Patriot to Passenger Bridge Project

Mayflower lines through wives of Patriots are shown with *
Generations 6,7,8 are only documented as far as the 5th generation in Mayflower books but are documented from other sources.

Adams, Benjamin, (A000416), b. Newington, N.H., 18 Jan. 1728/9, d. Newington, 24 March 1803, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:4:122) and William Mullins; m. (1) at Newington, 6 June 1751, Abigail Pickering; m. (2) at Newington, 21/22 April 1784, Susannah (Tebbets) Brown, widow of Moses Brown.


Adams, Ebenezer, (A000450), b. Braintree, MA., 15 March 1736/7, d. 1791, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:146); m. at Braintree, 14 Dec. 1758, Mehitable Spear, dau. of Nathan Spear and Mehitable Brackett.

Adams, Elihu, (P-334809), b. at Canterbury, CT., 5 July 1733, d. at Duchess Co., N.Y., after 1787, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. Sarah Taylor.

Adams, Ezekiel Gilman, (A000483), bpt. at Newington, N.H., 26 Nov. 1747, d. at Gilmanton, N.H., 24 Aug. 1831, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. (1) Mary Hoyt; m. (2) Drusilla Ewer.

Adams, James, (A000529), b. Newington, N.H., 22 Jan. 1752, d. at Rochester, N.H., 10 June 1793, son of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:123); m. 6 June 1778, Mary Cole.

Adams, John, (A000556), b. Canterbury, CT., 2 Dec. 1745, d. Canterbury, 12 Oct. 1818, son of John Adams and Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Mary Parker; m. (2) Hannah Fauci.et. (John Adams\(^1\), Abigail Cleveland\(^2\), Abigail Pain\(^e\), Elihu Pain\(^e\), Mary Snow\(^e\), Constance\(^e\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^e\) Hopkins)


Adams, Joseph, (P-101448), b. Newington, N.H., 17 Jan. 1723, d. Barnstead, N.H., 22 March 1801, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth Knight, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:119); m. by 1747, Joanna Gilman, dau. of Major Ezekiel Gilman and Sarah Dudley. (Joseph Adams\(^2\), Joseph Adams\(^1\), Hannah Bass\(^1\), Ruth\(^e\) Alden, John\(^e\) Alden)

Adams, Joseph, (A000643, MSSR 1:59), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1730. d. at Greene, ME., 5 July 1809, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:131); m. (1) at Uxbridge, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, Elizabeth Draper, dau. of David Draper and Elizabeth Simmons; m. (2) after ints. at Uxbridge, 8 June 1776, Abigail Perrin, dau. of John Perrin and Abigail Morris. (Joseph Adams\(^3\), Samuel Adams\(^4\), Hannah Bass\(^3\), Ruth\(^e\) Alden, John\(^e\) Alden)

Adams, Josiah, (A000657), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 Sept. 1727, d. at Mendon, MA., 30 July 1802, son of Josiah Adams and Bethiah Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:135); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Dec. 1750, Sarah Read; m. (2) at Hopkinton, MA., 29 Dec. 1791, Anna (Taft) Rockwood. (Josiah Adams\(^3\), Josiah Adams\(^2\), Hannah Bass\(^2\), Ruth\(^e\) Alden, John\(^e\) Alden)

Adams, Joshua, (g.s.), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1735, d. 1782 "in Rev. War", son of Thomas Adams and Bathsheba Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Richard Warren (MF 16:2:170); William Bradford (MF 22:477), William Brewster (MFIP #391), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. at Chatham, MA., Mary Godfrey\(^b\), b. ca. 1732, d. at Kingston, MA., 18 Dec. 1809, dau. of Samuel Godfrey and Thankful (--), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:412). (Joshua Adams\(^2\), Bathsheba Bradford\(^e\), Sarah Bartlett\(^e\), Ruth Pabodie\(^e\), Elizabeth\(^e\) Alden, John\(^e\) Alden) (Josiah Adams\(^3\), Bathsheba Bradford\(^e\), Sarah Bartlett\(^e\), Ruth Pabodie\(^e\), Elizabeth\(^e\) Alden, John\(^e\) Alden)

Adams, Levi, (A000660), b. at Lisbon, CT., 18 Nov. 1728, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 1816, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. 26 Dec 1751, Margaret Perkins. (Levi Adams\(^2\), Dorcas Paine\(^e\), Eliza Paine\(^e\), Mary Snow\(^e\), Constance\(^e\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^e\) Hopkins)

Adams, Levi, Jr., (A000661), b. at Oswego Village, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1754, d. at Ripley, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1833, son of Levi Adams and Margaret Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. at Cananery, CT., 9 Aug. 1771, Hannah Pettingill. (Levi Adams, Jr.\(^*\), Levi Adams\(^2\), Dorcas Paine\(^e\), Eliza Paine\(^e\), Mary Snow\(^e\), Constance\(^e\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^e\) Hopkins)

Adams, Peter Boylston, (000712), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Oct. 1738, d. at Quincy, MA., 2 June 1823, son of Joseph Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:126); m. after ints. at Braintree, 20 Aug. 1768, Mary Crosby, b. Braintree, 16 July 1749, d. before 1797, dau. of Major Joseph Crosby and Ann Belcher. (Peter Boylston Adams\(^2\), John Adams\(^3\), Hannah Bass\(^2\), Ruth\(^e\) Alden, John\(^e\) Alden)
Adams, Samuel, Sr., (A000627, MSSR 1:73), b. Preston, CT., 19 April 1737, d. Loudon, MA., 19 Aug. 1809, son of Richard Adams and Susannah Preston, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53); m. at Preston, 28 March 1759, Sarah Clark.

(Samuel Adams Sr., Richard Adams, Mercy Leonard, Samuel Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(*Amy Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Adams, Samuel, (A000722, 2W3408), bp. at Braintree, MA., 20 May 1753, d. at Nelson, N.H., 19 May 1832, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:131); m. Sarah Felt, dau. of Samuel Felt and Sarah Blanchard.

(Samuel Adams, Samuel Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Samuel Adams, Joseph Adams, Samuel Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Adams, Zabdiel, (A000786), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Nov. 1739, d. at Lunenburg, MA., 1 March 1801, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:148); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. David Stearns and Ruth Hubbard.

(Zabdiel Adams, Ebenezer Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Additon/Addinton, Thomas, (MSSR 1:87), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, ME., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:542); Delano #343); m. at Turner, ME., 27 Oct. 1785, Bethiah Richmond, b. 17 March 1764, d. at Leeds, 12 June 1836.

(Thomas Additon, Chloe Hanks, Mary Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Albro, Stephen, (A000995), b. at Exeter, R.I., 1758, d. at Portsmouth, R.I., 24 July 1802, son of Jeremiah Albro and Mary Tefft, des. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF#1 #746); m. (1) at West Greenwich, R.I., 19 March 1786, Hannah Bentley; m. (2) at Greenwich, R.I., 4 Sept. 1791, Amey Hopkins.

(Stephen Albro, Mary Tefft, Mercy/Marcy佰t, Susanna West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Alden, Alpheus, (W20594), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1765, d. at Randolph, MA., 22 March 1820, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Boston, MA., 22 Dec. 1791, Elizabeth Smith.

(Alpheus Alden, Simeon Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Austin, (A001006, MSSR 1:105), b. Marshfield, MA., 25 March 1729, d. Gorham, ME., 23 March 1804, son of Jonathan Alden and Elizabeth Arnold, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) at Hull, MA., 03 Feb. 1750, Hannah Ranger, m. (2) at Gorham, 25 Nov. 1756, Salome Lombard and (3) at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 25 Nov. 1781, Hannah Battles.

(Austin Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Alden, Barnabas, (A001080), b. at Ashfield, MA., 16 Dec. 1759, d. at Ashfield, 1 April 1830, son of Barnabas Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:3:125); m. Mehitable Gould.

(Barnabas Alden, Barnabas Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Benjamin Alden, John Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Briggs, (A001010), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 June 1723, d. at Duxbury, 4 Oct. 1796, son of John Alden and Hannah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:441; m. at Duxbury, 19 Nov. 1741, Mercy Wadsworth.
(Briggs Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Caleb, (A001011), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Oct. 1759, d. at Lyme, N.H., 20 Jan. 1802, son of David Alden and Rhoda Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:223), Francis Cooke (MF 12:259), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. Susannah Dunbar.
(Caleb Alden, David Alden, David Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Daniel, Jr., (A001013), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 March 1753, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 27 Jan. 1817, son of Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:118); m. Sarah Alden, * b. at Stafford, CT., 11 July 1761, dau. of Ezra Alden and Miriam Richardson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:131) and William Mullins.
(Daniel Alden, Daniel Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, David, Jr., (A001015), b. at Stafford, CT., 17 July 1758, d. at Middlefield, OH., 8 Jan. 1843, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:129); m. Susannah Ward.
(David Alden, David Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, David, (A001014, MSSR 106), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1727, d. at Ashfield, MA., 12 Aug. 1809, son of Eleazer Alden and Martha Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:128); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, Lucy Thomas*, dau. of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:128) and William Mullins.
(David Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001016), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1720, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1810, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:384); m. (1) at Stafford, CT., 30 July 1755, Ann Whitaker; m. (2) at Ashfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Smith.
(Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001017, RP532650), b. at Stafford, CT., 27 April 1761, d. at Adams, MA., 27 May 1835, son of Ebenezer Alden and Ann Whitaker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:263); m. Nov. 1801, Katharine Elizabeth Rogers.
(Ebenezer Alden, Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Eliab, (A001018, W20581), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 March 1761, d. at Cairo, N.Y., 14 March 1844, son of Joseph Alden and Hannah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
16:3:250); m. at Middleboro, 26 May 1785, Mary/Polly Hathaway*, dau. of Levi Hathaway and Mary Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:446).

*(Israel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

** (Mary Hathaway*, Mary Robinson*, Mary Leonard*, Sarah Walker*, Sarah Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Alden, Elijah, (A001019), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 Feb. 1763, d. at West Bridgewater, 13 July 1843, son of Josiah Alden and Bathsheba Jones, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. Rebecca Fuller.

(Elijah* Alden, Josiah* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Elisha, (A001021, MSSR 1:107), b. at Stafford, CT. 15 Nov. 1745; d. at Stafford, 3 March 1826, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:268); m. at Stafford, 19 April 1764, Irene Markham.

(Elisha* Alden, Noah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Humphrey, (A001022, MSSR 1:107), b. at Gorham, ME., 21 Jan. 1763, d. at Lakeville, MA., 12 June 1844, son of Austin Alden and Hannah Battles, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. at Gorham, 04 Oct. 1792, Mary Lord.

(Humphrey* Alden, Austin* Alden, Elizabeth Arnold*, Elizabeth Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(A001023, W21903)

Alden, Ichabod, (A001023, W21903), b. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Aug. 1739, killed by Indians in Cherry Valley, N.Y., desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:631); m. at Boston, 8 Jan. 1774, Mary Wakefield.

(Ichabod* Alden, Samuel* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Isaac, (A001024), b. at Ashfield, MA., 6 May 1755, d. at Warren, PA., 5 March 1822, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF16:3:129); m. Irene Smith.

(Isaac* Alden, David* Alden, Elzoar* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Isaac* Alden, Lucy Thomas*, Mary* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Isaiah, (A001025), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Nov. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 15 March 1845, son of Bezaleel Alden and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:615), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #404), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:12); m. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1787, Mercy Weston*, b. Duxbury, 29 Jan. 1761, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:310).

(Isaiah* Alden, Bezaleel* Alden, Benjamin* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Mercy* Weston, Thomas* Weston, Mercy* Petersen*, Benjamin* Petersen*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Alden, Israel, (A001026, MSSR 1:108), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1747, d. at Windsor, N.Y., son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:269); m. Lucy Markham.

(Israe* Alden, Noah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, James, (A001027), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1751, d. at Claremont, N.H., 14 March 1807, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:110); m. at Claremont, N.H., 6 March 1777, Esther York.

(James* Alden, John* Alden, Israel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Job, (A001028, MSSR 1:132), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Sept. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 March 1825, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
16:3:224); m. at Middleboro, 7 Sept. or Oct. 1764, Lucy Spooner*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:506).

*(Job Alden, David Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden John Alden)

*(Lucy Spooner, Mary Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary King, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Alden, John, (AO01032), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1718, d. Middleboro, 27 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:381) and William Mullins; m. at Middleboro, 12 July 1750, Rebeckah Weston*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #237).

*(John Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Rebeckah Weston, Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Alden, John, Jr., (AO01029, MSSR 1:108), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 May 1817, son of John Alden and Lydia Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:252), Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 May 1766, Lois Southworth.

*(John Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(John Alden, Lydia Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(John Alden, Lydia Lazell, Margaret Hopkins, Jacob Hopkins, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Alden, John, Sr., (AO01032), b. Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1718, d. Middleboro, 20 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:381); m. 14 May 1739, Lydia Lazell*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(John Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Lydia Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lydia Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Jonathan Alden, Seth Alden, Jonathan Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Jonathan Alden, Lydia Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Jonathan Alden, Seth Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Sarah Bartlett, Susanna Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Bartlett, Susanna Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Paobide, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Jonathan Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Jonathan, (AO01034, MSSR 1:109), b. Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1733, d. Abington, MA., 18 Feb. 1825, son of John Alden and Hanna Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:101); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1766, Experience Washburn*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:272); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1777, Hannah (Greene) White.

*(Experience Washburn, Cornelius Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchelt, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(Joseph Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Joseph) Alden, Seth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Josiah) Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Judah) Alden, Briggs* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Welthea Wadsworth, Margaret Wadsworth, Mercy Wadsworth, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)

*(Welthea Wadsworth, Susanna Samson, John* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)


*(Welthea Wadsworth, Susanna Samson, Priscilla Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Mason Fitch) Alden, Prince* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


(Nathan) Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Nathan) Alden, Lydia* Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Nathan) Alden, Lydia Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Priscilla Miller, John Miller, Lydia Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

*(Priscilla Miller, Priscilla Bennett, Francis Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

Alden, Nathan, Jr., (A001042), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 July 1751, d. Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1842, son of Nathan Alden and Mary Hudson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:81).

(Nathan) Alden, Jr., Nathan* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Nathan, (A001041, MSSR 1:110), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Aug. 1727, d. Bridgewater, 17/18 May 1807, son of Ebenezer Alden and Anna Keith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 Jan. 1749/50, Mary Hudson; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 7 July 1757, Lydia Richards.

(Nathan) Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Noah) Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Noah, (MSSR 1:110), b. Bellingham, MA., 4 April 1755, d. Wilbraham, MA., 1 May 1832, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:389); m. at Bellingham, 21 Sept. 1775, Joanna Cook.

(Noah) Alden, Noah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
Alden, Prince, (A001045), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1718, d. near Meshoppen, PA., 22 May 1804, son of Andrew Alden and Lydia Stanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:448); m. at Lebanon, CT., 18 Dec. 1746, Mary Fitch.

(Prince's Alden, Andrew's Alden, Jonathan's Alden, John's Alden)


(Samuel's Alden, Samuel's Alden, David's Alden, John's Alden)

*Abigail Sylvester*, Israel Sylvester's, Ruth Turner's, Mercy Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Alden, Seth, Jr., (A001047) b. Norwich, CT., 7 Dec. 1749, d. Lake George, N.Y., 30 July 1809, son of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16 3:148); m. in 1778, Hepzibah Keigwan, dau. of Israel Sylvester and Anna Alden, Jonathan's Alden, John's Alden)

(Seth's Alden, Seth's Alden, Jonathan's Alden, Jonathan's Alden, John's Alden)

Alden, Simeon, (A001049, MSSR 1:110-111), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1740, d. Abington, MA., after 1 May 1779, son of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at North Bridgewater, MA., 23 May 1763, Mary Packard.

(Simeon's Alden, Samuel's Alden, Joseph's Alden, Joseph's Alden, John's Alden)

Alden, Simeon, Jr., (- 520246), b. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Feb. 1764, d. Randolph, MA. 2 April 1843, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Randolph, 13 Aug. 1785, Rachel French.

(Simeon's Alden, Simeon's Alden, Samuel's Alden, Joseph's Alden, Joseph's Alden, John's Alden)


(Solomon's Alden, David's Alden, John's Alden, Joseph's Alden, John's Alden)

Alger, Abiezer, Sr., ( ), b. 25 July 1757, d. 31 July 1830, son of James Alger and Martha Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. in 1778, Hepzbah Keith, b. 20 Dec. 1760; 25 Feb. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Keith and Hepzibah Perkins.

(Alger's Abiezer, James's Alger, Susanna's Snow, William's Snow, Rebecca's Brown, Peter's Brown)

Alger, Benjamin, (MSSR 1:127), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1760, d. at Easton, 1831, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. 1785, Hannah Snow*, dau. of Daniel Snow and Hannah Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324).

(Benjamin's Alger, Daniel's Alger, Susanna's Snow, William's Snow, Rebecca's Brown, Peter's Brown)*

*Hannah Snow*, Daniel Snob's, Samuel Dunbar's, Sarah Thaxter's, Abigail Church's, Elizabeth's Warren, Richard's Warren)

Alger, Daniel, (A001305; MSSR 1:127), b. 10 June 1751, d. 9 Jan. 1826, son of Daniel Alger, Sr. and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Easton, MA., 1 Jan. 1782, Sarah Howard, dau. of Theophilus Howard.

(Daniel's Alger, Daniel's Alger, Susanna's Snow, William's Snow, Rebecca's Brown, Peter's Brown)

Alger, Israel, (A001306), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 June 1755, d. at Easton, 7 Oct. 1825, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1785,
Rachel Howard*, b. 20 April [bp. 5 June 1763], d. 22 Oct. 1851, dau. of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186).
*(Rachel Howard, Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Alger, James, (A001307; MSSR 1:127), bp. at W. Bridgewater, MA., 23 March 1728/9; d. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1810, son of Israel Alger and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1750, Martha Kingman, b. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1732; d. at Bridgewater, 23 Aug. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Kingman and Mary Keith.
*(James Alger, Susanna Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Alger, Jonathan, (A001308), b. 21 Sept. 1755, d. 4 March 1831; m. at Providence, R.I., 27 Sept. 1778, Dorothy Carpenter*, b. rehoboth, MA., April 1757, dau. of Thomas Carpenter and Dorothy Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:64).
*(Dorothy Carpenter, Dorothy Bosworth, Lydia Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Alger, Nathan, (MSSR 1:128), b. 10 Oct. 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1832, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. 1792, Ruth Alger, b. 7 Nov. 1771, d. 6 May 1826, dau. of Edmund Alger and Ruth Willis.
*(Nathan Alger, Daniel Alger, Susanna Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Allen, Benjamin, (A029611), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Oct. 1755; d. at Taunton, MA., 24 Nov. 1793, son of Benjamin Allen and Beza Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Allen and Priscilla Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (Delano #202; MFIP #207); m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 March 1780, Olive Booth, b. at Middleboro, April 1760; d. at Taunton, after 1839.
*(Benjamin Allen, Beza Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Allen, Daniel, (A001415, pension 57817), b. Holliston, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, d. Winthrop, ME., 7 Jan. 1848, m. 1782, Sarah Delano* b. Pembroke, MA., 1 March 1762, d. 22 July 1838, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty.
*(Sarah Delano, Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca, Allen, John Alden)

*(Elizabeth Bosworth, Lydia Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Allen, Hezekiah, (A001560), b. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Oct. 1762; d. at Willett, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1848, son of Hezekiah Allen and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Mansfield, 24 March 1784, Elizabeth Cummings, b. ca. 1765 prob. CT.
*(Hezekiah Allen, Sarah Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazar Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hezekiah Allen, Sarah Cushman, William Cushman, Ebenezer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Allen, Jabez, (MSSR 1:154), m. after int. at Barnstable, MA, 22 Oct. 1779, Lydia Hinckley*, b. 8 June 1761, d. 1 July 1788, dau. of Sylvanus Hinckley and Sarah Phinney, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:57), John Tilley and Thomas Rogers.

*(Lydia Hinckley, Sylvanus Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Lydia Hinckley, Sarah Phinney, Thomas Phinney, John Phinney, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Allen, James, (A001603, MSSR 1:159), b. Bridgewater, MA, 5 Dec. 1735, d. Bridgewater, 10 Jan. 1789, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1761, Martha Hayward.

James Allen, Mary Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton


Jesse Allen, Mary Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

*(Abigail Willis, Hannah Harlow, William Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Abigail Willis, Hannah Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Job Allen, Job Allen, Anna Hayward, Anna White,Resolved White, William White)


Allen, Matthew Jr., (A001740), b.at Bridgewater, MA, 10 June 1708, d.at East Bridgewater, 21 July 1787, son of Samuel Allen Jr. and Mary (---); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1735, Sarah Brett*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:70).

*[Sarah Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden]

Allen, Nehemiah Jr., (A001766, MSSR 1:179), b. Bridgewater, MA, 12 March 1765, d. West Pawlet, VT, 22 March 1852, son of Nehemiah Allen, Sr. and Abiah/Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Middleboro, MA, 19 March 1877, Mary/Molly Bothwell.

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr., Nehemiah Allen, Mary Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr., Abiah Thomas, Jedidiah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr., Abiah Thomas, Lois Nelson, Hope Chipman, Hope Chipman, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


(Nehemiah Allen, Sr., Mary Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*[Abiah Thomas, Jedidiah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

*[Abiah Thomas, Lois Nelson, Hope Chipman, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:
(MF 18:3:22
son of James Arnold and Joanna Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren
Oct. 1775
B
of Joseph Armington and Hannah Chaffee; m. at Rehoboth, 11 Jan. 1757,
Washburn
Oct. 1801, son of 
Peter Brown (MF 7:233)
of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie
and Mary Munger; m. at Whately, MA., 14 April 1791,
17
m. at Harwich, 6 Feb. 1777, Anna Gage.
Hannah Paine, desc. of Pilgrim
of
ack and Ester Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (11:2:127), and E

(Lavinia Brack*, Ester/Hezzer Doty*, Benjamin Doty*, Phoebe Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*
(Lavinia Brack*, Ester/Hezzer Doty*, Benjamin Doty, James Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)


* [Ruth Kent, Hezekiah Kent, Dorothy Brower, Lydia Howland, John Howland]

* [Priscilla Tompkins], Christopher Tompkins, Sarah Coe, Sarah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Bildad Arnold*, James Arnold, Elizabeth Gray*, Mary Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(David Arnold4, Sarah Webb3, Mary Bass2, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(David Arnold4, David Arnold3, Sarah Webb2, Mary Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Arnold, Ezra, (A003243), b. Duxbury, MA., 30 July 1707, d. Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1789, son of Edward Arnold and Mercy Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:110) and William Brewster (MF 24:362); m. at Duxbury, 27 July 1732, Rebecca Sprague.

(Ezra Arnold4, Edward Arnold3, Elizabeth Grey2, Mary Winslow1, Mary1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Ezra Arnold4, Mercy1 Brewster, William1 Brewster Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Arnold, Nathaniel, (A032295), bpt. at Charlestown, MA., 10 Nov. 1754, d. after 18 Nov. 1778, son of Nathaniel Arnold and Elizabeth Hender, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:160); m. 15 Jan. 1777, Thankful Field.

(Nathaniel Arnold4, Nathaniel Arnold3, Sarah Webb2, Mary Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(William Arnold4, Desire Joyce3, John Joyce2, Elizabeth Chipman1, Hope1 Howland, John1 Howland)

(William Arnold4, Desire Joyce3, Esther1 White, Jonathan1 White, Peregrine1 White, William1 White)

Arnold, William, (A003328), b. Braintree, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Lancaster, 11 Nov. 1805, son of Samuel Arnold and Bethia Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153); m. (1) Eleanor Daniels; m. (2) Rebecca Joslyn; m. (3) 11 Aug. 1776, Susanna Hunt.

(William Arnold4, Samuel Arnold3, Sarah Webb2, Mary Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Ashley, John, (A003470), b. at Rochester, MA., 30 Aug. 1740, d. at Poultney, VT., 28 Sept. 1817, son of Thomas Ashley and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276); m. at Poultney, 24 April 1765, Desire Thacher, b. at Bolton, or Canaan, CT., 19 Jan. 1744, d. at Poultney, ca. 1784, prob. dau. of John Thacher and Lois ___; m. (2) Freeman; m. (3) Abigail Adams.

(John Ashley4, Phebe Freeman3, John Freeman2, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Ashley, Joseph, (A003472; S*14926), b. ca. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 26 Sept. 1846, son of Joseph Ashley and --_____; m. at Pomfret, CT., 30 June 1785, Elizabeth Rickard*, b. at Pomfret, 25 Dec. 1761, d. at Hampton, 12 April 1823, dau. of Silas Rickard and Elizabeth Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:170); Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47).

*Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington

*Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Sarah Eaton, Francis Eaton

*Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller


*Martha1 Howland, Nathaniel1 Howland, Nathaniel1 Howland, Joseph1 Howland, John1 Howland
Atwood, Ebenezer, (A003688), b. Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1729, d. Hamden, ME., ca 1795, son of Ebenezer Atwood and Hepsibah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:136); m. 30 Nov. 1749, Rachel Harding.

(Ebenezer Atwood, Ebenezer Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Atwood, Oliver, (A003718), b. at Cranston, R.I., 14 Sept 1759, d. at Chester, VT., 3 March 1845, son of William Atwood and Joanna Saunders; m. 19 Sept. 1782, Meriam Bacon*, b. at Dudley, MA., 1 March 1764, d. at Chester, VT., 25 March 1862, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon and Lois Newell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:92).

(Meriam Bacon, Lois Newell, Hannah Edmunds, Mary Pratt, Joseph Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Atwood, Solomon, (A003724), b. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1750; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 31 Dec. 1843, son of Solomon Atwood and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88), and William Brewster (MF #417); m. at Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1773, Hannah Rogers*, b. at Plymouth, 18 July 1754, d. at New Gloucester, 31 March 1836, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:264), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:54).

(Solomon Atwood, Lydia Cushman, Job Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Solomon Atwood, Lydia Cushman, Lydia Brewster, William Brewster, Lois Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Hannah Rogers, Ichabod Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Hannah Rogers, Samuel Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Rogers, Samuel Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Hannah Rogers, Ichabod Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Austin, James, (A003810), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 14 June 1732(27), d. North Kingston, R.I., 21 June 1826, son of Edmund Austin and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #660); m. (1) North Kingstown, R.I., 4 March 1759 Catherine Hunt; m. (2) North Kingstown, before 13 Aug. 1813, Margaret Havens.

(James Austin, Mary West, Francis West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)


(Prudence Williams, George Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Avery, George, (A003959; *W23477), b. at Truro, MA., 23 Jan. 1759, d. at Plainfield, N.H., 21 Jan. 1857, son of Job Avery and Jane Thatcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. at N.H., 11 Jan. 1879, Mary Sanborn,

(George Avery, Job Avery, Ruth Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Avery, Isaac, (A003967), b. at Groton, CT., 24 March 1743, d. at Preston, CT., son of John Avery and Anna Stanton; m. at Preston, 5 Jan. 1766, Mercy Williams*, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Preston, 14 Dec. 1814, dau. of Thomas Williams and Mercy Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #238), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487).

(Mercy Williams, Thomas Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


Avery, James, (A003973), b. at Boston, MA., 29 Nov. 1758; d. 1798-99 at sea near Machias, ME., son of Robert Avery and Anna Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF:12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173; m. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Edes, b. MA., 12 Nov. 1761, d. at Lubec, ME., 21 April 1836.

(James Avery, Robert Avery, Ruth Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

(James Avery, Anna Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elnathan Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(James Avery, Anna Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
Avery, Robert, (A210829), b. at Truro, MA., 26 May 1719, d. at Machais, ME., June 1775, son of John Avery and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. Anna Cushman*, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins.

Axtell, Henry, (A004051), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 March 1738, d. Mendham, N.J., 06 April 1818, son of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. (1) at prob. N.J., 18 June 1760, Mary Beach, and (2) at Morristown, N.J., 07 Jan. 1767, Phoebe (Condit) Day.


Ayer[s], Joseph, (A004111), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Dec. 1757, d. at Duxbury, VT., 29 Oct. 1843, son of William Ayers and Elizabeth Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:164); m. Lydia Knight.


Ayrault, James, (A004167), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 17 Sept. 1730, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 21 June 1813, son of Nicholas Ayrault and Jane Stocking; m. at Wethersfield, CT., 2 Jan. 1755, Abigail Kilbourn*, bpt. at Durham, CT., 7 May 1732, d. at Sandisfield, 18 May 1809, dau. of Hezekiah Kilbourn and Elizabeth Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:98).

Ayrault, Nicholas, (A212943), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., 14 June 1761, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 17 Oct. 1829, son of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 111:1:98); m. abt. 1785, Mary Parsons.

Babcock, Christopher, (A004222), b. at Westerly R.I., 12 Sept. 1734, d. at Smyrna, N.Y., 15 March 1815, son of William Babcock and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:465); m. at Westerly R.I., abt. 1755 Mehitable Chalker, b. at Saybrook, 9 Sept. 1733, d. at Westerly, 8 June 1810.

Bachelor, Abel, (MF 3:314), b. at Beverly, MA., alive Barnet, VT. in 1809, son of Samuel Bachelor and Mary (———); m. prob. at Claremont, N.H., Hannah Peterson*, living Barnet, in 1809, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Hannah Perry, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:314).

*(Anna Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Ekonah Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Anna Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Anna Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Damari* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Henry Axtell*, Benjamin Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Luther Axtell*, Jemima Leonard*, Benjamin Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Joseph Ayer*, Elizabeth Ripley*, Mary Burrill*, Mercy* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(William Ayer*, Elizabeth Ripley*, Mary Burrill*, Mercy* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Abigail Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Abigail Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Nicholas Ayrault*, Abigail Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Hannah Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Mary Howe), Experience Pollard, Experience Wheeler, Josiah Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)*


*(Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Bethnah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Baker, Bradford, (A004879), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Oct. 1755, d. there, 2 Aug 1834, son of Kenelm Baker and Tabitha Hewitt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:292); m. (1) at Marshfield, 28 Nov. 1799, Sarah Sprague, m. (2) at Marshfield, (int.), 31 Aug. 1818, Lucy Lapham.

(Bradford Baker, Kenelm Baker, Patience Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Joseph Baker, Prudence Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

Baker, Reuben. (A005058), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1718, d. at Dennis, MA., 5 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:135); m. 21 Dec. 1762, Lydia Mayo*, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Myrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).

*(Abigail Merrick, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

Baker, Samuel. (Conn. Men 26, A005066), b. Barnstable, MA., 30 Sept. 1740, d. Windham, CT., 12 May 1812, son of Samuel Baker and Hannah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:125) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) Chloe Silsby; m. (3) Sarah Farnham.

*(Samuel Baker, Prudence Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*


Ballard, Caleb. (A211176), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1758, d. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y. before 1820 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Mercy Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. about 1786, Freeloove Townsend.

*(Caleb Ballard), Peleg Ballard, Bethia Bump, Sarah Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)*

Ballard, Peleg. (TAG 85:291-312), b. Plainfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1728, d. before the 1790 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Bertha Bump, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. Mary Tracy.

*(Peleg Ballard, Bertha Bump, Sarah Eaton, Martha Billington)*
Bannister, Barzillia, (A005762), b. at Brookfield, MA., 3 Feb. 1749; d. at Southborough, MA., 20 April 1815, son of Joseph Bannister and Mary Hinds; m. at Chesterfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1772, Deborah Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, dau. of Allerton Cushman and Mary Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223).

*Deborah Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)  
*Deborah Cushman, ALLERTON CUSHMAN, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
*Deborah Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
*Deborah Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Barber, Benjamin, (A206449, poss. S172254), b. Kensington, R.I., 10 March 1706/7, d. 26 March 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #170); m. (1) Mary Tefft, m. (2) Mary Perry.

(Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Barber, Benjamin, (A005820), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 Feb. 1755, d. Richmond, 28 Sept. 1834, son of Ezekiel Barber and Hannah Webster, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #753); m. at Richmond, 25 Nov. 1778, Susannah Boss.

(Benjamin Barber, Ezekiel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Barber, Caleb, (A005822), b. Richmond, R.I., 19 Sept. 1727, d. Richmond, 2 Sept. 1816, son of Samuel Barber and Anne Cory, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #702); m. at Richmond, 26 Jan. 1755, Elizabeth Niles, dau. of Ebenezer Niles and Sarah Kenyon; m. (2) Thankful Babcock, dau. of Samuel Babcock and Ann Pendleton.

(Caleb Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Barber, Daniel, (A005828), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. Aug. 1748, d. Exeter, 21 May 1842, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim Goege Soule (MFIP #758); m. at Exeter, 11 Aug. 1769, Charity Rathbone, d. at Exeter, 22 April 1786, dau. of John Rathbone and Olive Perkins.

(Daniel Barber, Daniel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Barber, Ezekiel, (A005844), b. Kingstown, R.I., 6 March 1710/11, d. Richmond, R.I., April 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West/Waste, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #172); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 Nov. 1736, Hannah Webster, dau. of John Webster and Sarah Kenyon.

(Ezekiel Barber, Susannah West/Waste, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Barber, Jonathan, (A005873), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 May 1746, d. Exeter, 28 June 1839, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #757); m. at Richmond, 17 Jan.
*(Deliverance Barber*, Daniel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Barber, Nathan, (A005885), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 9 Jan. 1732/3, d. Westerly, R.I., 2 June 1816, son of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738); m. at Westerly/Hopkinton, R.I., ca. Jan. 1754/5, Thankful Maxson.
(Nathan Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Barber, Nathan, (A005886), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 7 Nov. 1760, d. Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1835, son of Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738), m. at Westerly, R.I., 27 Feb. 1780, Mary Pendleton.
(Nathan Barber*, Nathan Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Barber, Reynolds, (A005898), b. Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1754, d. Exeter, R.I., 3 April 1836, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #360); m. (1) at Hopkinton, R.I., ca 1774, Ruth Crandall; (m. 2) Exeter, ca. 1776, Alice Dawley; m. (3) Voluntown, CT., 25 April 1831, Sarah (Clark?) Lewis.
(Reynolds Barber*, Daniel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Barber, Samuel, (A005904), b. Exeter, R.I., 1 May 1762, d. Johnstown, N.Y., 1843, son of Benjamin Barber and Desire Moon, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #701) m. at Richmond, 27 Dec. 1782, Thankful Kenyon.
(Samuel Barber, Benjamin Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Barber, Thomas, (A005915), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 June 1731, d. Exeter, R.I., 19 April 1796, son of Thomas Barber and Avis Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Newport, R.I., 22 Oct. 1754, Mary Barney.
(Thomas Barber*, Thomas Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Barber, Thomas, (A005916), b. Exeter, R.I., 28 April 1762, d. Amherst, N.Y., 25 Nov. 1837, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Jamesstown, R.I., 17 June 1787, Betsey Greenoold.
(Thomas Barber*, Thomas Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Barker, Jeremiah, (A006085), b. Scituate, MA., d. Gorham, ME., 3 Oct. 1834, son of Samuel Barker and Patience Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (1) Abigail Gorham*, dau. of David Gorham and Abigail Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (2) Susanna Garrett; m. (3) Eunice Rigg; m. (4) Mary Williams; and (5) Temperance (Garrett) Gorham.
(Jeremiah Barker*, Patience* Howland, Jabez* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)*
*Abigail Gorham, David Gorham, Shubael Gorham, John Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland

(Eliakim Barlow, Joanna Warren*, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
Barlow, Seth, [A209167; MSSR 1:627], bpt. at Rochester, MA., 15 Feb. 1737, d. at Rochester, after 1790, son of George Barlow and Ruth Barrows; m. at Rochester, 20 Sept. 1767, Mary/Mary Hammond*, b. at Rochester, 12 July 1742, dau. of Nathan Hammond and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:144).

*(Mary Hammond*, Sarah Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Thomas Barlow*, Moses Barlow*, Elizabeth Perry*, Esther Taber*, Esther Cooke, John*, Francis* Cooke)

Barlow, Artemas, [A006362], b. at Bethel, CT., 28 Aug. 1733, d. at Bethel, 17 Apr. 1815; m. (2) Sarah Snow, dau. of Nathan Hammond and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:464); m. (2) Rachel Starr Beebe, b. 1740, d. at Bethel 4 Apr. 1798; m. (3) Anna Darrow Stow, b. about 1751, d. at Bethel 28 Aug. 1822.

*(Keziah Covell*, Keziah Tucker*, Hannah Mayor*, Elizabeth Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Barnum, Ephraim, [A006573; CT Men in Rev. 12:153], b. at Bethel, CT., 28 Aug. 1733, d. at Bethel, 17 Apr. 1817; m. (1) Keziah Covell*, b. prob. Chatham, dau. of Nathaniel Covell and Keziah Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:464); m. (2) Rachel Starr Beebe, b. 1740, d. at Bethel 4 Apr. 1798; m. (3) Anna Darrow Stow, b. about 1751, d. at Bethel 28 Aug. 1822.

*(Keziah Covell*, Keziah Tucker*, Hannah Mayor*, Elizabeth Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Barrett, Jonathan, [A006679], b. at Killingly, CT., 6 July 1731, d. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., ca 1802, son of John Barrett and Dorothy Linde; m. at Killingly, 1 Nov. 1750, Sarah Haskell*, b. at Killingly, 18 June 1733, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (____), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

*(Sarah Haskell*, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Barrett, Jonathan, Jr., [A006680; S2049], b. at Killingly, CT., 29 March 1760, d. at Hamilton, Ohio, 13 May 1839, son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Norwich, VT., 20 March 1786, Elizabeth Murdock, b. 7 July 1760, d. at Norwich, 1815; m. (2) (____) Bruce.
Barrows, Comfort. (Pension Files), b. 5 Oct. 1759, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Thomaston, ME., 2 Oct. 1783, Sabra Robbins.

Barrows, Ichabod. (MSSR 1:698), b. Attleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1724, d. Attleboro, 8 Aug. 1788, son of Benajah Barrows and Lydia Bucklin; m. at Attleboro, 1 March 1748/9, Rebecca Carpenter*, dau. of Jedidiah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:45) and John Tilley.

*Rebecca Carpenter, Mercy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland

Barrows, Peter. (A006816), b. Attleboro, MA., or Cumberland, ME., 19 July 1755; d. in Maine, 12 May 1841, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Marlboro, MA., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Hunting.

Barstow, Thomas (A006869) b. pos. Hanover, MA., 27 Feb. 1732, d. at Hanover, 27 March 1797, son of Benjamin Barstow and Sarah Barden; m. Sarah Studley* b. at Hanover, 2 July 1731, d. there, 2 Feb. 1805, dau. of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231).


*Bartlett, Joseph, Sally Bartlett, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty

19

*(Malachi Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Sarah Cook, Jacob Cook, Francis Cooke)*

*(Malachi Bartlett, Rebecca Wood, Susannah Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)*

*(Malachi Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

Bartlett, Sylvanus, (A007049), b. Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1719, d. Plymouth, 16 Nov. 1811, son of Joseph Bartlett and Elizabeth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:257), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:53), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #408); m. at Plymouth, 7 July 1743, Martha Waite*, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64).

*(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Sylvanus Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)*

*(Martha Waite, Mary Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*


*(Thomas Bartlett, Sarah Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Thomas Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Sylvanus Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Sylvanus Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Martha Waite, Mary Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*


*(Zaccheus Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*


*(Zaccheus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Margaret Barnes, Phebe Finney, Elizabeth Warren, Joseph Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Margaret Barnes, Jonathan Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

Bartlett, William, (A007059), b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Oct. 1746, d. at Norway ME., 4 Dec. 1814, son of Lemuel Bartlett and Mary Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:243), m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1777, Marcey Holmes.

*(William Bartlett, Mary Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

Bartol, George, (A007075), b. No. Yarmouth, or Freeport, ME., ca. 1750, d. Freeport, 16 Aug. 1796, son of George Bartol and Hannah Allen; m. at No. Yarmouth, 12 Jan. 1775, Jane Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #356).

*(Jane Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Abigail Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Bass, Benjamin, (A007185), b. at Hanover, MA, 6 June 1741, d. at Hanover, 17 March 1821, son of Benjamin Bass and Mary Gardner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:87); m. (1) at Scituate, MA., 28 Oct. 1765 Mercy Tolman, dau. of Elisha Tolman and Miriam Turner; m. (2) at Hanover, 3 March 1793, Mary Eells, dau. of Samuel Eells and Hannah Wetherell.

(Benjamin Bass, Benjamin Bass*, Joseph Bass*, Ruth Alden, John* Alden)


Bass, Gillam, (A007194), b. at Boston, 9 April 1746, d. at Boston, 23 April 1816, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:95); m. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1769, Rebecca Wimble, dau. of Captain William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright.


*Bass, Jonathan, (A00723, MSSR 1:748), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Nov. 1733, d. Braintree, 12 May 1790, son of Samuel Bass and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. 24 Dec. 1756, Susannah Belcher, b. at Braintree, 19 April 1736, d. 7 Nov. 1777, dau. of Samuel Belcher and Sarah Hayward.


Bass, Moses Belcher, (A007209, MSSR 1:749), b. at Boston, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Boston, 31 Jan. 1817, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:89); m. (1) at Boston, 9 March 1769, Elizabeth Wimble, dau. of Capt. William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright; m. (2) prob. at Hingham, MA. 29 April 1773 or 6 May 1773, Margaret Sprague*, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

*(Margaret Sprague*, Margaret Webb*, Peter Webb*, Ruth Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Margaret Sprague*, John Sprague*, Jeremiah Sprague*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)
(Samuel Bass; Samuel Bass, John Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Samuel Bass, Bethiah Bowditch, Mary Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Cornelius Bassett, Samuel Bassett, Mary Huskinds, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Hannah Studley, Joseph Studley, Experience Paine, Joseph Howland, Stephen Hopkins)

Bassett, Jonathan, (SAR 110451), b. Yarmouth, MA., 10 Nov. 1746, d. prob. 1793, son of Joseph Bassett and Mary (--); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth Hallett*, b. 21 May 1754, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:169), and John Tilley.
*(Elizabeth Hallett, Phebe Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Basset, Nathan, (A007258; P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 1713, d. at Chatham, 2 Dec. 1800, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Crowell; m. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1734/5 Elizabeth Rogers*, b. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1715, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1800, dau. of Eleazar Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:90), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:177).
*(Elizabeth Rogers, Eleazar Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Bassett, Nathaniel, (A007262), b. 15 Oct. 1719, d. Falmouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1814; m. at Falmouth, 4 July 1745, Hannah Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 18 Dec. 1726, d. at Sandwich, MA., 22 June 1786, dau. of Joseph Hall and Rebecca Sears, dau. of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284).
*(Hannah Hall, Rebecca Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Bassett, Rufus, (A007267, P-110481, MSSR 1:755, 761), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 April 1757, d. at Rutland Co., VT., after 1 Oct. 1796, son of William Bassett and Lydia Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:71), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:218); m. Jedidah Handy*, dau. of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #289).
*(Jedidah Handy, Susannah Freeman, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Basset, Samuel, (P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 10 May 1746, d. at Chatham, 31 March 1823, son of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah Chase; m. at Chatham 14 Jan. 1768, Peninah Bassett*, b. at Chatham, 14 Sept. 1745, d. at Chatham, Feb. 1825, dau. of Nathan Bassett and Elizabeth Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178).
*(Peninah Bassett, Elizabeth Rogers, Eleazar Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Peninah Bassett, Elizabeth Rogers, Martha Young, Sarah Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
**Batchelder, Timothy**, (A007384), b. Kensington, N.H., 25 July 1744, d. Phippsburg, ME., 16 July 1816, son of Theophilus and Maria (Blake) Batchelder; m. at Georgetown, ME., 8 June 1766, Mary Hinckley*, b. Brunswick, ME., 6 Nov. 1740, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Miller) Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFP Patience Brewster #296).

*(Mary Hinckley, Samuel Hinckley, Mary Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*


*(Ruth Hunt, Bethiah Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*


**Baxter, Malachi**, (A007625; Pen #W20652; SAR #82494), b. Yarmouth, MA., 19 June 1748, d. Vineyard Haven, MA., 17 July 1835, son of Malachi Baxter and Thankful O'Kelly, desc. of John Howland (JHM 1:268), and John Tilley; m. at Tisbury, MA., 24 April 1777, Rhoda Manter, b. 1 Jan 1760, d. Tisbury, 28 Dec. 1843.


**Baxter, Thomas**, (A132834), b. N. Dennis, MA., 3 Sept. 1755, d. Olneyville, R.I., 25 June 1839, son of Thomas Baxter and Zilpha Nickerson, desc. of John Howland (JHM 1:266), and John Tilley; m. after int. at Yarmouth, 30 Dec. 1789, Prudence Baker.


*(Abigail Harlow, William Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Abigail Harlow, William Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*
Beall/Beale, Richard Eustace, (A007896), b. at Richmond Co., VA., ca. 1760, d. at Faquier Co., VA., ca. 1835, son of John Beale and Elizabeth Eustace, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183), and William Brewster (MF 24:82); m. (1) Margaret Bronaugh; m. (2), Mary/ Elizabeth (_____ Grayson.

(Richard Beale, Elizabeth Eustace*3, Ann Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


Beare/Bearse/Bierce, Asa, (A008127), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Hebron, ME., 15 July 1829, son of John Bearse and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #442); m. Mary Randall, b. 13 July 1740, d. 1825, dau. of Job Randall and Mary Jennings.


Beare/Bearse/Bierce, William, (A008135; S4265), b. at Halifax, MA., 26 March 1753, d. at Portage Co., OH., 18 Jan. 1835, son of Hezekiah Bearse and Deborah Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), John Billington (MF 21:2:147), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); poss. John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:21); m. at Cornwall, 17 Jan. 1787, Abigail Bell, b. at Cornwall, CT., 2 Oct. 1764, d. at Cornwall, 25 Sept. 1815, dau. of Ketchel Bell and Sarah Whiting.

(William Bierce*, Deborah Sturtevant*, Isaac Sturtevant*, Fear Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(William Bierce*, Deborah Sturtevant*, Sarah Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John* Billington)


(William Bierce*, Deborah Sturtevant*, Sarah* Fuller, Nathaniel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)


(William Bierce*, Hezekiah Bearse*, Shubael Bearse*, Experience* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland) needs proof


* (Fear* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Bedford, Raymond, (A008421), b. North Carolina, ca. 1758, d. at Rutherford Co., North Carolina after 5 May 1820, son of Jonas Bedford and Mercy Travis Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114); m. Martha "Patty" Hawkins.

(Raymond Bedford*, Mercy Travis Raymond*, Peter Raymond*, Mercy Tinkham*, Peter Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Belcher, Thomas Holbrook, (A008616, MSSR 1:901-902), b. at Braintree, MA., 20 Oct. 1739, d. at East Randolph, 28 Feb. 1824, son of Nathaniel Belcher and Hannah Holbrook; m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 3 Nov. 1764, Sarah Brackett; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 6 Aug 1768, Mary Copeland*, dau. of Ebenezer Copeland and Deborah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:181).

* (Mary Copeland*, Ebenezer Copeland*, Mary* Brown, Richard* Alden, John* Alden)

Belknap, Isaac, (A008661), b. Woburn, MA., 14 Dec 1733, d. Newburgh, N.Y., 29 April 1815, son of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Sears; m. 1) at Woburn, Jan. 1759, Bridget Richardson; m. 2) Deborah Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:3-319).

* (Deborah* Alden, Briggs* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Bell, Thomas, (A008807) b. poss. PA., ca. 1727; d. at Orange Co., VA., after 26 April 1796; m. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1762 Elizabeth Taylor*, b. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1739; d. aft. 4 Oct. 1795, dau. of Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187), and William Brewster (MF 24:82).

* (Elizabeth Taylor*, Elizabeth Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

* (Elizabeth Taylor*, Elizabeth Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Fear* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Bennett, Batchelor, (MSSR 1:954), b. Newport, R.I., 10 April 1742, d. Winthrop, ME., 10 March 1820, son of Cornelius Bennett and Ruth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:625),
and Degory Priest (MF 8:175); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1764, Mary Samson*, b. Plympton, MA., 10 April 1745, d. Winthrop, 14 Jan. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Samson and Abigail Horrel, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Standish (MF 16:1:402), and Myles Standish (MF 14:81).

*(Batchelder Bennett*, Cornellus Bennett*, Ruth Coombs*, Francis Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

*(Batchelder Bennett*, Ruth Garham*, Shubael Garham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Mary Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*Bennett, Ebenezer, (Pension R 5941), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 Jan. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1777/8, son of Ebenezer Bennett and Esther Tomson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:602); m. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, Elizabeth Ellis, b. Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 12 Jan. 1841, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

*(Ebenezer Bennett*, Esther Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


*(Elisha Bennett*, Jacob Bennett*, Mercy Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


*(Lucy Raymond*, Samuel Raymond*, Mary Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


*(Lucy Raymond*, Samuel Raymond*, Mercy* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)


*Bennett, Isaac, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 May 1733, son of Isaac Bennett and Mary Drew, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207); m. at Middleboro, 13 Jan./13 Dec. 1757, Zilpha Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556; Delano #386), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

*(Isaac Bennett*, Mary Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Isaac Bennett*, Isaac Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Zilpha Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Zilpha Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Zilpha Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*Bennett, Isaac, (A126497; S#W23595), b. ca. 1759, d. at Hope, N.Y., 22 Dec. 1832, son of Isaac Bennett and Zilpha Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (Delano #386; MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Stamford, VT., 14 Feb. 1792, Abigail Sheldon, b. at Adams, MA., ca. 6 Sept. 1776, d. at Northampton (now Hope, N.Y.), 18 March 1864, dau. of John Sheldon and Abigail Phillips.

*(Isaac Bennett*, Zilpha Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Isaac Bennett*, Isaac Bennett*, Mary Drow*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Isaac Bennett*, Zilpha Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Isaac Bennett*, Isaac Bennett*, Isaac Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Isaac Bennett*, Zilpha Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


(Sylvanus Bennett*, William Bennett*, Mercy Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*Bennett, Jonathan, b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Sept. 1765, Alice⋆(Sarah Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #729); m. at Woodstock, MA., 12 Oct. 1785, Susanna⋆(Mary Babcock Hewitt and Caleb Bentley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (JHMF 3:267)); m. (1) at Union, VT., 18 Sept. 1779, Elizabeth Perry, and m. (2) at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1804, Drusilla Perkins.

(Asa Bentley, Elizabeth Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Benson, Asa, (A009345, MSSR 2:968), b. Middleboro, MA., 07 March 1754, d. Middleboro, aft. 13 Aug. 1833, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. (1) at Rochester, MA., 18 Sept. 1779, Elizabeth Perry, and m. (2) at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1804, Drusilla Perkins.

(Asa Benson*, Elizabeth Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Benson, Seth, (A009394), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 March 1753, d. at Orwell, VT., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Noah and Abigail (Turner) Benson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:207); m. Lydia Morgan, b. at New Fairfield, CT., 1 May 1758, d. at Orwell, 8 April 1849.

(Seth Benson*, Abigail Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Bentley, Caleb, (A009422), b. Stonington, CT., 20 May 1742, d. Berlin, N.Y., 5 March 1827, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #735); m. (1) at Little Hoosick, N.Y., 18 April 1779, Mary Gardner; m. (2) Little Hoosick, 27 Nov. 1782, Mary Babcock Hewitt*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:599); m. (3) Martha Foster.

(Caleb Bentley*, Ruth Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

*Bentley, Ezekiel, (A009431), b. Stonington, CT., 15 Jan. 1738/9, d. North Stonington, 4 Feb. 1834, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #735); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., 16 Sept. 1765, Alice Sabin; m. (2) Groton, CT., 25 Jan. 1778, Anna Chapman.

(Ezekiel Bentley*, Ruth Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Bentley, Gardner, (A009432; MSSR 1:979) b. at Richmond, R.I., 1 Oct. 1744, d. at Chautauqua Co. N.Y., 1822, son of John Bentley and Elizabeth Gardener, m. prob. at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1774, Sarah Potter*, b. at Richmond, 11 March 1753, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:304).

*Seth Bentley*, Abigail Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty

Bentley, George, (A009443), b. Stonington, CT., 26 June 1756, d. Stonington, CT., 3 May 1831, son of George Bentley and Amy Carter/Carty, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #729); m. at Norwich, CT., 16 May 1779, Lucy Gardiner.

(George Bentley*, George Bentley*, Ruth Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)
Bentley, John, (A009446), b. Stonington, CT/Westerly, R.I., ca 1725, d. Stephentown, N.Y., 2 March 1805-5 Oct. 1807, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #728); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 8 Feb. 1747, Patience "Phenie" Shaw; m. (2) Richmond, R.I., 21 Dec. 1749, Mary (Niles) Cottrell.

(Benjamin Ruggles, Ruth Barber; Susanna West; Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Berry, Benjamin, (A009567), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 Jan. 1738, d. at Harwich, 7 Feb. 1790; m. 1762, son of Theophilus Berry and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #282); m. Mercy Burgess*, dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

(Benjamin Berry, Theophilus Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Berry, Scotland, (A009634), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 Oct. 1745, d. at Harwich, 12 June 1832, son of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282); m. (1) at Harwich, 27 Feb. 1772, Hannah Mayo*, b. at Harwich, 1751, d. at Harwich, 12 Dec. 1806, dau. of Moses Mayo and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MFIP # 322; #287), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (2) prob. at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1809, Bethia Allen, widow of John Allen.

(Scotto Berry*, Lemuel Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prece*, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Berry, Joseph, (A212094, MSSR 2:2), b. Wareham, MA., 9 Nov. 1744, d. Paris, ME., after 20 April 1818, son of Joshua Besse and Lydia Saunders; m. at Plympton, 29 Nov. 1764, Hannah Cushman*, b. Plymouth, MA., 4 Jan. 1745/6, dau. of Caleb Cushman and Sarah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Deyorg Priest.

(Besse, Lydia*, d. at Wareham, MA., 21 Aug. 1784, Lydia Besse*, d. Paris, ME., after 20 April 1818, son of Joseph Besse and Mercy Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:122); m. after int. at Wareham, MA., 21 Aug. 1784, Lydia Besse*, d. Paris, 16 July 1832, dau. of John Besse and Hannah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, Francis Eaton, and Deyorg Priest.


(Besse, Lydia*, Hannah Cushman*, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Besse, Lydia*, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Besse, Lydia*, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Deyorg Priest)

Betterley, Thomas, (P-114095), b. Boston, MA., 28 April 1751, d. Windham, CT. 1836, son of Thomas Betterley and Elizabeth Carson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:26); m. Lydia Warden.

(Thomas Betterley*, Thomas Betterley, Elizabeth Alden, William Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


(Mary Ruggles*, Alice Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

* (Mary Ruggles, Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Billington, Francis, (MSSR 2:37, 2:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1761, d. presumed on passage to Guyana in 1798, son of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 11 April 1782, Jedidah Wood*, b. at Middleboro, 2 July 1759, d. at Middleboro, 6 Feb. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlow, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:179), she m. (2) Rufus Alden.  
*Jedidah Wood, Ephraim Wood, Mary* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Billington, Frederick, (MD 61:155), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 June 1769 and d. after the 1810 census, son of Seth Billington and Betty (Dilley) Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:249); his wife has not been identified but he is noted in Billington book as having 4 children. 
(Frederick* Billington, Seth* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

(Isaac* Billington, Nathaniel* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)  
*Rebecca West, Samuel West, Bethiah Keene, Josiah Keene, Abigail Little, Anna* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Billington, John, (A010200; *S45279; MSSR 2:37, 4:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Nov. 1760, d. at Genesee Co., N.Y., before 16 June 1821, son of Seth Billington and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 23:3:245); m. after int. at Brookfield MA., 1 March 1784, Laurania Horton, b. at Eastham, MA., 15 March 1762, d. at Lyme, N.H., 31 Dec. 1799, dau. of Samuel Horton and Mary Cushing; he m. (2) poss. in Oneida, N.Y., bef. 5 Feb. 1811, Mercy _____).  
(John* Billington, Seth* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Billington, Nathaniel, (MSSR 2:54), b. at Middleboro, MA., about 1763, d. betw. 1830 and 1850 census, son of Ichabod Billington and Betty Peck, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Billington (MF 21:3:252); m. (1) by 1784, Abigail Handy, b. at Sandwich, MA., 18 Sept. 1757, d. betw. 3 July 1786 and 6 Dec. 1794, dau. of Ebenezer Handy and Rebecca ?Handy; m. (2) aft. int. at Winthrop, ME., 6 Dec. 1794, Phoebe (Doty) Cary*, b. prob. at Middleboro about 1763 and d. at Wayne, ME., 9 Feb. 1869, widow of Daniel Cary, dau. of Zephaniah Doty and Rebecca Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:46), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 3:461).  
(Nathaniel* Billington, Ichabod* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)  
*Phoebe Doty, Zephaniah Doty, Jacob Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward* Doty)  
*(Phoebe Doty, Zephaniah Doty, Jacob Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)  
*(Phoebe Doty, Zephaniah Doty, Jacob Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)  
*(Phoebe Doty, Rebecca Dunham*, Rebecca Crocker*, Abel Crocker*, Ruth Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

(Thomas* Billington, Daniel* Billington, Elisha* Billington, Joseph* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Bingham, Alvan, (P-114827), b. at Salisbury, CT., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Starr Twp. OH, 11 Feb. 1841, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:173); m. 5 March 1780, Elizabeth Dorsey Jones.  
(Alvan Bingham, Mary Wheelock, Mercy* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Bingham, Elias, (A010234), b. at Windham, CT., 28 Sept. 1753, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 May 1829, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. prob. at
Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1776, Vashti Elderkin, b. at Norwich, 19 July 1753, d. at Cornish, 3 Sept. 1804; m. (2), Hannah Tomlinson, b. 1764, d. at Cornish, 10 Dec. 1827.


_Bingham, Jedediah_, (A207562), b. at Windham, CT., 3 March 1748, d. at Scotland, CT., 12 Feb. 1826, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. at Windham, 29 April 1779, Elizabeth Webb, b. at Windham, 18 Feb. 1755, d. at Windham, 22 Jan. 1803, dau. of John Webb and Ann (____); m. (2) Mary Tracy, b. at Windham, 13 Jan. 1770, d. at Windham 15 March 1851.


_Bingham, Nathan_, (A010251), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 March 1752, d. 6 Nov. 1812, son of David Bingham and Hannah Bingham; m. (1) Susannah Stark; m. (2) at Bozrah, CT., 29 Jan. 1784, _Zerviah Sabin*, b. at Norwich, 26 April 1752, d. 9 July 1797, dau. of Isaac Sabin ad Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. (3) unknown.

*(Zerviah Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

_Bingham, Silas_, (A010257), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 July 1758, d. at Athens, OH., 15 May 1840, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:174); m. (1) at Tinnmouth, VT., 4 July 1780, Irena Royce, dau. of Stephen Royce and Mary Howe; m. (2) at Athens, 28 June 1814, Lucy (Corrdry) Kinsbury, dau. of James Corrdry; m. (3) widow Davis, m. (4) at Athens Co., 23 Nov. 1823, Martha (Cable) Harrold, dau. of Martin Cable and Christina Repley.

(Silas Bingham*, Mary Wheelock*, Mercy* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

_Birdsell, Nathan_, (A010365), b. Harrison? N.Y., 12 Jan. 1731/2, d. Pawling, N.Y., 1803 and before 4 Dec. 1805, son of Nathan Birdsell and Jane Langdon; m. at Beckman Precinct? N.Y., 10 June 1750, _Content Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #558).

*(Content Soule, George Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

_Bisbee, Aaron_, (A010400), b. Pembroke, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, d. Pembroke, March 1799, son of Aaron Bisbee and Abigail (——); m. Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1747, _Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #102).

*(Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

_Bisbee, Benjamin_, (A205060; MSSR 2:72), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 Aug. 1736, d. at VT., 30 May 1813, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1761, _Hannah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 30 April 1743, d. prob. Rochester, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1831, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:196), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:54), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:487).

*(Hannah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Hannah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Hannah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Hannah Fuller*, Deborah Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

_Bisbee, Elijah_, (A132035), b. Pembroke, MA., 20 March 1720, d. Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1804, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1744, _Deborah Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #331), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Deborah Sampson*, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Elijah Bisbee, Deborah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Susanna Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Noah Bisbee, Deborah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


Bisbee, Oliver, (P-115049; MSSR 3:75), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 June 1760, d. Brunswick, ME., 1823, son of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #448); m. (1) at Duxbury, 16 March 1791, Huldah Simmons; m. (2) prob. at Brunswick, 23 Sept. 1792, Persisis Simmons.

(Oliver Bisbee, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Bishop, Eliahalet, (MSSR 2:77), b. Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1751; d. at Pembroke, 7 May 1807, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:24); m. at Pembroke, 16 May 1776, Elizabeth Tubbs, b. at Pembroke, 2 May 1749, d. at Pembroke, 16 March 1875, dau. of Isaac Tubbs and Lois Jennings.

(Eliahalet Bishop, Eleanor Burton, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)

Bishop, Nathaniel, (MSSR 2:82), b. Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1747; d. at Pembroke, 20 Oct. 1825, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:41); m. at Pembroke, 6 June 1779, Abigail Bearse, b. at Pembroke, 1748; d. at Pembroke, 3 April 1836, dau. of Thomas Bearse and Abigail Tubbs.

(Nathaniel Bishop, Eleanor Burton, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)

Blake, Joseph, (A010972), b. at Scarborough, ME., 1757, d. at Gorham, ME., 28 Jan. 1840, son of Benjamin Blake and Elizabeth Boulter; m. at Gorham, 29 April 1781, Hannah Hopkins*, dau. of Theodorus Hopkins and Hannah Hurd, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:352).

* (Hannah Hopkins, Theodorus Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Blackford, Ephraim, (A010700), b. N.J., 20 Jan. 1760, d. at Warren co., OH., 9 Jan. 1822, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1789, Mary Burnett.

(Ephraim Blackford, Hannah Martin, Philoeta Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackford, Isaiah, (P-332778), b. N.J., 21 Oct. 1748, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 4 Feb. 1809, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1779, Abigail Bunnell.

(Isaiah Blackford, Hannah Martin, Philoeta Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Blackford, Jeremiah, (A010702), b. Essex Co., N.J., 10 Oct. 1752, d. at Preble Co., KY., ca 1825, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca 1780, Mary Kelly.

(Jeremiah Blackford*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)


(Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackford, Nathaniel, (A010704), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 14 July 1756, d. at Piscataway, 21 Aug. 1851, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., 8 Oct. 1794, Rachel Runyon.

(Nathaniel Blackford*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackford, Zephaniah, (died unm.), b. N.J. d. at Jefferson co., KY., 1782, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137).

(Zephaniah Blackford*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackman, Dan, ( ), b. prob. at Hebron, Ct., ca. 1758, d. at Floyd, N.Y., 17 April 1830, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. (1) after ints. at Pittsfield, MA., 26 March 1786, Ruth Fairfield; m. (2) prob. at Floyd, N.Y., Elizabeth (----).

(Dan Blackman*, Abraham Blackman*, Elizabeth Church*, Joseph Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Blackman, William, (A010745), b. rec. at Hebron, Ct., 30 Oct. 1745, d. at Lancaster, N.Y., 10 March 1832, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. at Hebron, 13 April 1786, Martha Babcock*, dau. of William Babcock and Mary Gates, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53).


Blackmer, John, (Plymouth Patriot Tax list), b. at Rochester, MA., 22 April 1710, d. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1794, son of John Blackmer and Anna Branch; m. at Plymouth, 15 March 1732, Sarah Holmes*, b. at Plymouth, March 1709, d. 1765, dau. of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:72).

(Sarah Holmes*, Sarah Bartlett*, Joseph Bartlett*, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


Blanchard, Ozias, (A011102), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 31 July 1742, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Sept. 1826, son of Nathaniel Blanchard and Hannah Shaw; m. at No. Yarmouth, 1 Jan. 1769, Mercy Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #355).

(Mercy Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Barnabas Soule*, Mercy Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(John Delano*, Abigail Delano*, Hopestill Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
Bliss, Asa, (A011265), b. Rehoboth, MA., 5 Nov. 1760, d. Rehoboth, 23 Sept. 1851, son of Elisha Bliss and Ruth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:200) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 26 Sept. 1784, Molly Emmerson.

(Asa Bliss, Ruth Thomas, Mary Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Ruth Thomas, Mary Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Blodgett, Benjamin, (A011356), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1759, d. at Randolph, VT., 12 Dec. 1842, son of Joshua Blodgett and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122); m. at Monson, MA., 3 April 1783, Mary Riddle.

(Benjamin Blodgett, Hannah Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Blodgett, Daniel, (A011358), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 Oct. 1739; d. at N.Y.C., 12 Nov. 1776, son of Daniel Blodget and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 3 Nov. 1760, Lydia Robinson*, b. at Windham, CT. 5 Feb. 1741/2, dau. of Benjamin Robinson and Jerusha Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:296); she may have m. (2) Nathan Needham.


Blodgett, Joshua, (A011372, MSSR 2:196), b. at Stafford, CT., 10 Jan 1721/2, d. at Stafford, 31 Oct. 1816, son of Joshua Blodgett and Dinah [—]; m. at Stafford, 2 Nov. 1749, Hannah Alden*, dau. of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122).

*(Hannah Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Blodgett, Nathan, (A011377), b. at Stafford, CT., 25 Oct. 1741, d. at Stafford, 17 April 1879, son of Daniel Blodgett and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 21 April 1763, Abigail Cushman*, b. at Willington, CT., 27 Oct, 1743, d. at Barre, VT. Feb. 1825, dau. of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:167) and Degory Priest (MF 8:150).

*(Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Blossom, Benjamin, (A011475, MSSR 2:213), b. Plympton, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. 12 Feb. 1831, son of Zaccheus Blossom and Sarah Hersey; m. at Plympton, 13/18 April 1769, Molly Ripley*, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 March 1749/50, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:193) and John Tilley.

*(Molly Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Boardman, David, (A011581), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Sept. 1749, d. at Griswold, CT., 9 April 1822, son of Joseph Boardman and Rachel Killam, m. at Preston, 9 Nov. 1769, Jemima Kinne*, b. at Preston, 3 May 1753, d. at Griswold, 30 July 1814, dau. of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:503).

*(Jemima Kinne, Sarah Denison, George Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*Bodfish, Jonathan, Alice Hamlin, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
Bonney, Ebenezer. (A012026; MSSR 2:265). b. at Plymouth, MA., 2 March 1735, d. at Plympton, 13 July 1802, son of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrel; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1764, Deborah Drew*. b. at Halifax, MA., 9 April 1737, dau. of Ezra Hayward and Lydia Lee, desc. of Pilgrims John Simeon Bonney and Hannah Bryant; m. at Plympton, MA., 22 March 1764, Deborah Drew*, b. at Halifax, MA., 9 April 1737, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:569) and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211).


Bonney, Isaac. (A012031), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Feb. 1758, d. at Winthrop, ME., 9 May 1789, son of Simeon Bonney and Thankful Whitin; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1781, Hannah Soule*, b. at Plympton, __ April 1761, d. at Winthrop, 11 Feb. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Mehitable Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:149), George Soule (MFIP #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

Bonney, Jarvis/Jairus. (A012034), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Litchfield, CT., 1820, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. Anne Brown.


Bonney, Perez. (A012038), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 July 1742, d. at Cornwall, CT., 4 March 1813, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter
Brown (MF 7:163); m. at Cornwall, CT., 19 Nov. 1677, Priscilla Pierce, b. at Pembroke, 28 Oct. 1745, dau. of Joshua Pierce and Hopestill (prob. Holloway).

(Perez Bonney, Ruth Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Perez Bonney, Ruth Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Bosson, Winter, (MSSR 2:291, 301), b. at Roxbury, MA., 1 Jan. 1731/2, d. prob. 5 June 1778, son of Rev. William Bosson and Mary (poss. Winter); m. at Braintree, 5 Feb. 1756, Rebecca Capen*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:307); m. (2) at Milton, 1761, Mary Abrams.

*Rebecca Capen, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Bosworth, Amaziah, (A012420), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 April 1726, d. Franklin, CT., 16 Feb. 1805, son of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:157), and John Tilley; m. at Norwich, CT., 17/24 Sept. 1746, Tabatha Hartshorn.

(Amaziah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Benjamin Basworth, John Bosworth, Nehemiah Basworth, David Basworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Benjamin Basworth, John Bosworth, Sarah Tomson, Peter Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Benjamin Basworth, Sarah Jackson, Hopestill Bryant, Sarah Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


(Benjamin Basworth, Amos Bosworth, Jonathan Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Bosworth, Constant, (MSSR 2:379, 380, A012425), b. Lebanon, CT., 19 Aug. 1736, d. Lowville, N.Y., 11/21 June 1826, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his first wife Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:210) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary Mather; m. (2) Mercy West; m. (3) Thankful (---)

(Constant Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Bosworth, David, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 25 April 1750, d. Cooperstown, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1809, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:246) and John Tilley; m. at Lebanon, 4 March 1773, Mindwell Fitch.

(David Bosworth, David Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Eli Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Frederick Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
(Hezekiah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Lydia Stansards, Miles Stansards, Sarah Alden, John Alden)  
*(Lydia Stansards, Myles Stansards, Myles Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)  
*(Lydia Stansards, Miles Stansards, Experience Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

Bosworth, Ichabod, (Conn. Men in the Rev., 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 1 March 1748, d. Mooers, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1818, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:243) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Lebanon, 4 April 1770, Abigail Chappell, dau. of Joshua Chappell and Abigail Beattie, m. (2) Abigail ______.  
(Ichabod Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Ichabod Bosworth, Joanna Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)  
(Ichabod Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Joanna Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Bosworth, Ichabod, (MSSR 2:380), b. Ipswich, Canada, (now Winchendon) 21 March 1745 (rec. Bellingham, MA.), son of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:302) and John Tilley; m. at Royalston, MA., Olive Miller.  [listed as poss. the soldier of Shrewsbury]  
(Ichabod Bosworth, Jonathan Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Izaak Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)  
*(Joanna Cushman, Elenah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
*(Joanna Cushman, Elenah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Dam融资租赁 Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
*(Joanna Cushman, Elenah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elenah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Jabez Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(David Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)  
*(Luna West, Moses West, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, John Alden)

Bosworth, John, (MSSR 2:298, 381), b. Plympton, MA., 29 Dec. 1729, d. Halifax, MA., 27 Nov. 1801, son of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland (MF 23:2:172), and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, Nov. 1782, Silence Maxham, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah Goodspeed, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:625), and John Tilley; m. at Easton, MA., Abigail Williams.


(Peter Bosworth, Nehemiah Bosworth, Sarah Tomson, Peter Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis' Cooke) 
(Peter Bosworth, Nehemiah Bosworth, Nehemiah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Richard Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland) 
(Hannah Chipman, Anna Waterman, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) 
(Hannah Chipman, Anna Waterman, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Cushman, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest) 

(Salath Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley) 
* (Rebecca Perkins, Patience Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland) 

Bosworth, Samuel (VRRI 6:3:24), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 May 1744, d. Barrington, R.I., 4 March or May 1824, son of Joseph Bosworth and Ann Low, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:59); m. ca. 1767, Elizabeth Joy. 
(Samuel Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Lydia Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland) 

*(Tabitha Wardwell, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland) 

Bosworth, Zadock, (MSSR 2:299), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 Oct. 1735, d. Montgomery, 5 July 1810, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:160) and John Tilley; m. Joanna Raymond. Zadock, Sr. was drafted for service in the Rev. War, but his 17yr. old son Zadock went in his place in June 1778, 
(Zadock Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland) 

(Samuel Bowditch, Mary Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden) 
* (Rebecca Byram, Hannah Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown) 

(William Bowditch, Mary Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Bowen, Joel, (A012697), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 Dec. 1760, d. Seekonk, MA., 1 April 1848, son of Simeon Bowen and Mary Newman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:74); m. at Rehoboth, Susannah Armstrong.

   (Joel Bowen, Mary Newman, Dorothy Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Bowen, Samuel, (Pens. #178278), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 9 March 1760; d. at Poland, ME., 25 May 1810, son of Nathan Bowen and Lettice Millard; m. Polly Holmes*, b. 16 May 1763, dau. of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #334).

   *Polly Holmes, Deborah Delano, Ekanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden


   *(Mary Newman, Dorothy Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


   *(Mary Warren, James Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Bowker, Lazarus, (P-118665, A012832, MSSR 2:345), b. at Scituate, MA., 1742, d. at Scituate, 26 May 1832, son of Lazarus Bowker and poss. Abigail Buck; m. at Scituate, 12 Nov. 1768, Mary Collier*, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

   *(Mary Collier, Bridget Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Bowler, Charles, (A012838, MSSR 2:345), b. at Scituate, MA., 1754, b. at Guilford, VT., 31 Aug. 1802, son of Charles Bowler and Margaret Robinson; m. at Middleton, R.I., 1778, Rebecca Irish*, b. at Middleton, 1760/1761, d. at Hopkinton, R.I. 1838, dau. of George Irish and Sarah Babcock, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:464).

   *(Rebecca Irish, Sarah Babcock, Sarah Denison, Samuel Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


   (Samuel Brackett, Hannah Owen, Hannah Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


   (Consider Bradford, Peleg Bradford, Robert Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


   (Consider Bradford, Lydia Sturtevant, Susannah Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susannah Window, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Bradford, Israel, (A013367), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1766, d. at Plymouth, 5 Jan. 1855, son of Ichabod Bradford and Mary Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:68), William Bradford (MF 22:500), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #391), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), Myles...
Standish (MF 14:83), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. (1) at Kingston, 15 Dec. 1785, Hannah Everson; m. (2) at Kingston, 4 Dec. 1840, Olive (Delano) Jeffers.

- (Israel Bradford), Mary Samson, Peleg Samson, Lydiá Standish, Alexander Standish, Mykles Standish
- (Israel Bradford), Mary Samson, Peleg Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden
- (Israel Bradford), Ichabod Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster
- (Israel Bradford), Ichabod Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren
- (Israel Bradford), Mary Samson, Mary Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins


- (James Bradford), Lulia Sturtevant, Susannah Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton
- (James Bradford, Peleg Bradford, Robert Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


- (Joshua Bradford, Mary Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


- (Oliver Bradford, Elizabeth Holmes, Hannah Sylvester, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
- *(Sarah Chipman, Sarah Riley, Hannah Riley, David Riley, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


- (Peabody Bradford, Peabody Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
- (Peabody Bradford, Peabody Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, John Alden)
- (Peabody Bradford, Peabody Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
- *(Hannah Bradford, Eleanor Fellows, Mary Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
- *(Hannah Bradford, Eleanor Fellows, Mary Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

1816, dau. of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #201), and George Soule (MFIP #207).


**Bradford, Perez** (A013402; MSSR 2:406), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 Nov. 1752, son of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:156), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:59; MF 18:3:162); m. at Kingston, MA., 13 March 1777, Sarah Prince*, dau. of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:188), William Brewster (MFIP #146), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51).


*(Sarah Prince, Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington) *(Sarah Prince, Kimball Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster) *(Sarah Prince, Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Fuller, Francis Eaton)

*(Sarah Prince, Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

**Bradford, Perez** (A012401), b. at Montville, CT., 10 Oct. 1746, d. at Montville, CT., 8 May 1817, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:473); m. at Montville, 22 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth *Betsy* Rogers, b. 25 Nov. 1751, d. 25 May 1823, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Sarah Fitch.


*(Peter Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers) *(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Grace Ring, Ruth Sylvester, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster) *(Grace Ring, Samuel Ring, Elera Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Simeon Bradford, Ephraim Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)
(Simeon Bradford, Elizabeth Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

*Phebe Whitton*, Azariah Whiton, Bethiah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke.


*Welthea Bassett*, Lydia Cooke, William Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke.

Bradford, William, (A013430), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1718, d. at Canterbury, 19 June 1781, son of James Bradford and Edith Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:188); m. (1) at Canterbury, 13 Dec. 1739, Zerviah Lathrop; m. (2) at Canterbury, 6 April 1743, Mary Cleveland*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (3) at Canterbury, 24 March 1766, Martha Warren; m. (4) by 31 Dec. 1777, Abigail (—— Stetson/Stedman.


*Mary Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Bradley, Abraham, (A013454), b. at New Haven, 15 Aug. 1746, d. at New Haven, CT., 24 Jan. 1825, son of Abraham Bradley and Lois Mansfield; poss. m. at New Haven, 23 Nov. 1793, Mary Punchard*, b. at New Haven, CT., 10 May 1749, d. at New Haven, 29 Sept. 1823, dau. of William Punchard and Mary Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:423).

*Mary Punchard, Mary Gorham, Isaac Gorham, Jobe Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Bradley, James, (A013498, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 584), b. Guilford, CT., 2 May 1759, d. Guilford, 27 April 1834, son of Joseph Bradley and Priscilla Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:332); m. 1) at Guilford, 4 Nov. 1787, Leah Stone; 2) 15 Feb 1801, Parnell Stone.

(James Bradley, Priscilla Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Braman, Benjamin, (MSSR 4:436; W14:365), b. at Norton, MA., 1 Ju3:2ly 1754, d. at Norton, 5 March 1837, son of Benjamin Braman and Bethiah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:23); m. at Norton, 26 March 1777, Anne Makepeace*, b. at Norton 3 March 1758, d. after 10 Aug. 1838, dau. of William Makepeace and Anne Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357).

(Benjamin Braman, Bethiah Washburn, Ichabod Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*Anne Makepeace, William Makepeace, William Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
Brainard, Ansel, (Pens. W8,168), d. at Westfield Center, Ohio, 12 June 1855; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 March 1787, Mary Warren*, bpt. at Ashfield, 20 July 1767, d. 5 Sept. 1859, dau. of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Billingston (MF 21:3:108), James Chilton (MF 15:60), Francis Cooke (MF 12:253), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58). Also served in War of 1812.

(Mary Warren, Joseph Warren, Cornelius Warren, Eleanor Chilton, Isaac* Billingston, Francis* Billingston, John* Billingston)

(Mary Warren, Mercy Perkins, Susannah Washburn, Abigail Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Mary Warren, Mercy Perkins, Susannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


Brainard, Benjamin, ( ), b. at E. Haddam, CT. 25 Jan. 1748, d. at Winthrop, ME., 16 Dec. 1788, son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapman) Brainard; m. at Winthrop, 14 Dec. 1779, Ruth Delano*, b. at Pembroke, 6 April 1755, d. at Winthrop, 29 Aug. 1823, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79).

(Ruth Delano, Zebdeeye Delano, John Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Ruth Delano, Zebeede Delano, John Delano, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Bramhall, George, (Patriot tax list), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 April 1745, d. at Plymouth, 2 Jan. 1796 son of Silvanus Bramhall and Mary Bennett; m. at Plymouth, 12 July 1767, Zilpha Richmond*, b. 14 July 1749, dau. of Henry Richmond and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

(Zilpha Richmond, Henry Richmond, Henry Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Bramhall, Sylvanus, (A013720), b. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1712, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1779, son of Joshua Bramhall and Sarah Rider; m. (1) int. Plymouth, 6 May 1735, Mary Bennett, d. 1762; m. (2) at Plymouth, 7 Jan. 1762, Mercy Warren*, b. at Plymouth, 15 May 1721, d. at Plymouth, 21 March 1798, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Esther Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207).


Branch, Aholia, (Rev. Pens., 366), b. Providence, R.I., 24 March 1759, d. 16 Feb. 1831, son of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:149) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Lake; m. (2) Elone Fuller.

(Aholia Branch, Joanna Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Basworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Brett (see also Britt)


(Amzi Brett, Simeon Brett, Sarah* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Rufus Brett, Simeon Brett, Sarah* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Brett, Simeon Brett, Sarah* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Priscilla* Mullins, William* Mullins)


(Samuel Brett, Sarah* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Brett, Silas, (A014057), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Feb. 1715/6, d. Easton, MA., 17 April 1791, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:68); m. at Easton, 10 May 1747, Thankful Howard.

(Silas Brett, Sarah* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
(Simeon Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Simeon Brett, Simeon Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(William Brett, Samuel Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Daniel Breiner, Hannah Lake, Mercy Eaton, Ebenezer Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

Brewer, Amos, (A014151), b. at Preston, CT., 22 June 1735, d. at Fort Mifflin, PA __ Nov. 1777, son if Benjamin Brewer and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewer (MFIP #429); m. at Canterbury, CT., 19 March 1761, Jerusha Knight, b. place and parents undetermined.
(Amos Brewer, Benjamin Brewer, William Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)

Brewster, Darius, (Brewster Gen. 1:137), b. at Preston, CT., 23 June 1764, d. at Rockland, ME., 19 Feb. 1846, son of Zadok Brewster and Lois Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414, #432); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125); and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 3/9 May 1791, Esther Soule, b. at Duxbury, 29 Aug. 1754, d. at Rockland, 13 Jan. 1821, dau. of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #412).

Brewster, Elisha, (A014166), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1715, d. at Middletown, CT. 26 March 1789, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #420); m. at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1742, Lucy/Lucia Yeomans, b. at Middletown, 13 Sept. 1723, dau. of Jonathan Yeomans and Sibbel Harris.

Brewster, Hezekiah, (A014174; S36439), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Preston, CT., ca. 1820, son of Jonathan Brewster and his 2nd wife Lucy Andrus, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #199); m. Eunice Brown.

Brewster, Ichabod, (A014175), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1710/11, d. at Lebanon, CT., 27 July 1797, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Duxbury, 3 June 1735, Lydia Barstow, b. at Scituate, MA., 1 April 1717, d. at Lebanon, 6 Feb. 1815, dau. of Samuel Barstow and Lydia Randall.
Brewster, Ichabod, Jr., (A014176), b. at Lebanon, CT., 6 March 1753, d. at 27 July 1841, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Lebanon, 18 Nov. 1772, Lucy Clark, b. at Lebanon, 11 May 1755, d. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1836.

Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 13:142); m. at Norwich, Ct., 27 Oct. 1832, Sarah Robinson.


Lucy Clark, b. at Lebanon, 11 May 1755, d. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1836.

Nathaniel Brewster, Nathaniel Brewster, Jedidah White, (A014200), b. at Duxbury, 4 July 1755, d. at Pawlet, VT., 29 Sept. 1829, son of Ichabod Brewster, Jedidah White, Benjamin White, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White)

Brewster, Joshua, (A014195), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 2 April 1851, son of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #438); m. at Duxbury, 5 June 1785, Lydia Weston, b. at Duxbury, 17 Sept. 1768, d. at Duxbury, 22 Oct. 1841, dau. of Warren Weston and Mary Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1549), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:263), George Soule (MFIP #211), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).


*(Ozen) Brewster, Charles* Brewster, Ebenezer* Brewster, William* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster

*Brewster, Prince, (A133005), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1749, d. at Windsor, CT., 16 Oct. 1816, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Colchester, CT., 25 April 1768, Alethia Foote, b. CT., 17 July 1744, d. 9 Feb. 1802.

*Prince Brewster, Ichabod* Brewster, William* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster

Brewster, Simon, (A014212), b. at Preston, CT., 10 June 1720, d. at Preston (now Griswold) 29 April 1801, son of Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #426); m. at Preston, 25 May 1742, Anne Andrus, b. at Norwich, CT., 8 June 1725, dau. of John Andrus and Ruth Gates.

*Simon* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster


*Timothy* Brewster, William* Brewster, Nathaniel* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster

*Brewster, Truelove, (A211389), bp. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Jan. 1760, d. prob. at Pawlet, VT., son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. in CT., abt. 1780, Lydia Brewster*, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 Jan. 1757, d. at VT., abt. 1840, dau. of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #413), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:47).

*Truelove* Brewster, Jedidah White, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty

*(Truelove) Brewster, Joseph* Brewster, Nathaniel* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster

*(Truelove) Brewster, Jedidah White, Benjamin* White, Daniel* White, Peregrine* White, William* White

*(Lydia) Brewster, William* Brewster, Nathaniel* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster

*(Lydia) Brewster, Priscilla Samson, John* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson


*(Wrestling) Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster

*(Wrestling) Brewster, Hannah Thomas, Mary Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard* Warren

*(Deborah Seabury, Deborah* Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Brewster, Zadock, (A014222), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 March 1742, d. at Thomaston, ME., 21 May 1811, son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Preston, CT., Lois Brewster*, bp. at Preston, 11 Nov. 1744, dau. of Benjamin Brewster and Sarah Caukins (MFIP #432); prob m. (2) Lucy Knight, dau. of David Knight and Abigail Hutchens.


Bridgham, John, Jr., (A014294, Pen #S18742), b. Plympton, MA., 16 May 1754, d. Minot, ME., 31 July 1840, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. 14 Nov. 1819, Sibella Shaw.


Briggs, Ezra (A014350, W-14395), b. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1757/8, d. at Hanover, 2 Nov. 1815, son of Ezra Briggs and Joanna Cudworth; m. (1) Margaret Curtis, m. (2) at Hanover, 1 March 1789 Lydia Southworth, b. at Duxbury, 8 Nov. 1766, dau. of Thomas Southworth and Anna Hatch; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:92).


Briggs, William, (A014415), b. Scituate, MA., 23 July 1731, d. 5 Dec. 1815, son of James Bruggs and Hannah Stowell; m. at Scituate, 6 June 1754, Elizabeth Copeland, b. Scituate, 6 May 1736, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:212).

Brigham, Alpheus, ( ), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Boylston, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1765, Lydia Green, dau. of Joseph Green and Mary (---).


Bridgham, John, Jr., (A014294, Pen #S18742), b. Plympton, MA., 16 May 1754, d. Minot, ME., 31 July 1840, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. 14 Nov. 1819, Sibella Shaw.


Briggs, Ezra (A014350, W-14395), b. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1757/8, d. at Hanover, 2 Nov. 1815, son of Ezra Briggs and Joanna Cudworth; m. (1) Margaret Curtis, m. (2) at Hanover, 1 March 1789 Lydia Southworth, b. at Duxbury, 8 Nov. 1766, dau. of Thomas Southworth and Anna Hatch; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:92).


Briggs, William, (A014415), b. Scituate, MA., 23 July 1731, d. 5 Dec. 1815, son of James Bruggs and Hannah Stowell; m. at Scituate, 6 June 1754, Elizabeth Copeland, b. Scituate, 6 May 1736, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:212).

Brigham, Alpheus, ( ), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Boylston, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1765, Lydia Green, dau. of Joseph Green and Mary (---).

(Asa Brigham3, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard1, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Jonas Brigham3, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard1, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Brigham, David, (A014429, MSSR 2:527), b. Lancaster, MA., 4 April 1745, d. Shrewsbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1821, son of Silas Brigham and 2nd wife Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 21 March 1765, Mary Maynard, m. (2) at Westboro, 13 Oct. 1768, Martha Chamberlain, and (3) (int.) at Shrewsbury, 8 Feb. 1809, Hannah Marcy.

(David Brigham3, Silas Brigham2, Mary Leonard1, Samuel Leonard0, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Edward Brigham3, Jonas Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard1, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Jonas Brigham3, Jonas Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard1, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Jonas Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard0, Samuel Leonard0, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Brigham, Leonard, (A204950, Comp Mil Svc Rec Roll 557), b. Shrewsbury, MA., 7 May 1750, d. Milton, VT., 1 Jan. 1821, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 22 Aug. 1774, Mary Witherby, and (2) Sturbridge, MA., Sept. 1784, Abigail Forbush.

(Leonard Brigham3, Asa Brigham2, Mary Leonard1, Samuel Leonard0, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Brigham, Levi, Jr., (A014457, Comp Mil Serv Rec Roll 564), b. Westboro, MA., 26 April 1746, d. Fitzwilliam, N.H., 26 April 1821, son of Levi Brigham Sr. and Susannah Grout, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 9 July 1771, Tabitha Hardy*, dau. of Phineas Hardy and Prudence Warren, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

(Levi Brigham3, Levi Brigham Sr., Mary Leonard0, Samuel Leonard0, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

*Tabitha Hardy, Prudence Warren, Rebecca Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren


(Levi Brigham Sr.3, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard1, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Stephen Brigham3, Asa Brigham2, Mary Leonard1, Samuel Leonard0, Sarah Chandler0, Isabella0 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

*Susanna Latham*, Chilton Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Brown, Amos, (A015253), b. at Stonington CT., 28 Oct. 1730, d. at Preston, CT., 12 Jan. 1817; m. at Preston, 4 Aug. 1757, Eunice Turner*, b. at Groton CT., 24 July 1740, d. at Preston, 9 March 1794, dau. of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:458).


(Sarah Cobb*, Henry Cobb*, Los Hallett*, Elizabeth Gorham, John Howland, John Howland)


Brown, David, (A015366), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Dec. 1744, d. at Bangor, ME., son of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF ); m. (1) Sally Jordan; m. (2) Hannah Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:613), and William Brewster (MFIP #466); m. (3) Abigail Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:614), and William Brewster (MFIP #466).


*Hannah Alden, David Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden

*Abigail Alden, David Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden

*Abigail Alden, David Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster

*(Abigail Alden, David Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Brown, Gideon, (MSSR 2:624-25), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 Jan. 1749, d. after 18 July 1816, son of John Brown and Martha Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:114) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Rehoboth, Molly Martin, m. (2) at Rehoboth, Ruth Millard.

(Gideon Brown*, John Brown, Jabez Brown, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Lydia Bullock, Hannah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Lydia Bullock, Hannah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Brown, Nathaniel, (A015755), b. 7 Sept. 1735, d. 22 March 1826; m. Dorcas Paine*, b. at Truro, MA., 14 March 1733/4, dau. of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197)
Brown, Simeon, (P123067), b. at Gorham, ME., 9 May 1753, d. at Gorham, 13 March 1821, son of Joseph Brown and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 5:226); m. at Gorham, (int) 22 June 1776, Elizabeth Emery.

(Brown, Simeon, Joseph Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Brown, Thomas, Isaac Brown, Lydia Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Brown, Thomas, (A015899), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1758, d. at Woodstock, VT., 22 March 1822, m. at Middleboro, Jan. 1781, Hannah Lovell* b. at Middleboro, 10 July 1754, d. at Woodstock, 22 May 1822, dau. of Joseph Lovell and Patience Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:299).

(Lovell, Hannah, Joseph Lovell, Desire Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Brown, Timothy, (A015915), b. at Enfield, CT., 30 March 1742, d. at Troy, N.Y., after 5 Aug. 1807, son of Daniel Brown and Mehitable Sanford; m. 15 Nov. 1764, Sarah Paine*, dau. of Theophilus Paine and Hannah Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #338), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:185).

(Paine, Sarah, Paine, Theophilus, Paine, John, Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Brownell, Ichabod, (A200939), b. Little Compton, R.I., 30 Aug. 1750, d. at Woodstock, 22 March 1821, son of Aaron Brownell and Alice Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:217); m. Elizabeth Stanley.

(Ichabod Brownell, Alice Southworth, Edward Southworth, Rebecca Fabode, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Brownell, Joseph, (A015999), b. Dutchess Co., N.Y. 6 April 1761, d. Clymer, N.Y., 3 April 1843, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #628); m. in Montgomery Co., N.Y. 15 Jan. 1784, Polly Draper, dau. of Simeon Draper and Catherine Stafford.

(Joseph Brownell, William Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Brownell, Robert, (Pension W16869), b. Dartmouth, MA., 10 May 1757, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 29 March 1832, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #627); m. at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1776, Judith/Judah Taber, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jenkins.

(Robert Brownell, William Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Bryant, Isaac, (A016320), b. prob. Plymouth, MA., ca 1745, d. Middleboro, MA., 4 Sept. 1837, son of Ebenezer Bryant and Elizabeth King, m. at Middleboro, 25 June 1767, Esther/Easter Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #387).

(Sampson, Esther, Mary Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Bryant, Jacob, (MSSR 2:728), b. at Plymouth, MA., 18 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA. 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Worman; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, b. at Plymouth, rec. Duxbury, 3 May 1753, d. at Pembroke 24 Jan. or 24 June 1842, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #446).

(Bisbee, Joanna, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
Tilley, m. at Richmond, N.H., 20 Oct. 17__, [prob. 1771], Mary Ballou.

Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Halifax, V

Stephen Hopkins (MF6:238), and Thomas Rogers, John. 10 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 9 July 1810, dau. of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, Joseph Buell and Anna Submit Colton; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #446).

* (Joanna Bisbee, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Bryant, John, (P-123813), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA., 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Worrall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #446).


* (Levi Bryant, Abigail Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Bryant, Luther, (MSSR 2:733), b. at Plympton, MA., 5 April 1756, d. at Kingston, MA., 26 Nov. 1807, son of Sylvanus Bryant and Sarah Sears, desc. of; m. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1785, Priscilla Washburn*, b. 23 Feb. 1759, d. after May 1805, dau. of Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:48), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:310; JHMF 3:422-3).

* (Priscilla Washburn, Ezekiel Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Buell, Joseph, (A016655), b. at Killingworth, CT., 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 1 Jan. 1801, son of Joseph Buell and Anna Submit Colton; m. at Somers, CT., 29 Nov. 1763, Jane Chalker*, b. at Saybrook, CT., 10 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 9 July 1810, dau. of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:383).

* (Jane Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Bull, John, (A016785), b. at Enfield, CT., 11 Feb. 1749, d. at Lebanon Springs, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1839, son of Amos Bull and Mindwell Pease; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 Jan. 1770, Dorcas Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191).

* (Dorcas Smith, Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Barius Bullock, Stephen Bullock, Anna Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(David Bullock, Anna/Hannah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Bullock, Ebenezer, (White Pens. Abs. 1:459), b. Cumberland, R.I., 1 Feb. 1756, d. after 1840, son of Christopher Bullock and Sarah Brown; m. at Royalston, MA., 14 March 1782, Beulah Bosworth*, b. before


(Stephen Bullock*, Anna/Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Asahel Bundy*, James Bundy, James Bundy*, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

**Bundy, Elias**, ( ), b. at Mansfield, CT., 6 Nov. 1747, d. at Walpole, N.H., son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Walpole, about 1777, Susan (----) who d. 1 June 1806 in Surry, N.H.

(Elias Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

**Bundy, Elisha**, (A016942, MSSR 2:807), b. Preston, CT., 6 Oct. 1760, d. Walpole, N.H., son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 30 Nov. 1785, Abigail French.

(Elisha Bundy*, Peter Bundy Sr, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Isaac Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

**Bundy, Peter**, (A016945), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Sept. 1754, d. at Otsego, N.Y., 7 April 1822 son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 27 April 1776, Barshebah Avery, prob. b. 11 July 1759, d. 4 Jan. 1832.

(Peter Bundy*, Peter Bundy Sr, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

**Burgess, Jeremiah**, (A017242), b. at Putnam, N.Y., 1739, d. at Kent, N.Y., after 1817; m. 1762, Reliance Crosby*, b. at Harwich, MA., 14 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350).

*(Reliance Crosby, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Burgess[5]**, (A017252), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 March 1734, d. at Canterbury, CT., 20 May 1820, son of Joseph Burgess and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143); m. at Plainfield, CT., 21 March 1756, Mehitable Shephard.

(Joseph Burgess*, Thankful Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Burrill, Benjamin**, (A018938), b. at East Abington, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 27 March 1833, son of Abraham Burrill and Jane Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:161); m. (1) 25 Oct. 1781, Mary Damon; m. (2) 26 March 1795, Esther Twist.

(Benjamin Burrill*, Abraham Burrill*, John Burrill*, Mercy* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

**Burrill, Benoni**, (A018939), b. at Abington, MA., 7 Sept. 1756, d. at Clinton, ME., 27 April 1814, son of Thomas Burrill and Grace Gardner/Garnett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:163); m. at Abington, 27 May 1779, Lydia Ripley.

(Benoni Burrill*, Thomas Burrill*, John Burrill*, Mercy* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
Burrill, John, (A019014), b. at Weymouth, MA., 30 Nov. 1717, d. 1790-1799, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:158); m. at Weymouth, 15 May 1740, Anna Vinton, dau. of Thomas Vinton and Hannah Thayer.

(John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Burrill, John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Nathaniel, (A019025), b. at Abington, MA., 17 May 1761, d. at New Lexington, OH., 18 Oct. 1842, son of John Burrill and Anna Vinton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:159); m. Rachel Springer.

(Nathaniel Burrill, John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Samuel, (A019027), b. MA., 1 April 1717, d. Lynn, 3 May 1797, son of Capt. Ebenezer Burrill and Martha Farrington; m. at Hampton Falls, N.H., 1 April 1740, Anna Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:1).

*(Anna Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Silvanus, (P-125876), bpt. at Weymouth, MA. 4 Sept. 1757, d. 1824, son of James Burrill and Mary Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:166).

(Silvanus Burrill, Mary Ripley, Mary Burrill, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Thomas, (A019030), b. at Weymouth, MA., 4 March 1730, d. aft 8 Sept. 1797, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:162); m. after ints. at Abington, 21 Oct. 1758, Grace Gardner/Garnett.

(Thomas Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Alexander Bushnell, Thankful Higgins, Desire Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Alexander Bushnell, Thankful Higgins, Beriah Higgins, Joseph Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Butler, Darius, (P-334967), b. Woodbury, CT., March 1759, d. Bethlemien, CT., 13 Feb. 1812, son of Silas Butler and Jerusha Spencer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:161), m. (1) in 1782 Jane Kasson, b. Woodbury, CT., 10 June 1759, d. Barre, New York, 26 Sept. 1837, dau. of James Kasson and Margaret Dixon; m. (2) Rhoda.

(Darius Butler, Silas Butler, Jeremima Daggett, Elizabeth Howes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Silas Butler, Jerimima Daggett, Elizabeth Howes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Byram, Ebenezer, (A018002, MSSR 2:982), b. East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1754, d. Gardiner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Pittston, ME., 14 Jan. 1789, Margaret Gay.

(Ebenezer Byram, Joseph Byram, Martha Perkins, Martha Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Byram, Ebenezer, (A018002), bpt. East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1755, d. Gardiner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), and James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. Margaret Gay.

(Ebenezer Byram8, Mary Bowditch7, Mary Bass6, Samuel Bass5, Ruth4 Alden, John3 Alden)

(Ebenezer Byram7, Joseph Byram6, Martha Perkins5, Martha Howard4, Susanna Latham3, Susanna Winslow2, Mary1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Joseph Byram8, Abigail7 Alden, Ebenezer6 Alden, Isaac5 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, John3 Alden)


(Naphtali Byram8, Abigail7 Alden, Ebenezer6 Alden, Isaac5 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, John3 Alden)


(Ebenezer Cannon8, Ebenezer Cannon7, Elizabeth6 Howland, Joseph5 Howland, John4 Howland)


(Ira Cannon8, Ebenezer Cannon7, Elizabeth6 Howland, Joseph5 Howland, John4 Howland)


(Joseph Cannon8, Ebenezer Cannon7, Elizabeth6 Howland, Joseph5 Howland, Elizabeth4 Tilley, John3 Tilley)

Capen, Christopher, (A018977, MSSR 3:75), b. at Dorchester, MA., 20 April 1730, d. at Canton, MA., 5 Sept. 1809, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:305); m. at Braintree, 20 June 1754, Abigail Thayer8, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:279).

(Christopher Capen8, Ruth Thayer7, Sarah Bass6, Ruth5 Alden, John4 Alden)

*(Abigail Thayer7, Joseph Thayer6, Sarah Bass5, Ruth4 Alden, John3 Alden)

Capen, Ephraim, (A018979, MSSR 3:76-77), b. at Braintree, MA., 24 March 1745, d. at Mansfield, CT., Feb. 4 Oct 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:310); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

(Ephraim Capen8, Ruth Thayer7, Sarah Bass6, Ruth5 Alden, John4 Alden)

Capen, Nathaniel, (P-128317, MSSR 3:79), b. at Dorchester, MA., 19 June 1728, d. at Braintree, 27 April 1806, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:304); m. at Braintree, 20 April 1758, Deborah Curtis. dau. of Samuel Curtis and Grace French.

(Nathaniel Capen8, Ruth Thayer7, Sarah Bass6, Ruth5 Alden, John4 Alden)

(Charles Capron*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)

Capron, Joseph, (A019038, White Rev. Pens. 534, 544), b. Cumberland, R.I., 15 Sept. 1750, d. 6 or 7 March 1843, son of Charles Capron and Mary Scott, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:129), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Arnold; m. (2) Esther (Darling) Arnold.


Capron, Oliver, (A0190410), b. Bellingham, MA., 1 July 1736, d. Swanzey, N.H., 31 July or 1 Aug. 1816, son of Banfield Capron and Hannah Jenckes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:137) and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 21 Aug. 1757 his cousin Esther Freeman, b. Attleboro, MA., 25 July 1736, d. Montreal, Canada in 1836, dau. of Ralph Freeman and Sarah Capron.

(Oliver Capron*, Hannah Jenks*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)


(Jonathan Carley*, Sarah Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Carley, Peter, (A019213, MSSR 3:96), b. Spencer, MA., 11 Feb. 1756, d. Washington, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1813, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Natick, MA., 9 July 1778, Rebecca Dana.

(Peter Carley*, Sarah Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Caleb Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


(Daniel Carpenter*, Samuel Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)


*(Mary Kent*, John Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


(Jedediah Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)


*(Patience Bullock*, Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)

* (Patience Bullock*, Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)

* (Patience Bullock*, Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)

55
Carpenter, Samuel, (A019516), b. Rehoboth, MA., 27 March 1741, d. after 1778; son of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:267) and John Tilley; m. Sarah Hix.

(Samuel Carpenter², Hannah Bosworth³, James Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


(Benjamin Carter, Joseph Carter, Deborah Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Joseph Carter, Deborah Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Carvell/Carville, Henry, (A020124; S*W2734), b. at Bristol, ME., 1755, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2/12 July 1823, son of William Carvell and Anne Clement; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 1 Sept. 1782, Mercy Dyer*, b. at Lewiston, 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston 11 Oct. 1845, dau. of Ebenezer Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).

*(Mercy Dyer, Thankful Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


*(Hannah Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Elipha Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Carver, Elizabeth Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Carver, Robert, (Bartlett’s Colonial Recs 8:349, 571), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 June 1742, d. Providence, R.I., 1784, son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:220), and Peter Brown (MF 7:192); m. at Providence, 15 Nov. 1778, Lydia Grafton.

(Robert Carver, Elizabeth Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Carver, Timothy, (A020144), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1753, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, son of Timothy Carver and Rebecca Washburn, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:94); m. at prob. Carmel, N.Y., 1776, Phebe Baldwin. Mayflower has this line on hold for Rebecca Washburn.

(Timothy Carver, Rebecca Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Alpheus Cary, Jonathan Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Cary, Daniel, (A020179), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 June 1762, d. at Paris, ME., 1791, son of Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:54); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Doty*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and (MF 12:46) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83) and (MF 11:1:195).

(Cary Cary, Jonathan Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Caswell, Job, (A203911), b. Newport, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Leeds, ME. 18 April 1809. son of Timothy Caswell and Deborah Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:89); m. at Pembroke, MA. 18 April 1751, Mercy Perry*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:39), and George Soule (MFIP #360).

* (Mercy Perry), Alice* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule

* (Mercy Perry), Alice* Soule, Mercy* Southworth*, Mary* Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

(Job Caswell, Timothy Caswell, Mary Ramsden, Daniel Ramsden, Rachel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)


* (Desire Ryder, Bathsheba Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

* (Desire Ryder, Nathaniel Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Isaac Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Chamberlain, Benjamin, (A026596), b. Hebron, CT., 5 Oct. 1742, d. Thetford, VT., 7 March 1810, son of John Chamberlain and Mehitable Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:168); m. Jerusha Green.

(Benjamin Chamberlain*, Mehitable* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

* (Benjamin Chamberlain, Mehitable Fuller, Samuel Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)


(Benjamin Chamberlain*, Mary* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Hannah Snell, Hannah Lews*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

Chamberlain, Freedom, (A026623), b. Pembroke, MA., 21 Oct. 1730, d. Pembroke, 3 Feb. 1821, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #305); m. at Pembroke, 8 Jan. 1761, Deborah Turner*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #102ii).

(Freedom Chamberlain*, Mary* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Deborah Turner, Bathsheba/Boruhphab Stockbridge*, Margaret Turner*, Joseph Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Chamberlain, Jacob, (A026633; MSSR 3:265), b. at Dudley, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Dudley, 27 Jan. 1791, son of Jacob Chamberlain and Phebe Vinton; m. at Dudley, 22 Nov. 1774, Mary Vinton*, b. at Dudley, 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Dudley, 17 July 1816, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:213), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:200).

*(Mary Vinton, Mary Hatch, Josiah Hatch, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Mary Vinton, Mary Hatch, Desire Howes, Desire Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Chamberlain, Samuel, (A026686), b. at Holliston, MA., 18 July 1734, d. at Colebrook, CT., after 1792, son of Jason Chamberlain and Hannah Clarke; m. Margaret (Atwood) Ballard*, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 6:135).

*(Margaret Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constant* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Margaret Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constant* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Chamberlain, Thomas, (A026695), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Oct. 1758, d. at E. Bridgewater, 8 Oct. 1836, son of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238); m. at E.
Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1785, Molly/Polly Whitman, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1765, d. at E. Bridgewater, 7 Sept. 1849, dau. of Nicholas Whitman and Mary House.

(Thomas Chamberlain, Rachel Bonney, Elizabeth Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Champlin, Asa, (A020522; SAR 30762), b. at Westerly, R.I. 27 June 1741, d. at Genesee, N.Y., after 1778, son of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473); m. at Westerly R.I., 21 March 1765, his second cousin, Mary/Mollie Thompson, b. at 12 July 1743, dau. of Col. Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:492).

(Asa Champlin, Christopher Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, Charles, (A020524; S*W7614), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, CT., 29 Jan. 1838. son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Preston, CT., 16 July 1780, Mary Woodburn, b. ca. 1763, d. at Windham, 2 Sept. 1838.

(Charles Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, Christopher, (JHMF 1:475), bpt. prob. at Stonington, CT., 29 April 1739, d. at Newport, R.I., 15 July 1781, son of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Providence, R.I., 1 March 1823. Note correction. Need proof of service.

(Christopher Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, Joseph, (A020532) b. at Westerly R.I, 4 Aug. 1709. d. at Stonington, CT., 20 Dec. 1792, son of Christopher Champlin and Elizabeth Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:474) and John Tilley, m. (1) at Stonington, ca. 1731, Rebecca Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 16 March 1711/2, d. at Westerly, late 1751, dau. of Elihu Chesebrough and Hannah Minor; m. (2) at Stonington, 21 Feb. 1753, Mary Noyes, b. at Stonington, 14 Aug. 1725, d. Windham, CT., 1805, dau. of John Noyes and Mary Gallup.

(Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, William, (A020545; SAR 60083; S12473), b. at Westerly, R.I., 1757, d. at Quechee, VT., 2 March 1848, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. ca. 1780/1, Content Leeds Brown, b. VT., ca. 1758, d. at Hartford, VT., 1 July 1842.

(William Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Chandler, Abel, (MSR 3:283), b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Oct. 1758, d. at Minot, ME., 10 March 1812, son of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), George Soule (MF 3:509), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94); m. at Duxbury, 2 Dec. 1768, d. at Minot, 21 July 1834, dau. of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Delano #779).

(Will Chandler, Sarah Weston, Mercy Petersen, Benjamin Petersen, Mary Soule, George Soule)


(Martha Delano, David Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Chandler, Benjamin, (A020566), b. Pembroke, MA., 16 May 1727, d. at Battle of Bennington, VT., 16 Aug. 1777, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish; m. Elizabeth Jeffrey.

(Benjamin Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*Elizabeth Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

**Chandler, Ezekiel**, (MSSR 3:285, Pension 334142), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Sept. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 3 April 1830, son of Joshua Chandler and Mary West/Waste; m. Mary/Molly Cushman*, b. Duxbury, 17 May 1736, d. Fairhaven, Feb. 1831, dau. of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #392), and John Tilley.

(Ezekiel Chandler*, Mary West/Waste*, Richard West/Waste*, Susanna Soule, George Soule)*

*Mary Cushman*, Joshua Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Mary Cushman*, Joshua Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth Howland, John Howland)*

**Chandler, Jesse**, (Vt. soldiers in the Rev. 250), b. at Cornwall, CT., 5 Nov. 1764, d. at Springfield (now Zanesville) Ohio, 20 Jan. 1814, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413; Delano #783), and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. (1) prob. at Timnough, VT., Marcy/Mercy Bingham, b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 June 1767, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock,

desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish; m. (2) Henrietta Morris of VA.

(Jesse Chandler*, Benjamin Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah *Alden, John* Alden)

*(Jesse Chandler*, Benjamin Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*

**Chandler, John**, (A020631) b. Cornwall, CT., 28 April 1757; d. Chalmersville, OH., 12 May 1829, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:55; m. Mary Royce.

(John Chandler*, Benjamin Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah *Alden, John* Alden)

*(John Chandler*, Benjamin Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*

**Chandler Joseph**, (A020642, Pension #535206), b. Cornwall, CT., 10 Sept. 1753, d. Otterville, IL., 4 Oct. 1844, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey's, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (Delano MFIP #197); m. Patience Mary Andrus/Andrews.

(Joseph Chandler*, Benjamin Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah *Alden, John* Alden)

*(Joseph Chandler*, Benjamin Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*

**Chandler, Joshua**, (A020661), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Nov. 1853, son of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary/Molly Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #392), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Parker, m. (2) Lydia Cobb.

*(Joshua Chandler*, Ezekiel Chandler*, Mary West/Waste*, Richard West/Waste*, Susanna Soule, George Soule)*

*(Joshua Chandler*, Mary Cushman*, Mary* Soule, Joseph* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*

*(Joshua Chandler*, Mary Cushman*, Joshua Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*


**Chandler, Josiah**, (A020669), b. Plympton, MA., 8 Sept.1748, d. poss. Freedom, ME., 15 Dec. 1834, son of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring; m. at Plympton, 14 Nov. 1771, Rachel Magoun*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #322).

*(Rachel Magoun*, Rachel Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*

**Chapin, Moses**, (A020790), b. Mendon, MA., ca. 1736, d. Milford, MA., 9 June 1802, son of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French; m. Worcester Co., MA., 9 Dec. 1756 Lydia Atwood*, b. 5 April 1735, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135).

*(Lydia Atwood*, Eldad Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

*(Lydia Atwood*, Margaret Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

* (Mary Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Chapman, Jedediah, (A020901, Pen #812691), b. Saybrook, CT., 19 Aug. 1759, d. Saybrook, 5 Nov. 1848, son of Jedediah Chapman and Mary Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:368); m. 1784, Jane Sherrill.

* (Jedediah Chapman, Mary Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Chapman, Lebbeus, (A020390, *S37842), b. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mercy Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, ca. 1776, Sybil Kirtland*, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, dau. of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:162); m. (2) at Westbrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jemima Grinnell.

* (Sybil Kirtland, Sybil Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty)


Chapman, Thomas, (A020624), b. at South Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 5 May 1760, d. at Patterson, N.Y., 6 June 1827, son of Isaac Chapman and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:580), m. at North Salem, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1782. Deborah Close.

(Thomas Chapman, Isaac Chapman, Elizabeth Sprague, Ruth Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Chapman, Titus, (A020798, SAR 61087), b. Saybrook, CT., 30 Sept. 1744, d. at Tallmadge, OH., Oct. 1808, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mary Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. at Saybrook, 24 Sept. 1767, Elizabeth Kelsey, b. at Saybrook, 14 March 1746, d. at Salisbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1792.

(Titus Chapman, Mary Denison, Samuel Chapman, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Berry Chase, Thankful Maker, Mary Chase, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Chase, Ebenezer, (A021103, *S22678), b. at Cape Cod, 18 Sept. 1760, d. at Wayne Co., N.Y., 5 Sept. 1847, son of Walter Chase and Anna Simmons; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1784, Sarah Snow*, bpt. at Rochester, MA., dau. of Seth Snow and Desire (—), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:222); m. (2) Mary Skinner.

* (Sarah Snow, Seth Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Chase, Ephraim, (A021112), b. Freetown, MA., 1 June 1744, d. E. Machias, ME., 17 April 1836, son of Israel Chase and Wethanea Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:223); m. after int. at Freetown, Lydia Hathaway, bpt. 19 Oct. 1747, d. E. Machias, Oct. 1801, dau. of Silas Hathaway and Deborah Carlisle.

(Ephraim Chase, Wethanea Keen, Hannah Sprague, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


* (Naomi Gardner, Theodate Gorham, Shubael Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Chase, Lot, (A021170), b. at Southeast, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1758, d. at Litchfield, CT., Providence, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1836, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. 3 April 1783, Rhoda Peck.

(Lot Maker, Thankful Maker, Mary Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Chase, Noah, (MSSR 3:363), b. Freetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1739, d. Freetown, 14 Aug. 1785, son of Michael Chase and Thankful Cleveland; m. at Freetown, 12 Dec. 1763, Phebe Davis*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #482).

* (Phebe Davis*, Sarah Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)


(Obadiah Chase*, Thankful Maker*, Mary Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Chase, Silas, (A021218), b. Swansea, MA., 7th 8mo 1735, d. Somerset, MA., betw. 7th 2nd mo 1803 and 6 Nov. 1804, son of Silas Chase and Hannah Buffington; m. at Swansea, 19th 11mo 1761, Charity Chase*, b. Swansea, 18th 8mo 1734, dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #632).

(Charity Chase*, Elizabeth Wheaton*, Sarah Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Chesebrough, Amos, (A021408), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1730, d. at New London, CT., aft. 1790, son of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:603), John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:481); m. (1) at New London, 23 Jan. 1755, Mary Christophers*, b. at New London, 23 May 1734, d. at Stonington, 27 Jan. 1773, dau. of Richard Christophers and Mary Pickett, desc. of William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #237); m. (2) at Westerly, R.I., 10 Nov. 1779, Anna (York) Gavitt, dau. of Stanton, b. at Westerly, 7 April 1741.


Chesebrough, Perez, (A021419; S15042), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 March 1762, d. at Bozrah, CT., 10 Jan. 1850, son of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:498); m. at prob. CT., 1 June 1785, Priscilla Thompson*, b. – May 1767, dau. of David Thompson and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:601)


*(Priscilla Thompson*, Priscilla Chesebrough*, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Chapman, Lebbeus, (A020930; S37842), b. at Saybrook CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Cgapman and Mercy/Mary Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, 7 March 1776, Sybil Kirtland, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, d. at Westbrook, 18 Aug. 1796; m. (2) at Saybrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jemima Grinnel, b. CT., 27 May 1764, d. at Hudson, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1837.


Chippman, Perez, (A021638), b. at Stonington, CT., ca 1727, DAR lists at Sussex Co. DE., ca. 1730, d. at Deep River, Guilford Co., N. C., 13 March 1801, son of James Chippman and Mary Minor, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF:JH 3:518), John Tilley and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:7); m. (1) Mary Inkley/Inkle, dau. of Nathan Inkley/Inkle and wife Mary; and (2) Margaret Manlove, dau. of William Manlove and Elizabeth Brown.

(Perez Chipman*, James Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)


Chippman, Thomas, (MSSR 3:421, A021642), b. Barnstable, MA., 5 March 1735/6, d. Shoreham, VT., 6 July 1792, son of Barnabas Chippman and Elizabeth Hamblin/Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:177), and John Tilley through both parents; m. at Barnstable, 7 May 1760, Bethia Fuller*, b.
Colchester, CT., 22 May 1742, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Jane Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:64).

(Thomas Chipman*, Barnabas Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)
(Tommy Chipman*, Elizabeth Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)
*(Bethia* Fuller, Timothy* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, Thomas* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Chipman, Timothy Fuller, (A021643), b. 1 Feb. 1761, d. Shoreham, VT., 17 May 1830, son of Thomas Fuller and Bethia Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (4:64), John Howland (MF 23:3:178), and John Tilley; m. 24 May 1786 Mary/Polly Smith, dau. of Capt. Stephen Smith and Martha Whelpley
(Timothy Chipman*, Thomas Chipman*, Barnabas Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)
(Timothy Chipman*, Thomas Chipman*, Elizabeth Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)
(Timothy Chipman*, Bethia* Fuller, Timothy* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, Thomas* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Chubbuck, Ensign, Jr., (A021807; MSSR 3:437, 438), b. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1741, d. at Landgrove, VT. after 1800, son of Ensign Chubbuck and Bethiah Whitman; m. at Abington, 11 June 1761, Sarah Tirell*, b. at Abington, 2 Sept. 1743, d. at Landgrove, after 1800, dau. of Samuel Tirell and Sarah Gurney, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78).
*(Sarah Tirell*, Sarah Gurney*, Mary Perkins*, Remember Woodman*, Remember Maverick*, Remember* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Church, Caleb, (A213498), b. at Lancaster, MA., 3 June 1741, d. at Starksborough, VT., after 1810, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309); m. at Bolton, MA., 11 July 1764, Elizabeth Walker.
(Caleb Church*, Joshua Church*, Isaac Church*, Caleb Church*, Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren)

(Constant Church*, Charles Church*, Constant Church*, Charles Church*, Benjamin Church*, Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Church, Joseph, (A021852), b. Freetown, MA., 30 May 1742, d. Bristol, R.I., 1816, son of Charles Church and Frances Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:290); m. 14 Nov. 1765, Sarah Brightman.

Churchill, Abner, (MSSR 3:455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 April 1750, said to have gone to N.Y., son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #373); prob. the Abner Churchill who served from Plymouth in the Amer. Rev. as a musician.
(Churchill*, Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Hannah* Doisy, Thomas* Doisy, Edward* Doisy)


Churchill, Benjamin, (A021898), b. at Plymouth, MA., 19 Aug. 1725, d. there 27 Oct. 1811, son of Stephen Churchill and Experience Ellis; m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1746, Ruth Delano*, b. at Plymouth, 5 April 1726, d. there 22 Aug. 1798, dau. of Nathan Delano and Bathsheba Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83).
*(Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Hannah* Doisy, Thomas* Doisy, Edward* Doisy)
Churchill, Benjamin, (MSSR 3:456), b. 17 Nov. 1748, d. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Sept. 1802, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullin (Delano #373) and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1782, Phoebe (Tinkham) Randall*, b. at Plymouth 12 July 1746, d. at Plymouth, 11 June 1809, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Jane Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:144).

(Benjamin Churchill, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


Churchill, Ichabod, (A021914; MSSR 3:458), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Aug. 1826, son of Joseph Churchill and Mariah Rider; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:28); m. (1) prob. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Sarah Tinkham*, b. at Halifax, MA., 2 June 1753, d. at Woodstock, 10 Oct. 1800, dau. of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415); Peter Brown (MF 7:92), Francis Cooke (MF 12:511), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), George Soule (MFIP #325); (2) at Hartland, VT., 5 Sept. 1801, Mrs. Jerusha Rice; m. (3) at Woodstock, 13 Sept. 1803, Hannah Benett.

(Ichabod Churchill, Joseph Churchill, Lydia Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Churchill, Ichabod, (A021913), b. at Plympton, ca. 1751. d. at Pomfret, VT., 5 July 1813, m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1775, Abigail Doty*, b. at Plympton, 28 Jan. 1755, d. at Woodstock, VT, dau. of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins.

*Abigail Doty, Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

Churchill, James, (A021919), b. Plymouth, MA., 29 May 1746, d. Plympton, MA., 12 March 1803, son of David Churchill and Mary Magoun; m. at Plympton, 31 Oct. 1765, Priscilla Soule*, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #339), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*Priscilla Soule, Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule

Churchill, Thomas, (A0219620), b. at Newmarket Plains, N.H., d. at Newmarket Plains, 1807, son of Thomas Churchill and Mary Ewer, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:160); m. at Stratham, N.H., 1786, Alice Creighton, b. 13 Oct. 1767, d. at Durham, N.H. 10 April 1850, dau. of James Creighton.

(Thomas Churchill, Thomas Churchill, Lydia Harlow, Lucy Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Churchill, Wilson, (A021966), b. at Plymouth, MA., 23 April 1747, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 8 April 1773, Lydia Darling, b. at Plymouth, 30 April 1750, d. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1837, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall.

(Clark, David, (A022239), b. Norton, MA., 18 March 1755, Woodstock, CT., 20 Jan. 1842, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 1776, Matilda Chamberlain.

(Clark, Joseph, (A022510), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1755, d. at Middleboro, 7 Oct. 1843, son of Samuel Clark and Lucia Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:513); m. at Middleboro, 14 Dec. 1779, Rebecca Jacocks, b. about 1758, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1831.

(Clark, Nathaniel, (A022582), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Jan. 1743; d. ca. 1790, son of Joseph Clark and Phoebe Crosby, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:371); m. at Harwich, 6 March 1766, Mehitable Winslow, b. 18 July 1747, dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:150).

(Clark, Reuben, (A022612, Pen #W10624), b. Chester, CT., ca. 1734, d. Chester, 18 Dec. 1812, son of Joseph Clark and Parnell (Shipman?), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:356); m. (1) 3 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth Truby; m. (2) Prudence (Wright) Jones.

(Clark, Samuel, (A022638), b. at Lebanon, CT., 13 Nov. 1729, d. at Lebanon, 28 Sept. 1807, son of Timothy Clark and Deborah Beard; m. at Lebanon, 26 June 1755, Sarah Cushman, b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1736, d. at Lebanon 8 April 1812, dau. of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112).
Clark, Solomon, (MSSR 3:576), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 July 1751, d. at Brewster, MA., 11 Jan. 1830, son of Nathaniel Clark and Lydia Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #288; MF 3:376), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508); m. at Harwich, MA., 29 Oct. 1772, Miriam Crosby*, b. at Harwich, 29 April 1751, d. at Harwich, 31 Jan. 1831, dau. of Moses Crosby and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:376; MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

(Solomon Clark*, Lydia Freeman*, Joseph Freeman*, Thomas Freeman*, Mercy Freeman*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Solomon Clark*, Lydia Freeman*, Lydia Thacher*, Lydia Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


Clark, Stephen, (A022696), b. at Richmond, R.I., 13 May 1753, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 17 May 1810, son of Joseph Clarke and Hannah Perry m. at Smithfield, R.I., 24 Nov. 1774, Susanna Potter*, b. at Richmond, 31 March 1758, d. at Brookfield, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:305).

(Susanna Potter*, Mary West*, Clement West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

Clark, Zelotes, (A022795, Pen #53161), b. Haddam, CT., 4 June 1748, d. Twinsburg, OH., 12 May 1834, son of Daniel Clark and Deborah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:357); m. at Killington, CT., 1 Sept. 1788, Elizabeth Harris.

(Zelotes Clark*, Daniel Clark*, Lydia Grinnell*, Lydia Paboled*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Cleveland, Aaron, (A023051), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1727, d. at Canterbury, 14 April 1785, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 7 June 1748, Thankful Paine*, b. at Canterbury, 25 March 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

(Aaron Cleveland*, Abigail Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Cleveland, Aaron Jr., (A023052), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, NH., 9 Sept. 1818, son of Aaron Cleveland and Thankful Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 12 June 1777, Jemima Robinson.

(Aaron Cleveland*, Aaron Cleveland*, Abigail Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Cleveland, Ebenezer, (A023063), b. at Canterbury, CT., 25 Dec. 1725, d. at Gloucester, MA., 4 July 1805, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. at Groton, CT., 16 Oct. 1745, Abigail Stevens.

(Ebenezer Cleveland*, Abigail Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Cleveland, Elisha, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 Jan. 1716/17, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Esther Morse; m. (2) at Canterbury, 1742, Ruth Paine*, b. at Canterbury, 25 May 1723, dau. of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

(Elisha Cleveland*, Abigail Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Cleveland, John, (A023093), b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1722, d. at Ipswich, MA., 22 April 1799, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) at Ipswich, 30 May 1747, Mary Dodge; m. (2) Mary (Neale) Foster.

(John Cleveland*, Abigail Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Cleveland, Josiah, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 4 April 1713, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Sarah Lawrence; m. (2) 5 June 1755, Joanna Waldo.

(Josiah Cleveland*, Abigail Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Clough, Nathaniel, (A023304), b. Leicester, MA., 30 July 1750, d. Hartford, CT., 7 May 1843, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford CT., 28 May 1767, Betty Heath.

(MFIP #279; Mary Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Clough, Jonathan, (A023314), b. Middletown, CT., 30 July 1744, d. Belchertown, MA., 29 Jan. 1836, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford, CT., 28 May 1767, Keziah Abigail Walker.

(MF 15:92; Mary Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Coates, Amos, (A213585; SW10643), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1761, d. at Sterling, CT., 19 Jan. 1840, son of John Coates and Anna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:188); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, Anna Peabody/Pabodie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), William Brewster (MFIP #251), and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:137, 188).


Cobb, Andrew, (A023413; MSSR 3:664; 73,197), b. at Falmouth, ME., 27 March 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 22 July 1822, son of Chipman Cobb and Elizabeth Ingersoll, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:278); m. (1) Hannah Green, b. 10 June 1734; m. (2) Hannah (Whitney) Fowler.

(Andrew Cobb, Chipman Cobb, Samuel Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Cobb, Andrew, (A023412, MSSR 3:633), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 Oct. 1733, d. Middleboro, 14 July 1800, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:324); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, Experience Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:86).


(Ebenezer Cobb, Ruth Tinkham, Hekiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown) *(Jerusha Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) *(Jerusha Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington) *(Jerusha Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Cobb, Elkanah, (A023447; MSSR 3:670), b. at Harwich, MA., 31 May 1757; d. at Eastham, MA., 23 Sept. 1837, son of Jonathan Cobb and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:335); m. at Harwich, 3 May 1781, Jerusha Foster, b. at Brewster, MA., 11 July 1763, d. 20 Dec. 1845, dau. of Nathan Foster and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #279).

(Elkanah Cobb, Jonathan Cobb, Sarah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) *(Jerusha Foster, Nathan Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Cobb, Gideon, (MSSR 3:671; W14,923), at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1738, and killed “in battle” at N.Y., in 1777, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and George Soule.
(MFIP #285); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1761, Mehitable Warren*, b. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1743, d. at Rochester, MA., 18 Jan. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrim John Billingston (MF 21:3:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:132). Mehitable m. (2) as his 2nd wife Dominicus Hovey who also served in the Rev. War. [no children from 2nd marr.]

(Gideon Cobb, Mary Conant, Elizabeth Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(John Cobb, Richard Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Mehitable Warren, Benjamin Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, John Billingston)


(John Cobb, Richard Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prinse, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*Margaret Collins; Andrew Collins, Susanna Walker, William Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mehitable Collins, Margery Paine, Moses Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cobb, Joseph, (A023504) b. Truro, MA., 22 Aug. 1726, d. Truro, 21 July 1807, son of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #298); m. at Truro, 19 March 1750, Rachel Treat) Mulford, b. 1 Nov. 1725, d. 23 Dec. 1809, dau. of John Treat and Abigail Young.

(Joseph Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prinse, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Cobb, Nathan, (A108579) b. Middleboro, MA., 24 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 29 Aug. 1818, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #283); m. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1753

Abijah Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:512).

*(Abijah Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Abijah Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cobb, Sylvanus, (Pension S30,944; A023525; MSSR 3:683) b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 June 1741, d. at Hardwick, MA., 9 June 1834, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHF 3:326); m. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1765, Mary Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, 7 Nov. 1743, d. at Hardwick, 16 Aug. 1830, dau. of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); Delano #685).

*(Sylvanus Cobb, Gershom Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Mary Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

*(Mary Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Mary Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Ebenezer Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


*(Sylvanus Cobb, Priscilla Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Warren, Daniel Warren, Rebecca Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Codman, Richard, (A023696), b. Charlestown, MA., 23 June 1729, d. Portland, ME., 12 Sept. 1793, son of John Codman and Parnell Foster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:147); m. (1) at Falmouth, MA., 10 July 1758, Anne Jones, and m. (2) at Portland, ME., 23 Feb. 1763, Sarah Smith.

*(Richard Codman, Parnell Foster, Parnell Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Cole, Daniel, (A024119) b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 26 Oct. 1749, d. at Kent, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1834, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. Susannah Ogden.

*(Elisha Cole, Elisha Cole, Hannah Smalley, Stephen Hopkins, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cole, Ebenezer, (A024126) b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1732, d. Harrington, ME., 2 Nov. 1808, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #666); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 17 Nov. 1757, Elizabeth Hall.

(Elisha Cole, Jr., Elisha Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Charity Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Elisha Hazen, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


Cole, Job. (P-136155), b. Duxbury, MA, 20 March 1724/5, d. Leytonson, ME, after 1802 and before 1810, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, d. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #663), m. North Yarmouth, ME, 4 Dec. 1748, Sarah Reaves.

(Job Cole, Susannah Waste, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)


(Susannah Salisbury, Ruth Boomer, Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Cole, Jonathan. (A024188), b. at Eastham, MA, ca. 11 May 1718, d. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1791, son of Jonathan Cole and Hope Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 12:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (1) 2 April 1741, Susanna (Atwood) Horton, b. at Eastham, 24 Dec. 1823, d. at Eastham, 21 Jan. 1760; m. (2) Eastham, 8 Oct. 1761 Rhoda Snow.


(Jonathan Cole, Jonathan Cole, Mary Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Jonathan Cole, Jonathan Cole, Mary Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Cole, Joseph. (A024196), b. at Swansea, MA, 27 Dec. 1751, d. at Washington Co., VA, 6 Sept. 1826; m. (1) Remember Cole*, dau. of Israel Cole and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Mary ——.

(remember Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cole, Marcus. (A024200), b. Eastham, MA, 8 April 1734, lived Chatham, CT, son of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:327); m. Phoebe Scoville.

(Marcus Cole, Elizabeth Cole, Joseph Cole, Ruth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cole, Sampson. (A207128), b. at Swansea, MA, 7 March 1750, d. at Smyth Co., VA, after 18 July 1833, poss. son of Joseph Cole and Freelove Mason; m. (1) Eliza Cole*, dau. of James Cole and Dorcas McClure, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Lydia Wheeler.

(Eliza Cole, Dorcas McClure, Dorcas Cole, Eunice Cole, Israel Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Cole, Sampson, Dorcas Cole, Ebenezer Cole, Joanna King, Bathsheba Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(David Conant, David Conant, David Conant, David Conant, David Conant, David Conant)

Cole, Zachary/Zachaeus, (A024270), b. at Swansea, MA., ca. 1757, d. at Warren Co., KY., after 1813; m. (1) Mary (---); m. (2) Martha Cole*, dau. of Israel and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158).

(Martha Cole*, Israel Cole*, Mary Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Susannah Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Martha Barker*, Mary Green*, Desire Bacon*, Mary Hawes*, Desire Garham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


(Collamore, Anthony Collamore, Mary Barker*, Mary Green*, Desire Bacon*, Mary Hawes*, Desire Garham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


Collins, Daniel, (A024465; S49963), b. at New London, CT., 10 March 1732, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 Nov. 1819; m. (1) Dorothy Wells; m. (2) at Stonington, CT., 13 Sept. 1787, Anne (Potter) Hillard*, b. at Charlestown, R.I., 7 July 1755, d. at Halifax, VT., 17 Aug. 1843, dau. of Robert Potter and Hannah Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:500).

*(Anne Potter*, Hannah Stanton*, Thankful Denison*, Mercy Garham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


Conant, Daniel, (A024802, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Dec. 1744, d. Herkimer, N.Y., 1784, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1767, Joanna Washburn. (Daniel Conant*, Martha Packard*, Mary Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Elias Conant, Rhoda Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Conant, George, (MSSR 3:875), b. Plymouth, MA., 13 Jan. 1722/3, d. Becket, MA., 3 March 1792, son of George Conant and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:44), and John Tilley; m. at Dedham, MA., 27 Apr. 1776, Joanna Conant.

(George Conant, Mary Howland, Sarah Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

*Lydia Freeman, Thatcher Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prince, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*Lydia Freeman, Thatcher Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*Sarah Goodspeed, Hannah Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Conant, Roger, (A024839, MSSR 3:880), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 June 1748, d. Ontario, Canada, 1821, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Easton, MA., 27 July 1772, Rhoda Randall.

(Roger Conant, Martha Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, SusannaWinslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Rufus Conant, Rhoda Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Solomon Conant, Rhoda Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Coney, Daniel, (A024928), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 Aug. 1752, d. at Augusta, ME., 21 Jan. 1842, son of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:74); m. at Sharon, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Susanna Curtis, b. at Sharon, 4 May 1752, d. at Augusta, 25 Oct. 1733.

(Daniel Coney, Samuel Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Coney, John, (A024929; *S*W18963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 26 March 1755; d. at Portland, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1838; son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Palmer, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Lovinia Patterson, b. at Palmer, March 1762; d. at Portland, 1 Nov. 1852.

(John Coney, William Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Coney, Oliver, (A024931), b. at Dedham, MA., 12 June 1749, d. at Ware, MA., 13 Dec. 1830, son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Braintree, MA., 23 March 1774, Jane Adams, b. at Braintree, ca. 1752; d. at Queensburg, N.Y., 16 June 1792.

(Oliver Coney, William Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Coney, William, (A024932), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 March 1726, d. at Brookfield, MA., 1 Nov. 1805, son of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:76); m. (1) at Dedham, MA., 27 April 1749, Mehitable Ellis, b. at Dedham, 18 July 1727; d. at Sharon, MA., 14 (Aug.) 1777; dau. of William Ellis and Abigail Millett; m. (2) at Walpole, MA., 14 June 1785, Mary (Carr) Robbins, b. at Salisbury, MA., 1 Nov. (or 16 Feb.) 1739; d. at Ware, MA., 21 March 1817; dau. of Robert Carr and Hannah Elliot, widow Of Aquilla Robbins.

(William Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cook, Ebenezer Jr., (A025299), bpt. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Whitestown, N.Y., 290 March 1813, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #340), and
Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. (1) prob. at East Haddam, 1785, Abigail West or Mary West; m. (2) Abigail Weeks.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.

(Cooke, James Chilton. Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447).) 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Elizabeth.
Cooke, Elisha, (A025312), b. Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1716/7, d. Hardwick, N.J., bet. 25 Jan. & 29 Oct. 1799, son of William Cooke and Tabitha Hall; desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:408); m. (1) Rebecca Edgerton and (2) Abigail (—).  
(Elisha Cooke, William Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(Elisha Cooke, William Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damari Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Francis Cooke, Charles Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(Francis Cooke, Charles Cooke, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  
(Francis Cooke, Charles Cooke, Abigail Harlow, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Cooke, Jesse, (A025357), b. Plymouth, MA., 1 Nov. 1717, d. Coventry, CT., 11 June 1792, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Hall; desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Coventry, CT., Submit Root.  
(Jessie Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(Jessie Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damari Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cooke, John, (A025369), b. at Kingston, MA., 3 Sept. 1737, d. at Claremont, N.H., 8 Feb. 1810, son of Paul Cooke and Joanna Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:391), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norton, MA., 23 March 1759, Mary Godfrey, b. at Norton, 4 May 1740, d. Claremont, 18 Dec. 1795, dau. of James Godfrey and Mary Gilbert, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:3), William Bradford (MF 22:351), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:290).  
(John Cooke, Paul Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(John Cooke, Paul Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damari Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cooke, Jonathan, (A025387), b. at Truro, MA., 22 July 1753, d. MA., aft. 1790, son of Solomon Cooke and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. 16 April 1773, Mercy Ilton.  
(Jonathan Cooke, Solomon Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Levi Cooke, Nathaniel Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(Levi Cooke, Nathaniel Cooke, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  
(Levi Cooke, Nathaniel Cooke, Abigail Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)  
(Levi Cooke, Mary Sampson, Mary Ring, Eliza Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
(Levi Cooke, Nathaniel Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damari Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
(Levi Cooke, Mary Sampson, Peteg Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)  
(Levi Cooke, Mary Sampson, Peteg Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damari Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  
(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Abigail Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Cooke, Stephen, (A025469), b. at Mendham, N.J., 29 March 1751, d. at Martinsburg, Ohio 7 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Margaret Lindley, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:428), and
Stephen Hopkins; m. 27 Aug. 1775, Sarah McFarland, b. at Worcester, MA., 19 Nov. 1760, d. at Martinsburg, 7 Dec. 1851, dau. of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber.

(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(John Cooper*, Hannah Rider*, Mary Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*

*(Sarah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David*Sampson, Caleb*Sampson, Henry*Sampson)*

*(Sarah Sampson*, Ebenezer Sampson*, David*Sampson, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)*


*(Richard Cooper*, Desire Rider*, Mary Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*

*(Sarah Sampson*, Ebenezer Sampson*, David*Sampson, Myles*Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)*


*(Sarah Sampson*, Ebenezer Sampson*, David*Sampson, Mercy*Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*

(Copeland, Amasa, A025845), b. at Pomfret, Ct., 22 April 1759, d. at Pomfret, 12 Aug. 1852, son of James Copeland and Sarah Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:172); m. at Pomfret, 24 Jan. 1788, Tryphena Liscomb.


(Copeland, Asa, A025847, MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 8 May 1752, d. at Norton, 14 Dec. 1829, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:240); m. (1) at Scituate, 25 Oct. 1781, Rachel Briggs*, dau. William and Elizabeth (Copeland) Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:213); m. (2) at Norton, 3 Sept. 1801, Abigail Newcomb, dau. of Willaim and Mary (Barney) Newcomb.

*(Asa Copeland*, Benjamin Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)*

*(Rachel Briggs*, Elizabeth Copeland*, Joseph Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)*

(Copeland, David, A025849, MSSR 3:988), b. at Milton, MA., 14 May 1738, d. at Bethel, VT., aft 1790, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:205); m. (1) at Norton, 29 Nov. 1759, Elizabeth Clapp; m. (2) Sutton, 1 Sept. 1778, Martha Putnam.

*(David Copeland*, David Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)*


*(Elijah Copeland*, Jonathan Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)*

*(Rhoda Snell*, Josiah Snell*, Anna* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)*


*(Isaac Copeland*, Mary Kingman*, Desire Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Suzanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*
Copeland, Jonathan, (A025860), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 April 1755, d. at West Bridgewater, 11 May 1837, son of Jonathan Copeland and Mehitable Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324); m. after ints. at Bridgewater, 3 July 1784, Deborah Otis.

(McCord Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Copeland, Jonathan, (A025859), b. at Pomfret, CT., 27 Sept. 1757, d. aft. 12 June 1833, son of William Copeland and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:176); m. (1) 9 March 1780, Esther Chapman; m. (2) Sally Collar/Chollar.

(McCord Copeland, William Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Copeland, Joseph, (A025863), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 Aug. 1749, d. at Turner, ME., 1 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:219); m. at Turner, 7 Jan. 1790, Celia Loring, dau. of Solomon Loring and Alice/Else Hersey.

(McCord Copeland, Joseph Copeland, Joseph Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Copeland, Joseph, (A025862), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 9 Jan. 1811, son of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Sept. 1760, Rebecca Hooper., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Packard) Hooper.

(McCord Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Copeland, Moses, (A025868), b. at Milton, MA., 6 April 1741, d. at Warren, ME., 2 June 1817, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:207); m. (1) at Milton, 1761, Patience Sweet; m. (2) Margaret (---) Schaeffer.

(McCord Copeland, David Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(McCord Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Copeland, Nathaniel, (A025869), b. at Milton, MA., 29 March 1762, d. at Warren, ME., 5 May 1806, son of Moses Copeland and Patience Sweet, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:208); m. Barbara Blackington.

(McCord Copeland, Moses Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Copeland, Samuel, (A025874), b. at Braintree, 15 June 1758, d. 3 Nov. 1839, son of Isaac Copeland and Lydia Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Braintree, 10 Dec. 1783, Ruth Whitmarsh, b. Concord, MA., 20 June 175(-), d. 10 Oct. 1849.

(Samuel Copeland, Isaac Copeland, Mary Kingman, Desire Harris, Mercy Latham, Suzanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Copeland, Samuel, (A133996, MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 30 May 1750, d. at Norton, 2 or 3 Jan. 1833, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:239); m. at Norton, 6 Oct. 1788, Eunice Danforth, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Gibbs) Danforth.

(Samuel Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Coppinger, Stephen, (MSSR 3:994), b. Boston, MA., d. prob. ca. 1781, served at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge and then deserted; m. at Providence, R.I., 4 July 1779 Jane Branch*, b. Providence, 4 May 1763, d. 24 April 1829, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:148) and John Tilley, she m. (2) John Freeman.  

* (Jane Branch*, Joanna Jencks*, Nathaniel Jencks*, Hannah Basworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)


*Abigail Vinton*, Mary Hatch*, Josiah Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward* Doty)

*Abigail Vinton*, Mary Hatch*, Desire Hawes*, Desire Gourley*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


*Abigail Vinton*, Mary Hatch*, Josiah Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward* Doty)

*Abigail Vinton*, Mary Hatch*, Desire Hawes*, Desire Gourley*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Corey/Cory, Francis, (A026018), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 7 April 1745, d. prob. Gill (Franklin), after April 1823, son of William Corey and Elizabeth Drake, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:151); m. (1) at East Greenwich, R.I., 27 March 1774, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP #544), no issue; m. (2) ca. 1780, Abigail --------.

*Francis Corey*, Elizabeth Drake*, Esther* White, Jonathan* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)

*Hannah Soule*, Samuel Soule*, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

*Hannah Soule*, Samuel Soule*, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)


(Pardon Cory*, Patience Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Corey/Cory, Samuel, (A026046; W20893), b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 18 Jan. 1758, d. at Portsmouth, 21 Aug. 1841, son of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:354); m. at Portsmouth, 2 Aug. 1781, Jemima (Walden) Cory, widow of Samuel's brother Pardon Cory.

(Samuel Cory*, Patience Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Cornish, John, (A026169), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 June 1734, d. at Plymouth, 21 May 1818, son of Benjamin Cornish and Experience Gibbs; m. (1) Lydia Shurtleff; m. (2) Sarah Bartlett; m. (3) at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1772, Phebe (Spooner) Pope*, bp. at Dartmouth, 27 March 1743, d. bef. 1782, widow of Freeman Pope, dau. of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Gregory Priest (MF 8:151); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. (4) Elizabeth Clark.

*Phebe Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Phebe Spooner*, Benjamin Spooner*, Rosamond Hammond*, Mary Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Phebe Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Elizabeth Cushman*, John Cushman, Sarah Priest, Gregory* Priest)


Cornwell, Elisha, (A026185), bpt. 18 Oct. 1721, d. at E. Hampton, CT., 17 Feb. 1781, son of Samuel Cornwell and Phebe Hull; m. at Chatham, CT., 28 Feb. 1745, Ann Johnson*, b. in CT., about 1726, d. prob. in E. Hampton, CT., dau. of James Johnson and Anne Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:31).

* (Ann Johnson, Ann Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Covell, Micajah, (A210674), b. Killingly, CT., 9 Sept. 1746, son of James Covell and Sarah Grover; m. (1) at White Creek, N.Y., before 21st 5th m 1767, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #561); m. (2) 19th 2nd mo 1800-16 May 1800, Hannah Barker.

* (Sarah Soule, George Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Covendry/Cowdrey, Jabez, (A026848), b. at Montague, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 7 Sept. 1826, prob. son of Nathaniel Covendry and Mehitabel Damon; m. in CT. 5 Sept. 1765, Ruth Wickham*, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Wickham and Phebe Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249).

* (Ruth Wickham, Phebe Cole, Mary Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


* (Hannah Mitchell, Noah Mitchell, Rebecca Cushmarr, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Crane, George, (A027342), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 29 May 1739, d. Smithville, N.Y., after 5 Sept. 1832 or ca. 1833, son of Samuel Crane and Mary (Crandon?); m. at Richmond, R.I., 20 Sept. 1761, Tacy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #643).

* (Tacy Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Crane, Joseph, (A027443), b. at Milton, MA., 9 June 1756, d. at Washington, N.H., 30 June 1841, son of Joseph Crane and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. ca. 1781, Deliverance Mills.

* (Joseph Crane, Mary Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Crane, Seth, (A027473, MSSR 4:86), b. Milton, MA., 22 July 1732, d. at Milton, 4 April 1803, son of Benjamin Crane and Abigail Houghton; m. (1) at Milton, 1756, Hannah Copeland*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. (2) Susanna Bent.

* (Hannah Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(William Cranell, Robert Cranell, William Cranell, Mary Winslow, Joseph Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


- (Howe Crippen, Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, Melibeth Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
- (Hosea Crippen, Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
- (Hosea Crippen, Tabitha Rowley, Jabez Rowley, Shubael Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
- *(Comfort Hatch, Elijah Hatch, Elisha Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Fuller)*


- (Howe Crippen, Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, Melibeth Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
- (Hosea Crippen, Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
- (Hosea Crippen, Tabitha Rowley, Jabez Rowley, Shubael Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
- *(Comfort Hatch, Elijah Hatch, Elisha Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Fuller)*

**Cropp, Joseph**, (A027917), b. at Taunton, MA., 30 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 24 Feb. 1808, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abigail Howland, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. 24 Feb. 1749, d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1797, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. at Boston, 18 or 31 March 1779, Hannah Mather, b. at Boston 1752, dau. of Samuel Mather.

- (Joseph Crocker, Josiah Crocker, Desire Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Crocker, Joseph**, (A027915), b. at Taunton, MA., 24 Feb. 1749, d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1797, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. at Boston, MA., 18 or 31 March 1779, Hannah Mather, b. at Boston 1752, dau. of Samuel Mather.

- (Joseph Crocker, Josiah Crocker, Desire Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Crocker, Joseph**, Jr., (A027916), prob. b. 15 April 1770, son of Benjamin Crocker and Bathsheba Hall; m. at Barnstable, MA., 22 April 1770, Mary Hinckley, dau. of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52), and John Tilley.

- *(Mary Hinckley, Edmund Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*

**Crocker, Josiah**, (A027917), b. at Taunton, MA. 30 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 24 Feb. 1808, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abigail Howland, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 3 March 1822, son of John Crocker and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:73); m. Sarah Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MF 681).

- (Peter Crapo, John Crapo, Penelope White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)
- *(Sarah Waste/ West, Charles Waste/ West, Richard Waste/ West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)*

**Crapo, Peter**, (A027525), b. Rochester, MA., 14 July 1717, d. 1799, bur. New Britain, N.Y., ae 82, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller; m. Lydia Chamberlain.

- *(Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*


- *(Bathsheba Jenkins, Joseph Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*
- *(Bathsheba Jenkins, Joseph Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

**Crocker, John Gowen**, (MSSR 4:120), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 17 March 1754, d. Cumberland, ME., after 9 Nov. 1794, son of James Crocker and Rebecca Cole, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 665); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., (int) 21 Jan. 1775, Margaret Parker.

- (John Gowen Crocker, Rebecca Cole, Susannah West, Richard Waste/ West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)
Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 19 May 1742, d. at Taunton, 23 Oct. 1800, dau. of Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah King.
(Josiah Crocker, Josiah Crocker, Desire Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Katherine/Catherine Bridgham, Abigail Willard, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden, John Alden)*

Crocker, Thomas, (A027927), b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Lee, MA., 5 July 1796, son of Seth Crocker and Temperance Thacher, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 23:3:209); m. after int. at Barnstable, 21 Feb. 1756, Mercy Hamlin*, b. at Barnstable, 15 Nov. 1737, d. at Lee, 1829, dau. of Seth Chamlin and Sarah Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:160).
*(Thomas Crocker, Temperance Thacher, Thankful Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

*(Daniel Crocker, Mary Ramsden, Samuel Ramsden, Daniel Ramsden, Rachel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

Crooker, Noah, (A028040, S*W18974) b. Pembroke, MA., 5 May 1761, d. Woodstock, VT., 24 May 1847, m. Faitha Randall*, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Barker) Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:106)
*(Faitha Randall, Deborah Barker, Sarah Macomber, Joanna Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*

Crosby, Abner, (A028061), b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1744, d.at Southeast, N.Y., 5 May 1813, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. at Dutchess, N.Y., 24 Nov. 1764, Ruth Foster*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #291).
*(Abner Crosby, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Crooker, Daniel, (A028065), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 Sept. 1737, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1816, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. ca. 1759, Bethia Paddock, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #279); m. (2) Sally (-----).
*(David Crosby, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

(Crooker, Josiah Hopkins, Mary Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Freeman, Phebe Brewster, William Brewster)

(Crocker, Abner, (A212167), b. Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1744/5, d. 27 March 1744, son of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:396); m. at Yarmouth, 6 Feb. 1772, Mary Crosby, b. Yarmouth, 18 Oct. 1751, d. Hawley, MA., 12 July 1801, dau. of Lemuel Crosby and Sarah Wing.
*(Ebenezer Crosby, Elizabeth Howes, Sarah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

(Crook, Enoch, (A201150), b. Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1749, d. Southeast, N.Y., 26 June 1835, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318); m. (1) Sarah (Kniffin) Nickerson; m. (2) Margaret (---) Green. Inspiration for James Fenimore Cooper’s character Harvey Birch in The Spy.
*(Enoch Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathanael Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
**Crosby, Moses**, (A028096), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Feb. 1726, d. at Brewster, 24 April 1816, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Elizabeth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #284); m. at Eastham, 10 April 1747, **Abigail Sparrow**, b. at Eastham, 9 Aug. 1729, dau. of Joseph Sparrow and Hannah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

*Moses Crosby*, Elizabeth Sears*, Mercy Freeman*, Thomas Freeman*, Patrick Brewster*, William* Brewster*

*Abigail Sparrow*, Joseph Sparrow*, Rebecca Merick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*

---

**Crosby, Moses**, (A028097), b. at Fredericks Precinct, N.Y., 1755, d. at Patterson, N.Y. 2 July 1821, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. (1) Polly **---**; m. (2) 1784, **Abigail Foster***, dau. of James Foster and Thankful Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #279, and #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:363); m. (3) **Mary **---**.


*Abigail Foster*, James Foster*, Mary Hopkins*, Mary Mayo*, Hannah Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patrick* Brewster, William *Brewster*

*Abigail Foster*, James Foster*, Thomas Foster*, Mercy Freeman*, John Freman*, Mercy Prence*, Patrick* Brewster, William* Brewster*

*Abigail Foster*, James Foster*, Mary Hopkins*, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*

---

**Crosby, Nathan**, (A005965), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1734, d. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1805, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. (1), unknown; m. (2) prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., **Eunice (Cole) Merrick**, widow of Hachaliah Merrick and dau. of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244).

*Nathan Crosby*, Lydia Hopkins*, Samuel Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins*, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*


---

**Crosby, Nathaniel**, (A028098), b. at Harwich, MA., 1733, d. at Brewster, 24, March 1827, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Esther Young; m. at Harwich, **Bethia Hopkins***, b. at Harwich, 12 July 1736, dau. of David Hopkins and Mary Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:353), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #314 and #318). **Ancestor of Bing Crosby**

*Bethia Hopkins*, David Hopkins*, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*

*Bethia Hopkins*, Mary Godfrey*, Lydia Freeman*, William Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patrick* Brewster, William *Brewster*

*Bethia Hopkins*, David Hopkins*, Mary Mayo*, Hannah Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patrick* Brewster, William* Brewster*

---

**Crosby, Ruben**, (A028102), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Jan 1735/6, d. at Patterson, N.Y., ca.1810, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1758, Sarah Sears.

*Ruben Crosby*, Lydia Hopkins*, Samuel Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins*, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*

---

**Crosby, Theoda [Theodore, Theodorus]**, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Sears, Southeast, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1814, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1761, Mercy Foster.


---

**Crosby, Thomas**, (A028112), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 Feb. 1752, d. at Middletown, N.Y., after 25 Oct. 1832, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318); m. at Putnam, N.Y., 1773, Rebecca Bishop.

*Thomas Crosby*, Elizabeth Hopkins*, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*

---

**Crowell, Daniel**, (A028270), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 May 1734, d. at Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1807, son of Ebenezer Crowell and Mercy Gorham, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:299) m. at Yarmouth, 2 Feb. 1765, **Thankful Crowell**, b. 16 March 1741/2, d. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1803, dau. of Ephraim Crowell and Rose Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:301).

*Daniel Crowell*, Mercy Gorham*, John Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland*

*Thankful Crowell*, Rose Gorham*, John Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire Howland*, John Howland*

*Heman Crowell, Hannah Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley*

Crowell, Jeremiah, (A02828), b. Yarmouth, MA., 8 June 1756, d. 20 Jan 1827, son of Joseph Crowell and 2nd wife Ann (—); m. at Yarmouth, 26 Nov. 1778, Mary Hallett*, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:170), and John Tilley.

*Mary Hallett, Phebe Hamblen, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland*

Crowell, John, (A028284), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Yarmouth, 3 June 1820, son of Ephraim Crowell and Rose Gorham White, desc. of John Howland (JHM 1:301); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 1 March 1760, Anna White, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1789, dau. of Joseph White and Lydia Baker, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF:13:156).

(John Crowell, Rose Gorham, John Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*Anna White, Joseph White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White*

Crowell, Jonathan, (A028285), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1728, d. at Yarmouth, after 14 March 1786, son of Thomas Crowell and Sarah Lech; m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, Phebe Snow*, b. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1735/6, dau. of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:150).

*Phebe Snow, Aaron Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*


*Elizabeth Hawes, David Hawes, Joseph Hawes, Desire Hawes, Desire Howland, John Howland*

Crowell, Lot, (MMSS 4:188, A928291), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 April 1730, d. Yarmouth, 20 March 1809, son of Seth Crow/Crowell and Mercy Nickerson; m. at Yarmouth, 1 Dec. 1747 Hannah Ham[b]lin*, dau. of Joseph Hamlin and Elizabeth Matthews, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:166), and John Tilley.

*Hannah Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley*

Cudworth, David, (A028408; MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 23 Aug. 1735, d. at Guilford, VT., before 1800, son of David Cudworth and Abigail Josselyn; m. at Freetown, 3 Feb. 1759, Phebe Drinkwater*, d. at Freetown, 5 April 1822, dau. of Samuel Drinkwater and Dorothy Josselyn, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:361).

*Phebe Drinkwater, Samuel Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule*


*Hopestill Harlow, Eliphaz Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden*

*Hopestill Harlow, Eliphaz Harlow, Elazer Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren*

Culver, Obadiah, (A028497), b. ca. 1728, d. at Cambridge, N.Y.; m. Hebron, CT., 26 Sept. 1751, Elizabeth Rowley*, b. at Hebron, 27 June 1728, d. at Cambridge, 26 Aug. 1805, dau. of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x 3 (MF 4:11, 32, 57).

*Elizabeth Rowley, Samuel Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller*

*Elizabeth Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller*

*Elizabeth Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller*
Curien, George, (Hist. Pawtucket), said to have come to America with Lafayette’s troops during the
Revolution, m. at Providence, R.I., 19 Jan. 1783, Olive Branch*, b. 19 July 1765, d. 23 Aug. 1846, dau. of
Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. if Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150), and John Tilley.

*(Olive Branch, Joanna Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Curtis, Charles, (P-142521), b. York, ME., ca. May 1744, d. Bowdoinham, ME., 12 June 1812, son of
John Curtis and Mary Freethy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 30 April 1767, Lydia Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John
Alden (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #426).

*(Lydia Soule, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Lydia Soule, Hannah Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Lydia Soule, Ezekiel Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Curtis, Daniel, (Pension W.14550), b. at Avon, MA., 20 March 1761, d. at Stanstead, Canada, 17/18
Oct. 1833, son of William Curtis and Deborah Wales; m. at Randolph, MA., 4 Dec. 1793, Sally Wild*, b.
Randolph, 6 April 1773, d. Randolph, 29 March 1862, dau. of John Wild and Jemima Spear, desc. of John
Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40).

*(Sally Wild, John Wild, Hannah Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Curtis, James, (AO28873), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., Sept. 1758, d. at Wethersfield, 19 Jan. 1811, son of
James Curtis and Elizabeth Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:97), m. at Wethersfield, 6
April 1788, Sarah Fosdick.

*(James Curtis, Elizabeth Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Curtis, Jesse, (AO28880), b. at Hanover, MA., 27 March 1744, d. 13 Dec. 1811, sone of Jesse Curtis and
Sarah Mann; m. at Hanover, 27 July 1768, Hannah Peterson*, d. prob. at Pembroke before 1791, dau. of
Isaac Peterson and Lydia Drew, poss. desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16: ), and
George Soule (MF 3:313); m. (2) at Pembroke, 24 Nov. 1791 widow Lucy (Leavitt) Morton.

*(Hannah Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Hannah Peterson, Lydia Drew, Ruth Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Curtis, Simeon, (AO28961), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1746, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 24 Aug. 1805, son
of Simeon Curtis and Sarah Hutchinson; m. Abigail Rood*, b. at Lebanon, 28 Oct. 1746, dau. of Rufus Rood
and Abigail Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:158).

*(Abigail Rood, Abigail Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Abigail Rood, Rufus Rood, Methode Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Cushman, Allerton, (AO29057), b. at Plympton, MA. 3 May 1740, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1801, son
of Allerton Cushman and Alethea Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF
12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP Soule #399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277);
m. at Coventry, CT., 2 June 1761, Harmony Allen, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Rachel (Bushnell) Allen.

*(Allerton Cushman, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Allerton Cushman, Alethea Soule, Mary Petersen, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Eleanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathanial Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Andrew, (AO29059), Rev. War Pens #517,912), b. Plympton, MA., 6 Jan. 1761, d. Leeds, ME., 6
Feb. 1844, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF
16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), Myles Standish
(MF 14:119); m. at Winthrop ME., 2 July 1788, Bathsheba Jennings*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke

*(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Eleanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Cushman, Artemus, (A029060), b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 July 1752, d. at Colchester, VT., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60, MF 18:3:112); m. Sarah Williams.

Artemus Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

Cushman, Caleb, (A029064), b. at Woodstock, CT., 21 Oct. 1749; d. at Goshen, MA., 3 Jan. 1809, son of Allerton Cushman and Deborah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223); m. at Goshen, 15 Feb. 1775

Bathsheba Spalding, b. at Goshen, 23 Sept. 1756; d. at Goshen, 17 Jan. 1805.

Cushman, Cephas, (A029067), b. Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1745, d. Rochester, MA., 12 Feb. 1808, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (JHMF 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #396), and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, 7 Dec. 1766, Judith Clark, b. at Rochester, 26 Sept. 1745, d. at Rochester 1 Oct. 1832, dau. of Ezekiel Clark and Mary Sears.

Cushman, Charles, (A029069; W17003), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 July 1747; d. at Bennington, VT., 13 Jan. 1810, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153), and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. (?) at New Preston, CT., 11 May 1769/70, Desire Branch; b. at New Preston, CT., 30 Nov. 1752.

Cushman, Consider, (A029071), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1755; d. at Benton, N.Y., 14 July 1814, son of Joshua Cushman and Deborah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:193) m. at Kent, N.Y., 1779, Phebe Townsend, b. at Westchester, N.Y., 15 Nov 1763, d. at Lima, MI., 12 June 1838.

Cushman, Consider, (A029106; MSSR 4:307), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 July 1740, d. at Greenfield, MA., 4 April 1819, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:111); m. ca. 1764, Submit Newcomb*, b. at Lebanon, CT., 7 Oct. 1745, d. 29 Feb. 1814, dau. of Silas Newcomb and Submit Pimeo, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:196).

Submit Newcomb, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren

*Submit Newcomb, Silas Newcomb, Jerusha Bradford, Thomas Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford
Cushman, Daniel, (S23183), b. Plympton, MA., 28 June 1755, d. 12 April 1845, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins; m. Mary Bowman.

(Daniel Cushman¹, William Cushman², Josiah Cushman³, Elkanah Cushman⁴, Mary⁵ Allerton, Isaac⁶ Allerton)
(Daniel Cushman¹, William Cushman², Josiah Cushman³, Martha⁴ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)
(Daniel Cushman¹, William Cushman², Josiah Cushman³, Martha Cooke⁴, Damaris⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)

Cushman, Ebenezer, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 26 March 1750, d. Plympton, 19 Jan. 1793, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (1) at Plympton, 4 April 1771, Rebecca Churchill; m. (2) Plympton, 18 Sep 1788, Lucy Bisbee.

(Ebenezer Cushman¹, Elkanah Cushman², Josiah Cushman³, Elkanah Cushman⁴, Mary⁵ Allerton, Isaac⁶ Allerton)
(Ebenezer Cushman¹, Elkanah Cushman², Josiah Cushman³, Martha⁴ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)
(Ebenezer Cushman¹, Elkanah Cushman², Josiah Cushman³, Martha⁴ Cooke, Damaris⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)
(Ebenezer Cushman¹, Hannah Standish⁷, Zachariah Standish⁸, Ebenezer Standish⁹, Sarah⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)
(Ebenezer Cushman¹, Hannah⁷ Standish, Zachariah⁸ Standish, Ebenezer⁹ Standish, Alexander⁴ Standish, Miles⁵ Standish)

Cushman, Elphalae, (A133249, S44389), b. at Willington, CT., 10 March 1749; d. at Oneida, N.Y., 8 April 1827, son of Eleazer Cushman and Abigail Parsons; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:86), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:200); m. at Willington, 31 May 1781, Elizabeth Thompson, b. at Stafford, CT., 25 May 1751, d. prob. at Oneida, ca. 1823; m. (2) Elizabeth Nye.

(Elphalae Cushman¹, Eleazer Cushman², Thomas Cushman³, Thomas Cushman⁴, Mary⁵ Allerton, Isaac⁶ Allerton)
(Elphalae Cushman¹, Eleazer Cushman², Thomas Cushman³, Ruth⁴ Howland, John⁵ Cushman)

Cushman, Elkanah, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 8 Sept. 1721, d. Plympton, 6 Aug. 1803, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plympton, 7 April 1743, Hannah Standish¹*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101); m. (2) at Plympton, 16 March 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins.

(Elkanah Cushman¹, Josiah Cushman², Elkanah Cushman³, Mary⁴ Allerton, Isaac⁵ Allerton)
(Elkanah Cushman¹, Josiah Cushman², Martha⁴ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)
(Elkanah Cushman¹, Josiah Cushman², Martha⁴ Cooke, Damaris⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)
*(Hannah⁷ Standish, Zachariah⁸ Standish, Ebenezer⁹ Standish, Sarah⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)


(Ephraim Cushman¹, John Cushman², John Cushman³, Ephraim Cushman⁴, Mary⁵ Allerton, Isaac⁶ Allerton)
(Ephraim Cushman¹, John Cushman², John Cushman³, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs⁵, Sarah⁴ Priest, Degory⁵ Priest)
*(Mary⁷ Hackett, Prudence Richmond⁸, Edward Richmond⁹, Edward Decany⁴, Abigail⁵ Rogers, John⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁷ Rogers)

Cushman, Frederick, (A029076), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 July 1758: d. at Georgia, VT., 22 Oct. 1852, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton and Degory Priest; m. Mary Hackett*, dau. of Elijah Hackett and Prudence Richmond (MF 19:430), desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers.

(Mary⁷ Hackett, Prudence Richmond⁸, Edward Richmond⁹, Edward Decany⁴, Abigail⁵ Rogers, John⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁷ Rogers)


(George Cushman¹, Elizabeth Sampson², Hannah Soule³, Sarah Standish⁴, Sarah⁵ Alden, John⁶ Alden)

(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

*(Ruth Shaw, Hannah Perkins, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cushman, Ichabod, (A029081), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1757, d. at Hartland, VT., 14 Oct. 1805, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Macferrn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. Molly Morton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1758, dau. of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510).

(Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Molly Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cushman, Isaac. (A029083), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1734, d. at Stafford, CT. 1813, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Thankful Raymond.

(Thankful Raymond, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbons, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Isaac. (A029088, Pension #58263), b. at New Providence, N.J., 16 July 1752, d. in Fayette Co., Penn., after 4 July 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Mary ---, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:198); m. Deborah Frazier/Frazee.

(Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

(Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Cushman, Isaac. (A029084), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1759, d. at Troy, N. Y., 2 June 1842, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Pomfret, CT., 12 March 1781, Sarah Paine.

(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Enoch Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerubiah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerubiah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cushman, Isaac, (S19,271; A029087; MSSR 4:309), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 March 1745; d. at Hebron, ME., ca. 1833; son of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:82), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. at Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1769, Sarah Ellis, b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1748; d. at Hebron or Oxford, ME., 10 Feb. 1804, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer; m. (2) at Hebron, 18 Sept. 1805, Mehitable Gurney.

(Isaac Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Isaac Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Isaac Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
Cushman, Isaac, (A029085), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1730; d. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1820, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:133), and Richard Warren (MF 18:160); m. after (int) at Middleboro, 13 Oct. 1755, Sarah Miller,* b. at Middleboro, 23 Dec. 1734; d. at Middleboro, 11 Aug. 1806, dau. of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:173).

(Isaac Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
* (Sarah Miller*, Elias Miller*, Lydia Coombs*, Francis Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Cushman, Isaiah, (A029090), b. Plymouth, MA., 2 Feb. 1730/31, d. Rome, N.Y., 2 Nov. 1818, son of Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Myles Standish (MF 14:118), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479).

(Isaac Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elnathan Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Isaac Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
* (Sarah Ring*, Zerliah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Sarah Ring*, Zerliah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
* (Sarah Ring*, Andrew Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Isaac Cushman*, Isaiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elnathan Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Isaac Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Isaac Cushman*, Sarah Ring*, Zerliah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Isaac Cushman*, Sarah Ring*, Zerliah* Standish*, Ebenezer* Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Sarah Ripley*, William Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)
* (Sarah Ripley*, Lydia* Ring*, Samuel* Ring*, Eleazer* Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Cushman, Jabez, (A029093), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1713; d. at Middleboro, MA., 21 May 1784, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Taunton, MA., 2 Dec. 1736, Sarah Paddelford, b. at Taunton 19 Feb. 1711; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 14 June 1803.

(Jabez Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton, Mary* Coombs*, John* Coombs*, Sarah* Priest*, Degory* Priest)

Cushman, Jabez, (A029092), b. at Taunton, MA., 9 July 1756; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 3 June 1827, son of Jabez Cushman and Sarah Paddelford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. 14 July 1780, Ursula Bearese*, b. at Plymouth, 16 March 1762, d. at New Gloucester, 18 April 1840, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:370).

(Jabez Cushman*, Jabez Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman*, Jabez Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman*, Jabez Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton, Mary* Coombs*, John* Coombs*, Sarah* Priest*, Degory* Priest)

Cushman, James, (A029095), b. at Kingston, MA., 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Kingston, 24 Nov. 1832, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehtable Faunce, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:161), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Plymouth, 6 July 1780, Mercy Morton*, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1741, d. at Kingston, 15 Jan. 1827, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Mary Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122)
Cushman, Jonathan, (A029096), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 26 Oct. 1754; d. at Farmington, ME., 24 April 1834, son of James Cushman and Hannah Negus, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:155), and Degory Priest (MD 8; m. at Dartmouth, 1 June 1780, Mary Spooner* b. at Dartmouth, 24 Feb. 1753; d. at Farmington, 11 Oct. 1804, desc. of Richard Warren (MF :18:3:80). (Jonathan Cushman*, James Cushman*, James Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Cushman)

(Cushman, Joseph, (A029097), b. at Willington, CT., 23 Feb. 1759; d. at Norwich, VT., 5 April 1848, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:170), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 27 Jan. 1785, Tabitha Johnson, b. at Willington, 18 July 1769; d. at Norwich, 23 Sept. 1856, dau. of William Johnson and Dorcas Chamberlain.

(Cushman, Joseph, (A029099), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Jan. 1736/7; d. at Middleboro, 5 Nov. 1800, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson; desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:127); m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1768, Deborah Barrows.

(Cushman, Joseph, (A029100), b. at Attleboro, MA., 21 June 1755; d. at Attleboro, 5 June 1845, son of Jacob Cushman and Elizabeth Read, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90); m. at Attleboro, 24 Nov. 1791, Nancy (Robinson) Sheldon, b. 10 March 1766; d. at Attleboro, 13 June 1843.

(Cushman, Joseph, (A029101), b. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Oct. 1733, d. Middleboro, MA., 2 Oct. 1822, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFHJ 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Jan. 1758, Elizabeth Sampson*, b. Plympton, 19 June 1737, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #335), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Cushman, Josiah, (A0251390), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1758/9; d. at Oxford, ME., 24 Jan. 1836, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at New Gloucester, ME., Margaret “Peggy” Brown, b. at Shepardsfield, ME., ca. 1761, d. at Norway, ME., bef. 29 Oct. 1838.

(Cushman, Josiah, (A029102), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Lincolnville, ME., 1809, son of Josiah Cushman and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), Isaac Allerton
(MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Plymouth, 25 Nov. 1773, Patience Perkins.

(MF 18:3:111), described as dau. of Peter Cushman and Hannah English, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford

Josiah Cushman, Josiah, (P-142848), b. Plymouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1719, d. Plymouth, 17 Sept. 1784, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) Plymouth, 10 July 1749, Sarah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plymouth, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

Josiah Cushman, Josiah, Plymouth, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 16:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (after int. at Plymouth, 29 Sept. 1733, Sarah Coomer, b. at Plymouth, 28 Feb. 1713, d. at Columbia, CT., 14 July 1753, dau. of William Coomer and Joanna (—); m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 23 Aug. 1753, Temperance (Damon) Sims.

Josiah Cushman, Nathaniel, (A029105), b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 16:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (1) Plymouth, 1749, Sarah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plymouth, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

Josiah Cushman, Josiah, Plymouth, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 16:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (1) Plymouth, 10 July 1749, Sarah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plymouth, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

Josiah Cushman, Josiah, Plymouth, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 16:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (1) Plymouth, 10 July 1749, Sarah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plymouth, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

Josiah Cushman, Josiah, Plymouth, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 16:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (1) Plymouth, 10 July 1749, Sarah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plymouth, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

Josiah Cushman, Nathaniel, (A029106), b. at Plymouth, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 17 Aug. 1817, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:111); m. (1) Lebanon, CT., 15 Sept. 1741, d. at Stafford, 15 July 1785, dau. of Peter Cushman and Hannah English, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:197), m. (2) Hannah Hawkins.

Josiah Cushman, Noah, (A029107), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 May 1745; d. at Middleboro 29 March 1818, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128); m. (1) at Middleboro, 25 May 1769, Mercy Soule*, b. at Halifax, MA., 28 April 1748; d. at Middleboro, 24 March 1788, dau. of Jabez Soule and Abigail Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16 ), Francis Cooke (MF 12:231), Francis Eaton (MF 9:111), Degory Priest (MF8:158), and George Soule (MF 3:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (2) at Middleboro, 25 May 1789, Zilpha Thomson*, b. at Middleboro, 13 March 1763, d. at Middleboro, 23 June 1806, dau. of Francis Thomson and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown x2 (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:522), and George Soule (MF 3:181); m. (3) at Middleboro, 16 June 1807, Zerviah Thomas.

(Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Martha Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Martha Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Cushman, Simeon, (A131879), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Barmwell Dist. S.C., after 20 Nov. 1839, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; 18:3:112); m. ca. 1768, Judith Galphin, b. Ireland.

(Simeon Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Simeon Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Simeon Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibb, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Solomon, (A029111), b. at Willington, CT., 17 Feb. 1733; d. at Norwich, VT., Feb. 1814, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Stafford, CT., 2 Dec. 1751, Esther/Easter Cross, b. at Mansfield, CT., 19 Aug. 1733, dau. of Jonathan Cross and Lyddy Hall.

(Solomon Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Solomon Cushman, William Cushman, Elizabeth Coombes, John Coombes, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Cushman, Soule, (A029813), b. Duxbury, MA., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Littleton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1795, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1769, Lydia Kempton, m. (2) at Dartmouth, after int. 20 March 1775, Thankful Delano*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:329), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:140).

(Soule Cushman, Mary Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Soule Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Thankful Delano, Jethro Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

(Thankful Delano, Sarah Tripp, Elizabeth Wilcox, John Wilcox, Elizabeth Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029313), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Monongalia, VA., son of Thomas Cushman and Mary (--), desc. Of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), and John Howland (MF 23:1:198) and John Tilley; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1764, Mary Frazee, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 5 April 1744, m. (2) ___Abbott.

(Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

1755, d. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1822, dau. of Thomas Tomson and Jane Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:152), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245; 12:521).

(Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
*(Bethia Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Shubael Tomson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Bethia Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Zurbel Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Bethia Tomson, Jane Washburn, John Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029115), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Oct. 1730, d. at Plympton, 30 Oct. 1777 of smallpox, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 Sept. 1851, Anna Chipman*, b. at Halifax, 31 March 1730, d. at Plympton, 4 Jan. 1778 of smallpox, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:125; 3:418).

(Thomas Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Anna Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Anna Chipman, Bethiah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

Cushman, William, (A029116), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 March 1748; d. at Castletown, VT., 19 Feb. 1813, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Brooklyn, VT., 27 Dec. 1770, Mary Weaver, b. at Middletown, R.I., 30 Jan. 1745/6; d. at Castletown, VT., 3 May 1830, dau. of Clement Weaver and Rosanna Johnson.

(William Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(William Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(William Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cushman, William, (A029117), b. at Willingtown, CT., 24 June 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 31 Oct. 1818, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:166), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 5 July 1763, Abi Parker, b. 12 July 1748; d. aft 5 May 1820.

(William Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(William Cushman, William Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Cushman, Zachariah, (P-142869), b. Plympton, MA., 14 March 1753/4, d. Needham, 11 June 1826, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Kingston, 26 Dec. 1782, Saba Adams.

(Zachariah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Zachariah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Zachariah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Zachariah Cushman, Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Zachariah Cushman, Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Cushman, Zebedee, (A024444), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 July 1763; d. at Oxford, ME., 3 June 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), Degory Priest (MF 8:155), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:305; JHMF 3:418); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 March 1787, Sarah Holmes. b. at Plympton, 20 Oct. 1766; d. at Oxford, ME. 11 July 1851.

(Zebedee Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Zebedee Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Zebedee Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
(Zebedee Cushman, Anna Chipman, Bethia Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
(Zebedee Cushman, Anna Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
**Cutler, Ebenezer**, (A029158), b. Sutton, MA., 9 Sept. 1760, d. 22 July 1843, prob. son of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman; m. (1) Phebe Wyman, m. (2) at Shelburne, VT., 10 Sept. 1815, **Sally/Fanny Brewster**, b. Richmond, VT., 1 April 1787, d. Richmond, 1857, dau. of Ozem Brewster and his 2nd wife Huldah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster, William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

* (Sally/Brewster, Ozem/Brewster, Charles/Brewster, Ebenezer/Brewster, William/Brewster, Benjamin/Brewster, Jonathan/Brewster, Willom/Brewster)

* (Sally/Brewster, Huldah Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

* (Sally/Brewster, Huldah Chandler, Benjamin Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden).

**Damon, Gamaliel**, (MSSR 4:381), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, d. in Washington Co., ME., 7 June 1840, son of Thomas Damon and Alice (?Pierce), desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:30); m. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Aug. 1780, **Huldah Delano**, b. at Duxbury, ca. July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1781, son of Ichabod Delano and Huldah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:114), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:476), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (2) Helena (Huntley) Gardner.

* (Gamaliel Damon, Thomas Damon, Elizabeth Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

* (Huldah Delano, Huldah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Huldah Delano, Huldah Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

* (Huldah Delano, Huldah Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


* (Lydia Putnam, Lydia Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

**Danforth, Elijah**, (A029536, MSSR 4:395), b. at Taunton, MA., 20 March 1733, d. at Norton, 12 Feb. 1809, son of Thomas Danforth and Sarah Leonard; m. at Norton, 1 Oct. 1761, **Susanna Copeland**, dau. of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:231).

(Susanna Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


* (Mary Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

* (Mary Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Darling, Benjamin**, (A029797), b. Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1734, d. Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1807, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #239); m. at Halifax, MA., 29 July 1756, **Hannah Harris**, dau. of Joseph Harris and Hannah (---), desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton.

(Benjamin Darling, Rebecca Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

* (Hannah Darling, Joseph Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


* (John Darling, Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

* (John Darling, Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

* (John Darling, Huldah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

* (Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Asenath Vaughan, Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

* (Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, John Soule, George Soule)

* (Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
Darling, Joseph, (A029817), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 13 March 1809, son of John Darling and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:205); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, Huldah Thomas*, born at Middleboro, 18 June 1742, d. 18 March 1818, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 18:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

(Darling, Joseph) (Hind, Nathaniel) (Howland, Isaac) (Howland John) (Howland)

*(Joseph Darling*, Elizabeth Bennett*, Priscilla Howland, Isaac* Howland John* Howland)

*(Joseph Darling*, Elizabeth Bennett*, Priscilla Howland, Isaac* Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

*(Huldah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Huldah Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)


Davis, Benajah, (A030192), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 June 1734, d. at Rochester, N.H., after 10 Aug. 1782, son of Robert Davis and Mary (--?); m. at Rochester, 10 Aug. 1782, Elizabeth Snow*, b. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, dau. of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Snow (MF 6:141).

*(Elizabeth Snow*, Nathaniel Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Barbara* Soule, Wesson* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Sarah Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Elizabeth Nelson*, Elizabeth* Thayer*, Elizabeth* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Day, Benjamin, (A030856), b. at Colchester, CT., 13 Sept. 1731, d. at Royalton, VT., 26 Jan. 1811, son of Benjamin Day and Margaret Foote; m. (1) Abigail Day; m. (2) at Hebron, CT., 9 May 1764, Eunice Rood*, dau. of Jabez Rood and Mehitable Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:143).

*(Eunice Rude*, Mehitable* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Dean, Gideon, (A031043; MSSR 4:605; 528706), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 July 1757, d. at Robbinston, ME., 15 June 1842, son of Israel Dean and Hannah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest through both parents (MF 8:165); m. Mary (Vickery) Lancey*, b. at Marboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. at Robbinston, 15 June 1842, prob. widow of John Wait Lancey and dau. of Roger Vickery and Susanna (Hinds) Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:62).

*(Gideon Dean*, Hannah Barrows*, Ebenezer Barrows*, Mercy Coombs*, Francis Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

*(Gideon Dean*, Hannah Barrows*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)
Dean, Joel, (A004880), b. Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, son of Ephraim Dean and Mary Allen, d. Hamilton Twp., Ontario, 30 June 1815; m. at Plympton, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, Hannah Weston*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #247).

*(Hannah Weston*, Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George* Soule)

Dean, Seth, (A005420), b. at Hardwick, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Bedford, VT., 22 Nov. 1851, son of Paul Dean and Mary Whitcomb; m. (1) at Bedford, 3 June 1782, Mary/Molly Bicknell*, b. at Ashford, CT., d. at Bedford 3 Sept. 1802, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325 lists name as Bucknell but VT. will of Amos Bicknell names dau. Molly Dean); m. (2) at Bedford, 12 March 1805, Ruth Wight, b. 17 Oct. 1765, d. at Bedford, 17 March 1858, dau. of Benoni Wight and Sarah Thayer.

*(Mary Bicknell, Elizabeth Richmond, Peleg Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)

Dean, Thomas, (A031116), b. at Barnstable, MA., 19 April 1730; d. at Orrington, ME., 20 Jan. 1800; m. (1) 23 April 1752, Abigail Horton, b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Dec. 1725, d. atWellfleet, MA., 17 April 1765; m. (2) Thankful (Atwood) Arey, b. at Eastham, 28 May 1727, widow of Richard Arey and dau. of John Atwood and Thankful Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:131).

(Thankful Atwood, John Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

DeCoste, Jacob, (MSSR 4:633), m. Priscilla Rogers*, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:129), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295).

*(Priscilla Rogers, Samuel* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)

(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Mercy* Standish, Sarah Alden*, John* Alden)

(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Asama Delano*, Abigail Hammond*, Samuel Hammond*, Mary Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Asama Delano*, Abigail Hammond*, Priscilla* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)


(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Ruth* Sampson, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Ruth* Sampson, Abraham* Sampson, Lorah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Ruth* Sampson, Abraham* Sampson, Lorah* Standish, Sarah* Samson, John* Alden)


(Barzillai Delano, Amaziah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Barzillai Delano, Ruth Samson, Abraham Samson, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Miles* Standish)
(Barzillai Delano, Amaziah Delano, Ruth* Samson, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

* (Elizabeth Delano, Lydia Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

* (Elizabeth Delano, Lemuel Delano, Benjamin Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Delano, Barzillai, (A031450; MSSR 4:651), b. Falmouth, ME., ca 1745, d. Cape Elizabeth, ME., 20 June 1820, son of Thomas Delano and Sarah (--), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins; m. (1) Mary Cobb, dau. of Joseph Cobb and Mary Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH 3:312) and John Tilley, m. (2) Hannah Dyer.

(Mary Cobb, Joseph Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope* Chipman* Huckins, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Delano, Benjamin, (A031451; MSSR 4:643), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Scituate, MA., 19 June 1816, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Scituate, 2 Nov. 1769, Mary Brooks, b. at Scituate, 17 March 1746, d. Scituate, 12 May 1822, dau. of William Brooks and Mary Brayman.

(Benjamin Delano, Beriah Delano, Benjamin Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

* (Mary Cobb, Joseph Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope* Chipman* Huckins, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


(Beriah Delano, Lemuel Delano, Benjamin Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Beriah Delano, Lydia Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Beriah Delano, Lydia Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)


(Cornelius Delano, Ruth Samson, Abraham Samson, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Cornelius Delano, Amaziah/Amsa Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Cornelius Delano, Ruth Samson, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(Cornelius Delano, Ruth Samson, Abraham Samson, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Cornelius Delano, Amaziah/Amsa Delano, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson II, Joseph Person I, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson II, Sarah Jones, Patience Little, Anna* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Delano, Ebenezer, (A031454), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1761, d. at Georgetown, ME., 27 Nov. 1837, son of Hopesstill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Newcastle, ME., 21 July 1781, Susanna Webb, b. at Woolwich, 23 April 1761, d. Woolwich, 27 April 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:168; Delano #201).

(Ebenezer Delano, Hopesstill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
Delano, Ephraim, [A031455, MSSR 4:464], b. Dartmouth, MA., 14 Aug. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 July 1815, son of Thomas Delano and Jane Peckham, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; m. at Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1760, Elizabeth Cushman*, dau. of James Cushman and Sarah Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton and Degory Priest (MF 8:147).


(Delano, Ephraim Delano*, James Cushman*, Elizabeth Cushman*, Melazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

* (Elizabeth Cushman*, James Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Delano, Hopestill, (A211212), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1735, d. at Woolwich, ME., 15 Feb. 1829, son of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Kingston, 3 Jan. 1759, Abigail Everson, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 March 1741/2, d. at Woolwich, 2 April 1809, dau. of Ephraim Everson and Abigail Pabodie (Kimball) Prince (Delano #201); m. (2) Sarah (Oliver) Ballard.

(Hopestill Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Hopestill Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Delano, Ichabod, [A031457], b. Duxbury, MA., 8 April 1728, d. bet. 15 Feb. and 11 Sept. 1786, son of Samuel Delano and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF16:5:113), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Feb. 1759, Huldah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (2) at Duxbury, March 1780, Ruth (Carver) Delano, widow of Beriah Delano.

(ICHABOD DELANO*, SAMUEL DELANO*, ELIZABETH STANDISH*, SARAH ALDEN, JOHN ALDEN)

*(HULDAH SAMSON*, JOSHUA SAMSON*, MERCY STANDISH*, SARAH ALDEN, JOHN ALDEN)

*(HULDAH SAMSON*, JOSHUA SAMSON*, MERCY STANDISH*, ALEXANDER STANDISH, MYLES STANDISH)

*(HULDAH* SAMSON, JOSHUA* SAMSON, CALEB* SAMSON, HENRY* SAMSON)

Delano, Jabez, [A031459; MSSR 4:465], b. at Rochester, MA., 15 June 1758, d. at Savannah, GA., about 3 Dec. 1817, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:126); m. at Rochester, 13 Jan. 1782, Rhoda Blankenship, b. at Rochester, 26 April 1762, d. before 23 June 1817, dau. of James Blankenship and Ruth Clark; m. (2) at Rochester, 23 June 1817, Jedidah Briggs, b. prob. at Rochester, 26 June 1772, d. at Carver, MA., 10 July 1854 as 2nd wife of Ephraim Griffith, dau. of John Briggs and Desire Griffith.

(JABEZ DELANO*, JABEZ DELANO*, JABEZ DELANO*, MERCY WARREN, NATHANIEL WARREN, RICHARD WARREN)

Delano, Jabez. (Hist. Winthrop, ME.), b. 7 May 1760, d. at Livermore, ME., 24 Aug. 1848, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:550; Delano #366), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. Grace Daley/Dailey, b. at Easton, MA., 1766, d. at Peru, ME., 29 Feb. 1832, dau. of Daniel Dailey and Hannah Turner; m. (2) Polly Campbell, b. at Livermore, about 1793, d. at Livermore, 1 March 1847;

(ZEDEE DELANO*, ZEBEDEE DELANO*, JOHN DELANO*, REBECCA ALDEN, JOHN ALDEN)

(JABEZ DELANO*, ZEBEDEE DELANO*, JOHN DELANO*, HANNAH DOTY, THOMAS DOTY, EDWARD DOTY)

Delano, Jabez. [A031459; MSSR 4:465], b. at Rochester, MA., 15 June 1758, d. Savannah, GA., ca. 3 Dec. 1817, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MFIP Delano #537); m. (1) at Rochester, 13 Jan. 1782, Rhoda Blankenship, m. (2) at Rochester, 23 June 1817, Jedidah Briggs.

(JABEZ DELANO*, JABEZ DELANO*, JABEZ DELANO*, MERCY WARREN, NATHANIEL WARREN, RICHARD WARREN)

Delano, Jephthah, [A031460], b. Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1758, d. Duxbury, 23 Dec. 1843, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:84), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:397) and Myles Standish; m. (1) at Duxbury, Rebecca Chandler*, dau. of Asa Chandler and Martha
Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, James Chilton and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:100); m. (2) Sarah (Soule) Churchill*, dau. of Ebenezer Soule and Silence Hudson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden. William Mullins, Myles Standish and George Soule (MF 3:169).

(Jephthah Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
(Jephthah Delano, Lydia Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Robert*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Jephthah Delano, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Jephthah Delano, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Becky Chandler*, Martha Delano*, David Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Sarah* Soule, Ebenezer* Soule, Ebenezer* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


Delano, Jesse, (MSSR 4:646), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Dec. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 26 May 1838, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #764), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Pembroke, MA., 9 May 1784, Margaret Leavitt*, b. at Pembroke, 11 Aug. 1760, dau. of John Leavitt and Ruth Keene, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121).

(Jesse Delano*, Joseph Delano*, Hazadiah Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Jesse Delano*, Joseph Delano*, Hazadiah Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


Delano, John, (MSSR 4:766), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 10 May 1741, d. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1825, son of John Delano and Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:80); m. at Braintree, MA., 27 June 1767, Sarah Arnold*, b. at Braintree, 11 April 1746, d. at Duxbury, 3 July 1825, dau. of Samuel Arnold and Bethirah Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153).

(John Delano*, John Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Joh Delano*, John Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)


Delano, Jonathan, (A031463, Pension S39429), b. Tolland, CT., 10 Aug. 1757, d. Stowe, VT., 16 April 1835, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano #479); m. (1) Unknown, m. (2) Lois Strong, m. (3) Lois (Brown) Coats.


(Jonathan Delano*, David Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Jonathan Delano*, David Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Ruth Delano*, Ruth* Samson, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Delano, Joseph, (A031466), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1755, d. on board the Jersey prison ship in 1780/1, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:412), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Marshfield, MA., Mary Thomas*, dau. of Samuel Thomas and Mary Cushing, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:12).

(Joseph Delano*, Joseph Delano*, Hazadiah Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Joseph Delano*, Joseph Delano*, Hazadiah Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Joshua Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Joshua Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


(Judah Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Judah Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Judah Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

*Penelope Samson, Stephen Samson, Abraham Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)  
*Penelope Samson, Stephen Samson, Abraham Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish

*Penelope Samson, Stephen Samson, Penelope Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)

Delano, Lemuel, (A031469), b. at Duxbury, 24 Sept. 1741, d. at Sunderland, MA., 21 Dec. 1792, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Marshfield, MA., 20 April 1762, Mary Eames, b. bpt. at Marshfield, 29 April 1744, d. at Sunderland, 6 Oct. 1824, dau. of Thomas Eames and Margaret Douglas.

(Lemuel Delano, Beriah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Lemuel, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Jan. 1746, poss. d. at Paris, N.Y. abt. 1811, son of David Delano and Deborah Holmes; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:566), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:255); m. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1768, Rachel Gannett/Gurnet/Garnet, b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Oct. 1746, dau. of Joseph Garnet and Mary Smith; m. (2) in CT., abt. 1778, Hannah ( ); m. (3) Lucy ( ).

(Lemuel Delano, David Delano, David Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)  
(Lemuel Delano, Deborah Holmes, John Holmes, Hannah Samson, Henry Samson)

Delano, Malachi, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Oct. 1748, d. after 21 Aug. 1832, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins both parents (MF 16:2:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Plymouth 19 Sept. 1770, Patience Burgess; m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1778, Sybil Delano; m. (3) at Bridgewater, MA., 22 July 1807, Abigail Kingman; m. (4) at Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1812, Lydia Cox.

(Malachi Delano, Lydia Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Malachi Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

(Malachi Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Malachi Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Oliver Delano, David Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Oliver Delano, David Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

*Mary Chandler, Mary Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Mary Chandler, Mary Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

*(Mary Chandler, Mary Cushman, Mary Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(Philip Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

* (Mary Fuller*, Elizabeth Weston*, Jonathan Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

* (Mary Fuller*, Ezra Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


* (Mary Fuller*, Ezra Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

* (Mary Fuller*, Ezra Fuller*, Deborah Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Delano, Reuben, (Pens. S5341; MSSR 4:767), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 June 1761, d. at Duxbury, __ April 1840, son of Reuben Delano and Deborah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:1:575), William Brewster (MFIP #405), and Myles Standish (MF 14:32); m. at Duxbury, 4 Dec. 1791, Leona Chipman*, b. at Kingston, MA., 18 Feb. 1766, d. at Duxbury, 5 March 1831, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland, John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:169).

(Reuben Delano*, Reuben Delano*, Joseph Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Reuben Delano*, Reuben Delano*, Hannah Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Reuben Delano*, Deborah Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Reuben Delano*, Deborah Southworth*, Rebecca Delano*, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Reuben Delano*, Deborah Southworth*, Rebecca Delano*, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


* (Leona Chipman*, Benjamin Chipman*, Seth Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


Delano, Samuel, (A031479), b. Rochester, MA., 11 May 1739, d. Duxbury, MA., 6/8 Nov. 1814, son of Jonathan Delano and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:552), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:82); m. at Duxbury, 5 April 1762, Abigail Drew*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #430).

(Samuel Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Samuel Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Delano, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

* (Abigail Drew*, Abigail Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Delano, Seth, (A031480), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Nov. 1753/4, d. at ME., 27 Sept. 1838, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1782 Rebecca Fish, b. at Kingston, 1 Jan. 1753, d. at ME., 8 Dec. 1827, dau. of Perez Fish and Hannah Simmons.

(Seth Delano*, Zebedee Delano*, John Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Stephen* Delano, Abigail Hammond*, Priscilla* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Delano, Thomas, (A031484), b. at Coventry, CT., 24 Dec. 1726, d. at Sharon, CT., 8 Sept. 1803, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123), m. ca. 1747 Lois (___).


Delano, Timothy, (A135326), b. Tolland, CT., 4 Nov. 1729, d. Tolland, 12 April 1777, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. at Tolland, 1 Aug. 1754, Lydia Lothrop, b. Stonington, 26 April 1736, d. after 1801, dau. of John and Ann (Thatcher) Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JH MF 1:533)


Delano, Zebedee, (A031486), b. at Pembroke, MA., 27 Feb. 1727, d. at Winthrop, ME., 3 Dec. 1804, son of John Delano and his first wife Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Pembroke, 31 Jan. 1750/1, Sarah Northy, b. at Scituate, MA., 21 May 1729, d. at Winthrop, 14 Nov. 1806, dau. of James Northy and Mary Stockbridge.

(Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(Lucy Wolcott, Elizabeth Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Amos, (A031858), b. at Stonington, 18 March 1757, d. at Stonington, 17 Oct. 1835, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); prob. m. Hannah Williams.

(Amos Denison, Joseph Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Eleazer, (A031874), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Windham, bef. 30 March 1784, son of Nathan Denison and Hannah Fuller, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:460) m. at Windham, 27 March 1763, Susannah Elderkin.

(Eleazer Denison, Nathan Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Elisha, (A031875), b. 3 Nov. 1734, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 May 1809, son of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:484); m. at Stonington, 23 Feb. 1758, Keturah Minor, b. at Stonington, 4 March 1737/8, d. at Ludlow, VT., 24 March 1813, dau. of Simeon Minor and Hannah Wheeler.

(Elisha Denison, Thankful Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Elisha, (A0202095), bp. at Stonington, CT., 3 Nov. 1751, d. at Stonington, 11 March 1841, son of John Denison and Rebecca Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:452); m. at Stonington, 26 April 1772. Elizabeth Noyes, b. Nov 1750, d. 13 May 1831, both bur. Cedar Grove Cem. in New London, CT.

(Elisha Denison, John Denison, Edward Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, George, (A031877), b. at No. Stonington, CT., 8 Sept. 1751, d. at Hartland, VT., 19 Jan. 1829, son of Benadam Denison and Anna Swan; m. at No. Stonington, 9 Jan. 1772, Theody Brown, b. at Stonington, 17 May 1752, d. at Hartland, 25 April 1800, dau. of Daniel Brown and Theody Turner, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:457); m. (2) Submit Lyman.


(Theody Brown, Theody Turner, Boradell Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
Denison, James Post, (A031890), b. at Saybrook, CT., 3 Dec. 1761, d. Columbus, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1850; m. at Saybrook, 1782, Temperance Kirkland*, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty (MF 11:1:171).
(Temperance Kirkland*, Temperance Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


Denison, Joseph, (A031900; S10564), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 March 1750, d. at Galway, N.Y., 12 March 1833, son of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:458); m. at Stonington, 13 June 1771, Mary Smith, b. abt 1753, d. at Stonington, 4 March 1832.

Denison, Joseph, (A031901), b. at Saybrook, CT., 13 Oct. 1744, d. at Westbrook, CT., 11 Oct. 1830, son of George Denison and Jemima Post, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:469); m. at Saybrook, 5 May 1771, Anna Lay, b. at Saybrook, 30 April 1741, d. at Westbrook, 19 Aug. 1830.

Denison, Peleg, (A031907), b. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1755, d. at Stonington, 21 May 1800, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget (Noyes) Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:455); m. at Stonington, 9 March 1780, Mary Gray, b. at Stonington, abt 1757, d. at Stonington, 7 July 1837, both bur. Joseph Denison Cemetery.


Denny, Samuel, (A031936, MSSR 4:687), b. Leicester, 20 May 1731, d. at Leicester, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Denny and Rebecca Jones; m. (1) at Leicester, 29 Sept. 1757, Elizabeth Henshaw*, dau. of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:108); m. (2) at Leicester, 13 April 1794, Phebe (Weeks) Rich.
* (Elizabeth Henshaw*, Elizabeth Bass*, Joseph Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Deuel, Benjamin, [ ] b. Washington, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1764, d. Sennet, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1846, son of Benanuel Deuel/Devol and Rebecca Tripp, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:357), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1-5); m. (1) Sybil Putney; m. (2) Hannah Birch.
(Benjamin Deuel*, Benanuel Devol*, Lydia Mosher*, Lydia Taber*, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Deuel, John, (A13208), [other family members used the spelling Devol], b. at Dartmouth/Tiverton, R.I., ca 1733, d. at Pawling, N.Y., betw. 16 Sept. and 20 Nov. 1806, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #602); m. in Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1754, Anna (Whiteley/Tripp), b. Quaker Hill?, N.Y., 20 May 1734, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., after 25 Sept. 1810, dau. of James Tripp and Anna Cook.
(John Deuel, Benjamin Deuel, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

*Lydia Williams*, Elizabeth Hurst, Rebecca Higgins, Hannah* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers

Devol, Benjamin, (N.Y. in Rev. 1:241), b. Dartmouth, MA., or Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1741, d. Dover, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1803/13, ae 72 (appar an error for 1813) son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #604); m. (1) at Beekman Precinct, N.Y., ca. 1763, Elizabeth* White, perhaps dau. of Oliver White and Mary Sherman, and if so, desc. of Pilgrim William White, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #605); m. (2) at Tiverton, R.I., 22 Oct. 1755, d. Rainboro shp at N.Y., between 14 Dec. 1781 and 7 Aug. 1782, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #606); m. (1) at Tiverton, ca. 1765, Mary* Miller, d. (2) at Boston, 30 Sept. 1779, Joanna Ball. (Joseph Devol*, Joseph Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Devol, Benjamin, (A035650), b. Tiverton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1752, d. Portsmouth, R.I., bef. 9 Nov. 1829, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #611); m. at Tiverton, ca. 1778 Christiana Hicks. (Benjamin Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Devol, Daniel, (A035656), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1747/8, b. Tiverton, before 6 April 1793, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #610); m. at Tiverton, 10 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth Jennings. (Daniel Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Devol, Gilbert, (A035664), b. Tiverton, R.I., 1 May 1740, d. Waterford, OH., 5 Jan. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #607); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 18 May 1760, Ruth* Brown* desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF:12:304), Richard Warren (MF:18:1:6), and William White (MF:13:167); m. (2) Washington Co., OH., 4 April 1811, Anna Prentice. (Gilbert Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

*Ruth Brown*, Sarah White*, Elizabeth Cadman*, Hannah Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke


Devol, Jonathan, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA/Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1747. d. Greenfield, N.Y., after 6 March 1822, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #605); m. (1) at Hopkinton R.I.?/Dutchess Co. N.Y.? ca. 1769, Sarah? White?, perhaps dau. of Oliver White and Mary Sherman, and if so, desc. of Pilgrim William White; m. (2) Bengal, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1789, Sarah Rider. (Jonathan Devol*, Benjamin Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Devol, Jonathan, (A024658), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 Oct. 1755, d. Rainbow (Washington), OH., 19 Aug. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #612); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 July 1777, Nancy/Ann Barker. (Jonathan Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Devol, Joseph, (A035681), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1741, d. Berne, N.Y., after 10 Sept. 1805, son of Joseph Devol and Margaret Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #588); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1762, Ruth Durfee; m. (2) at Newport, R.I., 16 Aug. 1765, Martha Southwick. (Joseph Devol*, Joseph Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Devol, Silas, (MSSR:706, 4:794), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 June 1743, d. in prison shp at N.Y., between 14 Dec. 1781 and 7 Aug. 1782, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #608); m. (1) at Tiverton, ca. 1765, Mary Miller; (2) at Boston, 30 Sept. 1779, Joanna Ball. (Silas Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Devol, Stephen, (A035716), b. Tiverton, R.I., 25 July 1745, d. Waterford, OH., 23 Oct. 1803, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #609); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 6 Oct. 1765, Sarah Wing; m. (2) at Tiveton, 11 April 1770, Rose/Rosannah Cook.
Dexter, Job, (A033244), b. at Hardwick, MA., 8 March 1741, d. at Hardwick, 10 July 1827, son of Samuel Dexter and Mary Clark; m. (1) Mercy Hinckley*, bp. at Harwich, 28 April 1745, dau. of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m (2) Mary Walker.

* (Mercy Hinckley*, Ruth Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Dewey, Jeremiah, (A032823), b. at Bolton or Coventry, CT., 13 March 1763, d. at Corinth, VT., Jan. 1848, son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diadema Coggswell; m. at Rutland, VT., 3 Feb. 1785, Cynthia Claghorn*, b. at Salisbury, CT., 30 May 1767, dau. of James Claghorn and Anne Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:496).

* (Cynthia Claghorn*, James Claghorn, Elizabeth Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

DeWolf, Peter, (A033191; S18377), b. at Hartford, CT., 26 Dec. 1754, d. at Fowler, OH., 17 Dec. 1844, son of Peter DeWolf and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #213); m. Elizabeth Clemens, b. 26 Dec. 1753.

(Peter DeWolf, Peter DeWolf, Patience Brewster, William Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Dickenson, Sylvanus, (A034560), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1755, d. at Milford, CT., 23 July 1832, son of Henry Dickenson and Ruth Townsend, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (HMF 4:128), m. at Milford, 18 June 1782, Mary Miles.

(Sylvanus Dickenson*, Henry Dickenson*, Zebulan Dickenson*, Joseph Dickinson*, Elizabeth Howland, John Howland)

Dickey, David, (P-147819), b. Warren, ME., 16 April 1764, d. Warren, 26 Dec. 1854; m. perhaps at Warren, ca. 1795; m. Sally/Sarah Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #449).

* (Sarah Bisbee*, Oliver Bisbee*, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Dike, Benjamin, (#W3523), b. at Pomfret, CT., abt. 1750, d. at Groton, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1821, son of Jabez Dike and Esther Robinson; m. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Feb. 1773, Ann Sabin*, b. at Norwich, 17 Sept. 1742, dau. of Isaac Sabin and Sarah Ormsby, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:218); m. (2) at Old Canaan, CT., 1791, Susanna (Henshaw) Pierce.

*(Ann Sabin*, Isaac Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Dillingham, Jeremiah, (A036074), b. poss. Hanover, MA., ca. 1730, d. Minot, ME., 16 April 1823, son of John Dillingham and Jael Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #127); m. ca. 1758, Abigail Chamberlain*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #306); m. (2) at Turner, ME., Elizabeth (Thompson) Pettingill.

*(Abigail Chamberlain*, Mary Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Dingley, Jacob, (A032277; MSSR 4:783), b. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Duxbury prob. after 29 Nov. 1794, son of Jacob Dingley and Mary Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:370); m. (1) Desire Phillips, m. (2) at Kingston, 5 April 1753, Susanna Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 18 Nov. 1731, d. Duxbury 17 March 1782, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 2:2:189), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. (3) at Marshfield, 24 Oct. 1782, Althea (Fullerton) Joyce (MF 16:5:101).

(Jacob Dingley*, Mary Holmes*, Mary Fuller, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha Billington, Frances Billington, John Billington)

*(Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Samuel Fuller, Francis Eaton)

*(Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Fuller)

*(Susanna Fuller*, Deborah Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Dingley, Levi, (A032280; S5W522948), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1756, d. at Harpswell, ME., 20 June 1845, son of Jacob Dingley and Susanna Fuller, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:189), William Brewster (MF 24:370), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. at
Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1778, Hannah Peterson*, prob. b. Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1761, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Bethia Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 7:18), George Soule (MF 3:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).

(Levi Dingley*, Jacob Dingley*, Mary Holmes*, Mary* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Levi Dingley*, Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Levi Dingley*, Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Levi Dingley*, Susanna Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
(Levi Dingley*, Susanna Fuller*, Deborah Ring*, Eleazar Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Hannah Petersen*, Benjamin Petersen*, Jacob Petersen*, Benjamin Petersen*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Doane, Daniel, (A032620), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1741, d. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Elinathan Doane and Martha Paddock, perhaps a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins see (MF 6:7), and a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #292): m. Elizabeth Merrick*, b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 23 July 1747, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MFIP #347). She m. (2) Samuel (?) Fuller and moved to Plainfield, N.Y.

(Daniel Doane, Elinathan Doane, Israel Doane, Constantine Snow, Constantine Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Daniel Doane, Elinathan Doane, Ruth Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prentice, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Elizabeth Merrick, Seth Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Elizabeth Merrick, Seth Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prentice, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Doane, Elisha, (P148641; A032623), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1724, d. at Spencer, MA., 13 July 1810, son of Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:85); m. (1) Mary Perkins?, b. 1730, d. 1795; m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 9 Dec. 1800, Martha (Johnson) Allen, b. 1749, d. at E. Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1837, widow of Jason Allen.

(Elisha Doane, Martha Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Elisha Doane, Hannah Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constantine Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Doane, Elisha, (A032625), b. 9 Sept. 1744, d. Harwich, MA., 26 Dec. 1805, son of Elisha Doane and Elizabeth Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #376v); m. Mehitable Nickerson, b. 15 Oct. 1744, d. May 1825, dau. of Benjamin Nickerson and Sarah Covell.

(Elisha Doane, Elizabeth Sparrow, Richard Sparrow, Hannah Prentice, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Hezekiah Doane, Hannah Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constantine Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Doane, Hezekiah, (A032629), b. Chatham, MA., 1 Sept. 1747, d. Truro, MA., 23 Nov. 1781, son of Joseph Doane and Mary Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #346), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:333); m. Mary Arey.

(Hezekiah Doane, Mary Mayo, Judith Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prentice, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Hezekiah Doane, Mary Mayo, Mary Hamilton, Mary Smith, Mary Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Doane, Oliver. (A032638; Pension #20339), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1754, d. at Orrington, Me., 11 Nov. 1841, son of Elisha Doane and Mary ____*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:159); m. at Eastham, 3 Dec. 1778, Sarah Doane, d. at Orrington, 19 Oct. 1837 (suggested his cousin).


Dodd, Thomas. (A032751), Newark, N.J., 7 Jan. 1723, d. Bloomfield, N.J, Sept. 8, 1815, son of Daniel Dodd and Sarah Thompson; m. 1) Branford, CT., ca. 1741, Sarah Newcomb*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:405); m. (2) Phoebe Perkins.


Dominy, Nathaniel. (A033040), b. at E. Hampton, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1714, d. at E. Hampton, 30 March 1778, son of Nathaniel Dominy and Ann Corey; m. at E. Hampton, 30 Dec. 1736, Elizabeth Eyers*, b. at E. Hampton, 9 April 1717; d. at E. Hampton, 1 Sept. 1778, dau. of Benjamin Eyers and Deborah Parsons, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:176).

Doten/ Doty, Asa, (A033358), b. at Wareham, MA., 6 Nov. 1746, d. Sharon, CT., 1788, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:182); m. at Sharon, Sarah Barnum.

(Doty) Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty

Doten/ Doty, Barnabas, (A033364), b. at Rochester, MA., Sept. 1738, d. at Montpelier, VT., 26 Jan. 1810, son of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:133); m. at Rochester, 24 Dec. 1767, Catherine Freeman, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (___); m. (2) at Elmore, VT., 2 March 1831, dau. of Isaac Freeman.

(Barnabas Doty, Barnabas Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Benjamin, (A213034), b. at Sharon, CT., 7 May 1755, d. at Austerlitz, N.Y., 17 April 1836, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:160) m. (1) at Austerlitz, Eleanor Chapman, who d. at Austerlitz; m. (2) at Austerlitz, 10 Aug. 1791, Abalena Saxton, b. at Sheffield, 19 June 1761, d. at Austerlitz, 15 Jan. 1844, dau. of James Saxton and Sarah Noble.

(Benjamin Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Danforth, (A033399; S*W19193), b. at Saybrook, CT., 24 March 1767, d. at Adams, N.Y., 22 March 1841, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty through both parents (MF 11:1:176); m. at Stepheontown, N.Y., 20 June 1793, Sally Adams, b. 1773, d. at Rome, N.Y., dau. of James Adams.

(Danforth Doty, Mercy Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(Danforth Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, David, (A033413), b. at Wareham, MA., 12 May 1741, d. at Sharon, CT., 9 Feb. 1817, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:178); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 22 July 1764, Hannah Southworth, b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sharon, CT., 24 March 1814, dau. of Samuel Southworth and Elizabeth Caswell.

(David Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Elias, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (___); m. (2) at Clinton, betw. 17 Jan. and 14 Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, and widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Elias Doty, Samuel Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Elias, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (___); m. (2) at Clinton, Jan.—Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Elias Doty, Samuel Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)
Doten/Doty, Ephraim, (A033427), b. at Plympton, 3 March 1757, d. at Moultonborough, N.H., 13 April 1829, son of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Moultonborough, Feb. 1785, Susannah Morse. (Ephraim Doty, Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*Doty, (Ephraim Doty, Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Ezra, (A033431), b. at Hardwick, MA., 28 Sept 1760, d. at Lockport, N.Y., 24 June 1840, son of Zurishadali Doty and Mary Warner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (FM 11:3:129); m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 19 Jan. 1786, Ann Mellen, d. at Choconut, PA., 26 May 1813; m. (2) 30 Jan. 1815, Eunice Longworth (Ezra Doty, Zurishadali Doty, Edward Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, George, (A212251), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca. 1756, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1828, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:145); m. at Hanover, N.J., 20 Sept. 1791, Nancy Cook, b. 1771, d. at Clarkson, 21 Feb. 1861, dau. of Jonathan Cook and Margaret Tappan. (George Doty, George Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)


*Doty, (Isaac Doty, Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

** Doty (Isaac Doty, Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A033440), b. at Sharon, CT., 21 March 1739, d. at Scipio, N.Y., bef. 13 May 1803, son of Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:155); m. (1) at Amenia, N.Y., 9 April 1761, Lucy Davis, m. (2) ca. 1767 Anna Parks, b. at Sharon, Dec. 1791, Nancy Cook, b. 1771, d. at Clarkson, 21 Feb. 1861, dau. of Jonathan Cook and Margaret Tappan. (Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, James, (A033454), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Aug. 1752, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 20 May 1826, son of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191); m. at Brookfield, MA., 23 March 1785, Elizabeth Gilbert, b. 8 June 1760, dau. of John Gilbert and Sarah Abbott, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:84). (James Doty, Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*Doty, (Elizabeth Gilbert, John Gilbert, Judith Gous, Judith Hayward, Anna White, Resolved White, William White)

Doten/Doty, James, (A033449), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1736/7, d. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Aug. 1817, son of Isaac Doty and Mary Lanman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Plymouth, 8 Nov. 1764, Elizabeth Kempton. (James Doten, Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
Doten/Doty, James, (A033456), b. at New Providence, N.J., 8 Jan. 1757, d. there 14 Dec. 1847, son of John Doty and Sarah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:146); m. at New Providence, N.J., 29 Sept. 1788, Nancy Lacey, b. at Mendon, N.J., 5 May 1769, dau. of Daniel Lacey and ___.

(Doty, John, James Doty, Joel Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, John, (A033475), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca 1725, d. at Hamilton Co., OH., before 1803, son of Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:50); m. (1) prob. at N.J., ca 1754, Sarah Potter; m. (2) prob. at N.J., ca 1764, Sarah Clark, b. at Essex Co., N.J., d. at Hamilton Co., OH., prob. by 1803, dau. of Daniel Clark and his first wife.

(Doty, John, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)


(Doty, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, John, (A033469), b. at Saybrook, CT., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1840, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty (MF 11:1:174); m. (1) at Stephentown, 22 May 1785, Eunice Adams; m. (2) at Stephentown, 20 Apr. 1811, Mary Hinckley.

(Doty, Mercy Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Jonathan, (A033497), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at Blairsville, PA, 16 Sept. 1854, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:133); m. prob. N.J., ca 1776, Sarah Bartlett;

(Doty, Jonathan, Doty, Jonathan, Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033504), b. N.J. abt. 1735, poss. the “Mr. Doty” who d. at Basking Ridge, N.J. in Nov. 1830, ae 85, son of Jonathan Doty and Mary (?), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:49); m. abt. 1761 prob. in N.J., Grace Colyer or Collier.

(Doty, Joseph, Jonathan Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)


(Doty, George Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033509), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1716, d. at Lansingburgh, N.Y., ca. 1788, son of Joseph Doty [note correction – father's name is not Jacob] and Penelope Albertson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:28); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., 20 March 1743/44, Geesje Lucretia Delong, b. at Charlotte, ca 1722, living in 1769, dau. of Frans DeLong and Maryte Van Schaick.

(Doty, Joseph, Joseph Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A03501), b. at Wareham, MA., 24 Sept. 1749, d. at Rochester, MA., 21 July 1825, son of Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:164); m. at Rochester, 17 Oct. 1771, Susannah Smith, b. at Rochester, 10 March 1754, d. 1 July 1852, dau. of John Smith and Thankful Clark.
(Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

**Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A201590), b. 6 Oct. 1748, d. at Truxton, N.Y., 11 April 1828, son of Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:156); m. at Petersburg, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1775, Mary Babcock, b. at Sharon, CT, 27 July 1755, dau. of Zebulon Babcock and Mary Marvine.**

(Joseph Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

**Doten/Doty, Nathaniel, (A033517), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 1758, d. at Derry Twp., PA., 24 March 1848, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton(MF 11:2:134); m. 28 Jan. 1791, Jane Bockover, b. at Morris Co., N.J., 24 Aug. 1767, dau. of Lt. George Bockover and Mary Whitekerneck.**

(Nathaniel Doty, Jonathan Doty, Jonathan Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

**Doten/ Doty, Peter, (A033529), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1750, d. aft July 1811, son of Joseph Doty and Geesie Delong, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:81); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., Catherine Overrocker, d. at Schaghticoke, N.Y., Jan. 1820, dau. of Michael Overrocker and Ann Barbara Stover.**

(Peter Doty, Joseph Doty, Jacob Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

**Doten/Doty, Philip, (A033533), b. at New Bedford, MA., ca. 1742, d. prob. Sidney, N.Y. or poss. after 1791 at Harpersfield, N.Y., son of Elijah Doty and Susannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:135); m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 5 June 1768, Jane/Jenatze Churchill, b. at Poughkeepsie ca 1747, prob. d. at Sidney, dau. of Robert Churchill and Jannetje Oostrom.**

(Philip Doty, Elijah Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

**Doten/Doty, Reuben, (A033538), b. at Wareham, MA., 8 Feb. 1745, d. at Pike, N.Y. ca 1820, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:181); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1765, Hannah Delano*, b. ca. 1749, d. at Pike, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1826, dau. of Thomas Delano and Lois (—), desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123).**

(Reuben Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


**Doten/Doty, Samuel, (A033551), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 July 1758, d. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Nov. 1847, son of Samuel Doty and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:247), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plymouth, 8 June 1781, Eunice Robbins*, poss. dau. of Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller, and if so desc. of Pilgrims John Billington, James Chilton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Fuller, John Howland and John Tilley; m. (2) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 11 June 1807, Deborah Bucknam (Johnson) Hurley; m. (3) at N. Yarmouth, ME., Lydia Hardy. Confirmation is needed for parents of Eunice Fuller and her ancestry. A member’s application list her as dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fuller) Robbins giving her the relationship to 5 Pilgrim ancestors.**

(Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

(Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

*(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)*

*(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Joanna Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

*(Eunice Robbins, Ebenezer Robbins, Rebecca Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)*

**Doten/Doty, Samuel, (A033554), b. near Sharon, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Burlington, N.Y., Aug. 1843, son of Simeon Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:186); m. at Chatham, N.Y., 1784, Anna Shepherd, b. at Chatham, 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Chatham, May 1804.**

(Samuel Doty, Simeon Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

**Doten/Doty, Shadrach, (A033556), bpt. at Amenia, N.Y., 18 Sept. 1763, d. prob. at Penfield, N.Y. bef. 15 Nov. 1805, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bump/Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:162) m. twice, no record of names or dates.**

(Shadrach Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

(Silas* Doty, Silas* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*Sarah Holmes*, Experience Cleveland*, Martha Cushman*, Eleanah Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Sarah Holmes*, Experience Cleveland*, Martha Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Sarah Holmes*, Experience Cleveland*, Martha Cushman*, Martha Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Doten/Doty, Stephen, (A206587), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 June 1726, d. at Plymouth, bef. 27 May 1802, son of Elisha Doty and Hannah Horton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78); m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1745/6, Hannah Bartlett*, b. 13 Sept. 1727, dau. of John Bartlett and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:178), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (2) at Plymouth, 16 Aug. 1784, Jane Dunham.

(Stephen* Doty, Elisha* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Stephen Doty*, Elisha Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Hannah Bartlett*, John Bartlett*, Sarah Cooke*, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


Doten/Doty, Stephen, Jr., (A133561), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Dec. 1748, d. at Chiltonville, MA., 17 Feb. 1831, son of Stephen Doty and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:267), Francis Cooke (MF 12:459), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (1) at Plymouth, 21 Jan. 1773, Betty/Betsy Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1754, dau. of Eleazer Holmes and Esther Ellis; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1798, Abigail Clark.

(Stephen* Doty, Stephen* Doty, Elisha* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Stephen Doten*, Stephen Doty*, Elisha Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


*(Stephen Doty*, Hannah Bartlett*, John Bartlett*, Sarah* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Doten/Doty, Theodorus, (A033568), b. at Rochester, MA., 25 Dec. 1736, d. at Salem, N.Y., ca 1783, son of Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:130); m. at Hardwick, MA., 30 May 1759, Jane Densmore.

(Theodorus* Doty, Edward* Doty, Ellis* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Doten/Doty, Timothy, (A033569), b. at Rochester, MA., 3 July 1730, d. at Auburn, N.Y., ca. 1820, son of Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:46); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1756, Mercy Meigs, b. at Rochester, MA., 24 Jan. 1729, d. at Auburn, ca. 1829, age near 100.

(Timothy* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Doten/Doty, William, (A033570), b. at Saybrook, CT., 23 July 1754, d. at Blossevalle, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1839, son of Edward Doty and Anna Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:164); m. at Saybrook, 20 Oct. 1782, Ruth Holmes, b. at Saybrook, 25 April 1762, dau. of Rev. Stephen Holmes and Lucy (----).

(William* Doty, Edward* Doty, Benjamin* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Doten/Doty, Zebulon, (A033575), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 14 March 1755, d. at Blairsville, PA., 25 April 1842, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:132); m. (1) at Basking Ridge, Sarah Rickey, b. at Basking Ridge, dau. of Col. Israel Rickey; m. (2) at Westmoreland Co., PA prob. after 1818 widow Rachel (____) Colyer; m. (3) at Derry, PA., 21 Jan. 1841, widow Jane (Clendenning) McQuestion.

(Zebulon* Doty, Jonathan* Doty, Jonathan* Doty, Samuel* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Doten/Doty, Zebulon, (A033578), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1738, d. betw. 22 Feb. 1809 and 18 May 1813, son of James Doty and Catherine Latting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:33); m. (1) at
Huntington, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1762, Esther Henderson; m. (2) prob. at Huntington, ca 1775, Hepsibeth Hendrickson.

(Deborah Doty, James Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

**Downer, James**, (A034134), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1761, d. at Thetford, VT., 8 March 1849, son of James Downer and Lois Lathrop; m. at Lebanon, his cousin, Deborah Downer*, b. at Lebanon, 26 July 1768, d. 1849, dau. of Joseph Downer and Asenath Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. (2) 10 March 1810, Hannah Little.

*Deborah Downer, Asenath Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elizabeth Cox, John Soule, George Soule
*Deborah Downer, Asenath Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elizabeth Cox, John Soule, George Soule
*Deborah Downer, Asenath Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elizabeth Cox, John Soule, George Soule
*Deborah Downer, Asenath Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elizabeth Cox, John Soule, George Soule
*Deborah Downer, Asenath Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elizabeth Cox, John Soule, George Soule

**Downer, Joseph**, (A034142), b. Norwich, CT., 9 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Thetford, VT., 21 July 1821, son of Joseph Downer and Mary Sawyer; m. at Norwich, CT., 7 April 1755, Asenath Cushman*, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

*Asenath Cushman, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule
*Asenath Cushman, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule
*Asenath Cushman, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule
*Asenath Cushman, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule
*Asenath Cushman, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule

**Drake, William**, (A033513; MSSR 4:955), b. at Easton, MA., 29 June 1755, d. at Stoughton, 4 Jan. 1833; m. at Sharon, MA., 6 May 1783, Susannah Harlow*, b. at Sharon, 1 June 1763, d. at Stoughton, 23 Oct. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Harlow and Ruth Johnston, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*Susannah Harlow, Benjamin Harlow, Robert Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
*Susannah Harlow, Benjamin Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren


(Isaac Drew, Faith Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule
*Welthea Bradford, Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden
*Welthea Bradford, Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden
*Welthea Bradford, Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden
*Welthea Bradford, Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden
*Welthea Bradford, Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden

**Drew, Job**, (A033739; SW21005), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1744, d. at Halifax, MA., 16 March 1833, son of Ebenezer Drew and Martha Cobb; m. at Kingston, 21 May 1767, Thankful Delano Prince*, b. at Kingston, 6 March 1749/50, d. at Kingston 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Thomas Prince and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:60; Delano #198), William Brewster (MFIP #146), and George Soule (MF 3:319; Soule MFIP #207).

(Thankful Delano Prince, Thomas Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)
*Thankful Delano Prince, Lydia Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden
*Thankful Delano Prince, Lydia Delano, Hesper Hill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule

110

(Joseph Drew, Abigail Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Drew, Oliver, (Pension S45334), b. at Scituate, R.I., 23 April 1761, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1841, son of Peter Drew and Zerviah Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #410; MF 16:1:569), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211); m. at Poughkeepsie, ca. 1785, Elinor Archer, b. Westchester Co., N.Y., d. at Poughkeepsie 1836.

(Oliver Drew, Peter Drew, Sarah Delano, Rebecca Allen, John Alden)

Drew, Sylvanus, (P-150420), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 Dec. 1735, d. Duxbury, 14 Aug. 1820, son of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #429); m. at Harwich, MA., 31 Jan. 1765, Mercy Clark.

(Sylvanus Drew, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Drew, Thomas, (A033754), b. at Halifax, MA., 1740, d. at Halifax, 30 April 1824, son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris; m. at Halifax, 2 May 1776, Lucy Tomson*, b. at Halifax, MA., 4 Dec. 1755, d. at Halifax, 5 Jan. 1818, dau. of Reuben Tomson and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:99, 12:611), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499).

*(Lucy Tomson, Reuben Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary King, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Lucy Tomson, Reuben Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke

*(Lucy Tomson, Mary Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(Eunice Howard, Eunice Curtis, Sarah Billington, Francis Billington, Joseph Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Eunice Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Eunice Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Eunice Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Demaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Daniel Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Daniel Drinkwater, Joseph Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)


(David Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(David Drinkwater, Joseph Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Drinkwater, John Sr., (A033779, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 24 April 1738, d. North Yarmouth, 27 Dec. 1827, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 4 March 1761, Susannah Brown.

(John Drinkwater, Sr., Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(John Drinkwater, Sr., Joseph Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)
Drinkwater, John Jr., (A033780, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME, 13 March 1764, d. North Yarmouth, 7 March 1821, son of John Drinkwater, Sr. and Susannah Brown, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth ME., 18 Aug. 1785, Pamela Gray.

(John Drinkwater, 3rd, John Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Drinkwater, Joseph, (A033781), b. prob. Taunton, MA., 10 Nov. 1709, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 18 April 1784, son of Thomas Drinkwater and Elizabeth Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #229); m. at No. Yarmouth, 18 May 1732, Jane Latham*, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

(Joseph Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

*(Jane Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr., Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Perez Drinkwater, John Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Rachel Scott, Rebecca Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Hannah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Drown, Caleb, (A033809), b. Warren, R.I., 4 March 1753, d. 11 Dec. 1819, son of Benjamin Drown and Hannah Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:127) and John Tilley; m. at Barrington, R.I., Mehitable Tripp.

(Caleb Drown, Hannah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Abigail Kingman, Abigail Copeland, Mary Kingman, Desire Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Dunbar, David, (A132161), b. Bridgewater, MA, 27 June 1711, d. poss. Bridgewater, bef. 14 Aug. 1781, son of Peter Dunbar and Sarah Thaxter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 March 1737/8, Susanna Hayward; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 21 Sept. 1749, Sarah Blake; m. (3) Mercy Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MFIP #364).

*(Mercy Soule, Gideon Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(David Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
Dunbar, Elisha, (MSSR 5:27), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1735, d. at Stoughton, 11 April 1798, son of Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1757, Rebecca Wade*, b. at Bridgewater, 29 July 1734, dau. of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:184) and Peter Brown (MF 7:169).

(Elisha Dunbar, Elisha Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

*Rebecca Wade, Rebecca Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden.


(Silas Dunbar, Elisha Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

*Amy Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morris, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

*Dunbar, Thomas, (A034765, MSSR 5:33), b. at Leicester, MA., 1 Aug. 1750, d. at Leicester, 15 April 1796, son of John Dunbar and Abigail Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. Lucretia Smith. (Thomas Dunbar, John Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Dunham, Azariah, (P-151183), b. Piscataway, N.J., 9 Feb. 1718/9, d. Piscataway, 22 Jan. 1790, son of Jonathan Dunham and Jane Piatt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134); m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) Mary Ford.

(Azariah Dunham, Jonathan Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Dunham, Ephraim, (A034513), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Jan. 1752, d. at Lexington, N.Y., 11 June 1832, son of Lemuel Dunham and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:108); m. 1781, Hannah Butler, b. 28 April 1761, d. at Lexington, 16 Sept. 1837.

(Ephraim Dunham, Elizabeth Tinkham, Shubael Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)


*(Phebe Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*Dunham, Jonathan, (P-151248), b. Piscataway, N.J., 16 Aug. 1694, d. Piscataway, 10 March 1777, son of Edmund Dunham and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. (1) Jane Piatt; m. (2) Keziah FitzRandolph.

(Jonathan Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Durfee, John Jencks, (A035287), b. ca. 1742, d. 5 Feb. 1823, son of Elizim Durfee and Jerusha Jencks, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:123) and John Tilley; m. (1) Rachel Easton and m. (2) Anna /Anne Owen*, d. Killingly, CT, after 3 April 1778, dau. of John Owen and Elizabeth Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:141) and John Tilley.

(John Durfee, Jerusha Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*Maria Owen, Elizabeth Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley
Dwelly, Jedediah, (A035740), b. at Scituate, MA., 15 March 1737, d. at Pembroke, MA., 18 Feb. 1786, son of Jedediah Dwelly and Elizabeth House; m. at Pembroke, 24 Feb. 1763, Lydia Soule*, b. at Pembroke, 4 April 1740, d. at Pembroke, 20 April 1819, dau. of Aaron Soule and Lydia Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule through both parents (MFIP Soule 311).

*Dwelly, Jedediah, Lydia Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule (MF 6:160).


Dyer, James, (A035188, MSSR 5:123), b. prob. Truro, MA., 25 Jan. 1721, bpt. there 27 Feb. 1725/6, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 April 1798, son of Henry Dyer and Anna Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18; Delano #339); m. (1) Mary Mariner; m. (2) At Cape Elizabeth (int) 16 Oct 1761, Elizabeth Delano, b. at Falmouth, ME., 1741, d. at Cape Elizabeth, 12 Dec. 1762, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); he m. (3) Anna Small.

Dyer, Samuel, (A035224; MSSR 5:129), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Nov. 1724, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2 Nov. 1811, son of William Dyer and Hannah Strout; m. published at Falmouth, ME., 11 March 1743, Thankful Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 9 Aug. 1727, d. at Lewiston, 1 Dec. 1812, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).


Easterbrooks, Jabez, (MSSR 5:156), b. Warren, R.I., 13 March 1760, d. 1790-1800, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Mary Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 March 1783, Ruth Smith.
Easterbrooks, Robert, (MSSR 5:155-157), b. Swansea, MA., 1 June 1732, d. Sherburne, VT., 8 July 1804, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Sarah Luther; m. at Bristol, R.I., 17 March 1757, Mary Waste/West\(^*\), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MIFP #671).

\(^*\)(Mary Waste/West\(^*\), Thomas Waste/West\(^*\), Richard Waste/West\(^*\), Susanna Waste, George Soule)

Eastman, Calvin, (A135402), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 May 1760, d. at Bristol, VT., 5 Oct. 1856, son of Jonathan Eastman and Elizabeth Wood; m. 21 March 1787, Lois/Louise Standish\(^*\), b. 23 Aug. 1757, bp. at Amenia, NY., 26 March 1764, dau. of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155).

\(^*\)(Lois/Louise Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Eaton, Israel, (A035914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 June 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 March 1833, son of Samuel Eaton and Patience Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 5:85), Peter Brown (MF 7:79), Francis Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65); m. 1) at Middleboro, 2 Aug. 1781, Eunice Richmond; m. 2) Keziah Sears.

\(^*\)(Israel Eaton\(^*\), Samuel Eaton\(^*\), Mehitable Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eaton, Francis, (MF 21:2:133), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 May 1760, d. at Bristol, VT., 5 Oct. 1856, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Sarah Luther; m. (2) Elizabeth Makepeace, Abigail Tinkham; m. (3) Abigail Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown.

\(^*\)(Israel Eaton\(^*\), John Williams, John Williams, Abigail Makepeace, Abigail Tinkham, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Eaton, Joel, (A035948), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Aug. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 16 Aug. 1851, son of Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. Elizabeth Williams\(^*\), desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351).

\(^*\)(Elizabeth Williams\(^*\), John Williams, Abigail Makepeace, Abigail Tinkham, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Eaton, Joseph, (A035984), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Aug. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 16 Aug. 1851, son of Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1774, Lucy Leonard\(^*\), b. at Middleboro, dau. of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:221) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

\(^*\)(Joel Eaton\(^*\), Thankful Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eaton, Benjamin, (MF 9:116), b. at Middleboro, 3 Aug. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 16 Aug. 1851, son of Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); b. at Middleboro, dau. of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83).

\(^*\)(Joel Eaton\(^*\), Thankful Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eaton, Francis, (MF 21:2:133), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 May 1760, d. at Bristol, VT., 5 Oct. 1856, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Sarah Luther; m. (2) Elizabeth Makepeace, Abigail Tinkham; m. (3) Abigail Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown.

\(^*\)(Israel Eaton\(^*\), John Williams, John Williams, Abigail Makepeace, Abigail Tinkham, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Eaton, Lot, (A035998), b. at Middleboro, 9 Nov. 1744, d. prob. Nassau, N.Y. after 3 Oct. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:133), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:58); m. at Middleboro, 22 May 1766, Martha Cobb\(^*\), b. at Middleboro, 9 June 1748, d. after 18 March 1769 and before 11 April 1785, dau. of John Cobb and Priscilla Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:112), and George Soule (MF 3:148); m. (2) Elizabeth ---.

\(^*\)(Lot Eaton\(^*\), Barnabas Eaton\(^*\), Samuel Eaton\(^*\), Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Eaton, Nathan, (A036010), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. after 6 April 1801, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:138), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:60),

115
and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Aug. 1774, Margaret Cherry, b. 1756, d. after 6 April 1801, parents unk.
(Nathan Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Nathan Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Nathan Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Eaton, Samuel, (MSSR 5:181), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1732, d. at Middleboro, 18 Jan. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Mehitable Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 21:113), Samuel Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (10:64); married at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1753, Patience Tinkman, b. at Middleboro, 9 April 1732, d. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1812, dau. of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).
(Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Samuel Eaton, Mehitable Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)
(Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Patience Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkman, Ebenezer Tinkman, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Seth Eaton, Mehitable Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Seth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Seth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)
(Seth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Sarah Delano, Jethro Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

(Ziba Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Ziba Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Ziba Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Eddy, Ephraim, (A035848), b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Dec. 1759, d. Woodstock, VT., 3 Sept. 1799, son of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80); m. at Woodstock, VT., 10 Oct. 1782, Mary Stafford.
(Ephraim Eddy, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Ephraim, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Ephraim Eddy, Nathan Eddy, Lydia Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eddy, Joshua, (A035903), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 April 1748, d. at Middleboro, 1 May 1833, son of Zachariah Eddy and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1778, Lydia Paddock, b. at Middleboro, 22 July 1756, d. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1838, dau. of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn.
(Joshua Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary King, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Eddy, Nathan, (P-152974, MSSR 5:201), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1733, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 28 Feb. 1804, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1757, Eunice Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:62), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79).
(Nathan Eddy, Lydia Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Eunice Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Eunice Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Samuel Eddy, Lydia Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eddy, Samuel, (A035947; MSSR 5:204; W19221), b. at Middleboro 29 April 1760, d. at Auburn, N.Y., 25 Sept. 1813, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1784, Sally Paddock.
(Samuel Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Eddy, Seth, (A035952), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1754, d. at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, 16 March 1780, Jerusha Barden, b. ca. 1759, d. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1835, dau. of Joseph Barden and Mercy Vaughn.
(Seth Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Eddy, Thomas, (A035953; S*W24109), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Waterbury, VT., 21 Sept. 1842, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 May 1784, Elizabeth Putnam, b. at Sutton, 30 July 1764, d. at Waterbury, 15 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Putnam and Mary Hall.
(Thomas Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

(Ariel Edgerton, William Edgerton, Alice Ripley, Hannah Bradford, William Bradford)

Edson, Abiel, (A036466; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1753, d. at Middleboro, 7 April 1823, son of Abiezer Edson and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:259); m. at Hannah Morton*, dau. of John Morton and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507).
(Abiel Edson, Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton) (Abiel Edson, Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke) *Hannah Morton, John Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Edson, Abiezer, (A036468; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1715, d. at Bridgewater, 24 July 1791; m. (1) Sarah Lathrop; m. (2) Mary Packard*, dau. of Samuel Packard and Anne Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:259) and James Chilton (MF 15:32).
*Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Edson, Abiezer, Jr., (A201265), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Aug. 1742, d. at Charlemont, MA., Oct. 1835, son of Abiezer Edson and Jane Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:217); m. at Pelham, MA., 3 Dec. 1772, Rhoda Peterson*, d. at Charlemont, 1 Feb. 1835, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:89).
Edson, Abijah, (P-153252), bp. at East Bridgewater, MA., 31 Oct. 1725, d. at Valley Forge, PA., 15 April 1778, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:139); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1747, Susanna Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Feb. 1729, dau. of James Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. (2) Hannah Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, 28 Aug. 1743, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cushman) Ruggles.

Edson, Jonathan, (A036495), b. at Springfield, MA., 19 April 1759, d. at Farmington, N.Y., ca. 1830, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. at Springfield, MA., 27 March 1776, Phebe Stebbins who m. (2) at Springfield, 9 March 1786, Thomas Bates.

Edson, Joel, (A036496), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 March 1763, d. at Bridgewater 1830, son of Nathaniel Edson and Joanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. Hannah Packard.

Edson, Jonathan, (A036501), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1727/8, d. at Brookfield, VT., 13 Feb. 1805, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140); m. at Stafford, CT., 15 Oct. 1749, Mehitable Lilly, dau. of Samuel Lilly and Mehitable Bacon.

Edson, Josiah, (A036506), b. at Stafford, CT., 12 Aug. 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 27 Oct. 1819, son of Timothy Edson and Lydia Joy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:138); m. 1 July 1779, Sarah Pinney.
Edson, Nathan, (CT. Cont. troops), b. at Stafford, CT., 11 April 1750, son of Abijah Edson and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. ? (Nathan Edson, Abijah Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Nathan Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
(Nathan Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Edson, Samuel, (A036516, MSSR 5:230-231), b. Bridgewater, MA., 18 July 1742, d. Bridgewater, after 1790, son of Samuel Edson and Martha Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at Bridgewater, 30 April 1767, Anna Hall.
(Samuel Edson, Martha Perkins, Martha Leonard, Salomon Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Edwards, Thomas, (A036784). b at Boston, MA., 1 Aug. 1752 d. at Boston, 4 Aug. 1806, son of John Edwards and Abigail Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:61); m. (1) at Boston, 1 March 1785, Sarah Goldthwaite; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1802, Mary Walker Jewett.

(Ruth Copeland, Joseph Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Egerton, James, (P-153519), bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 25 March 1753, son of John Egerton and Abigail Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178) and Peter Brown (MF 7:165).
(James Egerton, Abigail Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(James Egerton, Abigail Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Eldred, John, (S42705), b. at Exeter, R.I., 5 March 1742, d. poss. Otsego Co. N.Y., bef. 1807, son of William Eldred and Abigail Fish; m. at Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1762, Sarah West*, dau. of Clement and Sarah (---) West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:100).
(Sarah West, Clement West* Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Eldred, John, (Pension W.16248), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, d. Tomkins Co., N.Y., 19 Dec. 1822, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:306); m. at W. Greenwich, R.I., 28 Dec. 1784, Huldah Austin, b. 16 Feb. 1766, d. at Tompkins Co., N.Y. ca. 1840.
(John Eldred, Sarah West, Clement West* Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Eldred, William, (DAR cem.), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, twin of John, d. at Cohocton, N.Y., 4 March 1844, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:307); reputedly m. (1) Keziah Wood and (2) Sarah (---) known only from named in his will.
(William Eldred, Sarah West, Clement West* Susannah Soule, George Soule)

(Jedida Walker, Jeremiah Walker, Jeremiah Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Ellis, Atkins, (P-154055), b. at Harwich, MA., 1752, d. at Saint Albans, ME., 18 Oct. 1833, son of Ebenezer Ellis and Mary Ellis; m. at Harwich, ca. 1775, Patience Chase*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:214).
(Patience Chase, Patience Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1726, d. at Woodstock, VT., after 1800, son of Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, 13 Dec. 1756, Batsheba Fuller*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Woodstock, after 1800, dau. of John Fuller and Hannah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74).
Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:280), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 August 1760, d. Argenteuil-La Chute, Canada 1 Feb. 1845, son of Charles Ellis and Bathsheba Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74); m. at Middleboro, 13 April 1788, his cousin Lucy Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1763, d. in Canada after 1849, dau. of Matthias and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209; MFJH 1:207), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143).

*(Charles Ellis*, Bathsheba Fuller*, John Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Lucy Ellis, b. ca. 1750, m. 14 Dec. 1777,度 at Hardwick, MA., 18 Oct. 1789, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1807, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 3:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 13 March 1774, Jerusha Bryant*, b. prob. at Middleboro ca. 1750, dau. of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:103), Degory Priest (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:340).

*(Charles Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

*(Lucy Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Lucy Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John* Tilley)

Ellis, Cornelius, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Oct. 1749, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1807, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 3:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 5 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 6 July 1844, dau. of Thomas Wood and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:232), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

*(Cornelius Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Cornelius Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Cornelius Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Jerusha Bryant*, Micah Bryant*, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Jerusha Bryant*, Micah Bryant*, Hannah Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

*(Jerusha Bryant*, Elizabeth Norcutt*, Elizabeth Bonney*, Dorcas* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Ellis, Daniel, (MSSR 5:282), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1760, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143); m. at Carver, MA., 12 May 1789, Hope Shaw.

*(Daniel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Daniel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Daniel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry* Samson)

Ellis, Ebenezer, (A037670; S*W21065), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 1 Aug. 1820, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Wood*, b. at Middleboro, 5 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 6 July 1844, dau. of Thomas Wood and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 14:3:232), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

*(Ebenezer Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Ebenezer Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Ebenezer Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Hannah Wood*, Thomas Wood*, Hannah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hannah Wood*, Sarah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Gamaliel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Gamaliel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Gamaliel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Jemimah Nye*, Joseph Nye*, Hannah Bodfish*, Lydia Crocker*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

Ellis, George, (A037706), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1747, d. after 1787, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Plympton, MA., 23 May 1773, Phebe Stephens*, b. prob. at Plymouth, MA., d. after 1786, dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24, 38).

*(George Ellis*, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)
Ellis, Philip, (AO37812), bpt. Sandwich, MA., 19 Sept. 1725, d. Raynham, 12 Dec. 1778, son of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Blackwell; m. ca. 1750, Mary Staples*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, William Mullins (MF 16:5:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14: 111).

*Mary Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*Mary Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish

Ellis, Stephen, (AO37849), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 Oct. 1748, d. at Plympton, 5 March 1824, son of Samuel Ellis and Mercy Merrick; m. at Plympton Susanna Tomson*, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1749, d. at Plympton, 24 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Tomson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:610), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP # 274).

*Susanna Tomson, Ebenezer Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke
*Susanna Tomson, Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Israel Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke
*Susanna Tomson, Ebenezer Tomson, Mary Martson, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
*Susanna Tomson, Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule

Ellis, Thomas Churchill, (AO37855), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1728/9, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 April 1797, son Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, after int. 9 May 1757, Ruth Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 25 Dec. 1733, d. at So. Woodstock, ca. 9 Feb. 1801, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:216), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).

*Ruth Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty
*Ruth Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest


*Abigail Torrey, Bethia Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Eustace, William, (AO37392), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1729; d. at Fauquier Co. VA., 7 Dec. 1800, son of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:184); m. Ann Gaskins, b. ca. 1730; d. at Va., after 27 July 1817.

(William Eustace, Ann Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Everts, Ambrose, (AO37751), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1759, d. 3 April 1802, son of Silvanus Everts, and Elisheba ---, m. ca. 1784, Achsah Bingham*, b. at Salisbury, 18 Dec. 1760, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:175).

*Achsah Bingham, Mary Wheelock, Mercy Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish


*Anna Bliss, Ruth Thomas, Mary Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland


(Aaron Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
**Fairchild, Jesse**, (A038555), b. 17 Sept. 1758, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 28 April 1813, son of Oliver Fairchild and Sarah Turner; m. 2 Feb. 1783, *Zerviah Doty*, b. at Amenia, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1763, d. 11 June 1847, dau. of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:185).

*(Zerviah Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Fairchild, Moses**, (A038573), b. Sheffield, MA., 1 Dec. 1756, d. Alford, MA., 7 July 1825, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260) and John Tilley; m. 1786, Lucinda Hamlin.

*(Moses Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

**Fairchild, Zachariah**, (A038585), b. at Sheffield, MA., 4 Nov. 1748, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary ___; m. (2) Hannah Pope, b. 1757, d. 12 April 1814, dau. of Seth Pope and Martha Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260), and John Tilley.

*(Zachariah Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*


*(Elizabeth Wardwell, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)*


*(Helena (or Eleanor) Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*


*(Rhoda Smith, Hannah Allen, Sarah Hayward, Ann White, Resolved White, William White)*


*(Ruth Richards, William Richards, Hannah Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**Fassett, Adoniah**, (A039203), b. at Pomfret, CT., 3 April 1753, d. at Winchester, N.H., 7 Feb. 1827, son of Adoniah Fassett and Anna Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:174); m. at Pomfret, CT., 28 July 1776, Anna Allen.

*(Adoniah Fassett, Anna Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**Fassett, Samuel**, (A039240), b. at Pomfret, CT., 8 Nov. 1741, d. prob. at Winchester, N.H., after 1790, son of Benjamin Fassett and Lydia Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:171); m. 3 June 1761, Rebecca Fish.

*(Samuel Fassett, Lydia Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

Faxon, Christopher, (A039435), b. Braintree, MA., 29 Nov. 1727, bur. Gilford, N.H., Dec. 1815, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:57); m. at Portsmouth, N.H., before 3 March 1755, Hannah Moses, dau. of Joseph Moses and his wife Hannah (----).
(Christopher Faxon*, Ruth Webb*, Ruth Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Faxon, Jacob Allen, (A039449), b. at Braintree, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., 5 May 1828, son of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:56); m. at Salem Twp., IL., 9 Jan. 1890. Lydia Stiles.

Faxon, Thomas, (A039454), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Deerfield, MA., June 1792, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:55); m. at Braintree, 24 Aug. 1749, Joanna Allen, b. at Braintree 24 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 19 June 1814, dau. of Abijah Allen and Joanna Bolter.
(Thomas Faxon*, Ruth Webb*, Ruth Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Fearing, Israel, (A038603), b. at Wareham, MA., 9 Jan. 1758, d. at Newport, R.I., 27 Nov. 1825, son of David Fearing and Huldah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:96), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. after int. at Wareham, 9 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth Thacher, b. at Wareham, 23 Sept. 1762, poss. d. at Elizabeth City, N.C., 19 Oct. 1836, dau. of Rev. Rowland Thatcher and Hannah Fearing.
(Israel Fearing*, Huldah Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


Fenton, Roswell, (A039125), b. Mansfield, CT., 9 June 1754, d. Twelve Mile Island, KY., 16 Sept. 1806, son of Jacob Fenton and Rebecca Cross; m. at Mansfield, 1 April 1773, Deborah Freeman*, dau. of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:145), and John Tilley.
*(Deborah Freeman*, Hannah Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Ferguson, John, (A039268), b. Wallkill, N.Y., 18 March 1763, d. Northumberland, PA., after 5 June 1839, son of Enos Ferguson and Priscilla Irish, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #620); m. at Bangall, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1793, Betsey Heading.
(John Ferguson*, Priscilla Irish*, Sarah Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Field, John, (A039103, MSSR 5:650), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 April 1752, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 8 June 1826 sonn of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1776, Ruth Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:297).

Field, Lemuel, (A039190, MSSR 5:652), b. at Middle Parish, Braintree, MA., 27 Aug. 1749, d. at Belchertown, MA., 27 March 1835, son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 19 Dec.
1774, Susannah Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:298).

* (Susannah Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John* Alden)


Finney, Jeremiah, (A090867), b. at Bristol, R.I., 19 March 1732/3, d. Bristol, 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Elizabeth Bristow; m. (1) after intentions at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, Deborah Loring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:309); m. (2) Bristol, 14 April 1792, Mary Coy.

*(Deborah Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Fish, Moses, (A041951), b. at Voluntown, CT., 20 March 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1836, son of Moses Fish and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #164); m. Jerusha Phillips.

(Moses Fish*, Elizabeth Morgan*, Ruth Shapley*, Mary Pickett*, Ruth* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Fish, Nathaniel, (A041962), b. Stonington, CT., 6 Feb. 1744, d. CT., after 12 Dec. 1803, son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Pabodie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:303), and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail ------, m. (2) Mary Bacon.

(Nathaniel Fish*, Mary Pabodie*, William Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Fish, Abijah, (Pension S34,852; MSSR 5:688), b. at Norton, MA., 26 Aug. 1759, d. at Warwick, 29 March 1845, son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Pabodie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:303), and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail ------, m. (2) Mary Bacon.

(Nathaniel Fish*, Mary Pabodie*, William Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Fish, Israel, (Pension W14, 723), b. at Norton, MA., 6 Aug. 1759, d. at Warwick, R.I. 21 June 1842, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:12); m. (1) at Norton, 25 Jan. 1780, Hannah Smith; m. (2) at Warwick, R.I., 1797, Lois Hastings, b. 24 April 1774, d. at Warwick, 29 Aug. 1835, dau. of Nathan Hastings and Lois Rice.

(Israel Fisher*, Abijah Fisher*, Mary Washburn*, John Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Fish, Seth, (Pension S38,696), b. at Norton, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, poss. d. at Providence, R.I., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:11); m. at Providence, 21 March 1784, Patience Peckham, dau. of Giles Peckham and Mary Kingsley.

(Seth Fisher*, Abijah Fisher*, Mary Washburn*, John Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


(Elisha Fitch*, Peletiah Fitch*, Jabez Fitch*, Mary* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Fitch, Jabez, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 491, 584, 615) b. Lebanon, CT., 18 Nov. 1752, d. at Mooers, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1837, son of Isaac Fitch and Susannah Blackman; m. at Lebanon, Molly Bosworth*, b. Lebanon, 6 June 1754, d. at Mooers, 9 Feb. 1830, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:251), and John Tilley.

*(Molly Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)
Fitch, Peletiah, (A040006), b. Norwich, CT., 26 May 1722, d. Salem, N.Y., 6 April 1803, son of Jabez Fitch and Anna Knowlton, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #195); m. at Norwich, CT., 17 Sept. 1744 (VR 1:246) Elizabeth Burrows, b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1725, d. at Salem, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1795, dau. of Samuel Burrows.

(Deborah Fitch, Jabez Fitch, Mary Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Fitch, Peletiah, (A040092), b. at Piscataway Twp., N.J., Oct. 1738, d. at New Salem, VA. (now WV); son of Jonathan Fitz Randolph and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:140); m. at Piscataway Twp., 25 March 1761 his cousin Margaret Fitz Randolph, b. at Piscataway Twp., Nov. 1739, d. at New Salem, 29 Feb. 1832, prob. dau. of David Fitz Randolph and Sarah E. Molleson.

(Samuel Fitz Randolph, Mary Bonham, Hezekiah Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Forbes, Absalom, (MSSR 5:845), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 May 1751, d. at White Plains, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1778, son of Abner Forbes and Phebe Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:260), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 July 1771, Martha Hall, b. at Upton, MA., 15 Sept. 1751, d. at Northbridge, MA., 26 March 1828, dau. of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs; she m. (2) at Northbridge, 21 Nov. 1780 Joel White. [Mayflower has this line on Hold until parentage of Phebe Leach can be confirmed]

(Absalom Forbes, Phebe Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton) (Absalom Forbes, Phebe Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*Bethiah Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*Bethiah Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish

*Bethiah Samson, Caleb Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson


(Isaac Ford, Elizabeth Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Foster, David, (A041494), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 March 1742, d. at Brewster, MA., 12 April 1825, son of Isaac Foster and Hannah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #279), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:396); m. at Harwich, 19 Nov. 1747, dau. of Edmund Freeman and Mary Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #287).

(David Foster, Hannah Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(David Foster, Isaac Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

* (Phoebe Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Foster, Daniel, (A041485), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 28 Jan. 1824, son of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. (1) at Windham, CT., 1 April 1765, Kezia Sawyer, dau. of Joshua Sawyer and Sarah Flint; m. (2) at Franklin, 12 Feb. 1803, Welthea Almira Ladd, dau. of Jeremiah Ladd and Jerusha Sabin.

(Daniel Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)
**Foster, Isaac**, (A041558), b. Charlestown, MA., 28 Aug. 1740, d. Boston, MA., 27 Feb. 1781, son of Isaac Foster and Eleanor Wyer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:149); m. at Middlesex Co., MA., 4 July 1765, Martha Mason.

(Isaac Foster6, Isaac Foster5, Barnwell Winslow4, Isaac Winslow3, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Nathaniel Foster4, Abigail Billings3, Sarah Little2, Sarah Gray1, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Nathaniel Foster4, Abigail Billings3, Sarah Little2, Samuel Little1, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

**Foster, Samuel**, (A041812; S35318), b. at Attleboro, MA., 14 June 1743; d. at E. Livermore, ME., 7 April 1825, son of Ebenezer Foster and Desire Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88); m. at N.Y., 22 Nov. 1764, Leah Avery, b. Rombout, N.Y., 22 May 1749, d. at New Sharon, ME., 4 Nov. 1809.

(Samuel Foster6, Desire Cushman5, Samuel Cushman4, Thomas Cushman3, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)


**Freeman, Barnabas**, (A041995), b. at Eastham, MA., 23 Feb. 1736/7, d. at Eastham, 17 Jan. 1781, son of Samuel Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #334) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:182); m. 3 Nov. 1763, Bethiah Knowles.

(Barnabas Freeman6, Mary Paine5, John Paine4, Mary Snow3, Constance Hopkins2, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Barnabas Freeman6, Mary Paine5, Bennet Freeman4, Mary Prence3, Patience Brewster, William1 Brewster)

**Freeman, Isaac**, (MSSR 6:41, A042052, SAR 201480), b. at Eastham, MA., ca, 1733, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 6 Aug. 1807, son of Ebenezer Freeman and Abigail Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #295); m. at Eastham, MA., 25 Nov. 1756, Thankful Higgins*, b. at Eastham, 9 April 1738, d. 29 Jan. 1821, dau. of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146).

(Isaac Freeman6, Ebenezer Freeman5, Edmund Freeman4, Mercy Prence3, Patience* Brewster, William1 Brewster)
*Thankful Higgins*, Sarah Freeman3, Edmund Freeman4, Mercy Prence3, Patience* Brewster, William1 Brewster
*Thankful Higgins*, Abigail Paine2, Nicholas Paine1, Mary Snow1, Constance Hopkins2, Stephen1 Hopkins
*Thankful Higgins*, Abigail Paine2, Hannah Higgins*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers

**Freeman, Isaac**, (A042051), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 Aug. 1759, d. at Harwich, 12 Jan. 1823, son of Lemuel Freeman and Desire Sears, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MFIP #277), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:395); m. 28 Nov. 1779, Jane Clark.

(Isaac Freeman6, Desire Sears5, Ruth Merrick4, Abigail Hopkins3, Giles Hopkins2, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Lemuel Freeman6, Nathaniel Freeman5, John Freeman4, Mercy Prence3, Patience* Brewster, William1 Brewster)

**Freeman, John**, (A042069), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 March 1747, d. betw. 16 Jan. and 16 March 1807, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:141), and John Tilley; m. at Mansfield, 12 Dec. 1773, Hannah Bicknell.

(John Freeman6, Hannah Jenkins5, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John1 Howland)

**Freeman, Reuben**, (A042121, P-161969), bp. Harwich, MA., 12 July 1741, d. Mt. Desert, ME., 1812, son of Joshua Freeman and Patience Rogers, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #28711); m. at
Topsham, ME., 26 Sept. 1764, Katherine Thorne, b. Topsham, 12 June 1742, dau. of William Henry Thorne and Mary Jane Alston.

(Reuben Freeman1, Joshua Freeman2, Edmund Freeman3, Thomas Freeman4, Mercy Prentice5, Patience6 Brewster, William7 Brewster)

Freeman, Robert, (A042123), b. at Truro, MA., 31 Dec. 1727, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1798, son of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. ca. 1752, Anna ---.

(Robert Freeman1, Mary Paine2, Eliza Paine3, Mary Snow4, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)

Freeman, Robert Jr., (A042124), b. at Amenia, NY., 16 July 1757, d. at Braceville, OH., 28 May 1813, son of Robert Freeman and Anna ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. 20 April 1778, Elizabeth Williams.

(Robert Freeman1, Robert Freeman2, Mary Paine3, Eliza Paine4, Mary Snow5, Constance6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)

Freeman, Samuel, (A042131), b. at Harwich, MA., 9 April 1736, d. at Orrington, MA., after 1794, son of Samuel Freeman and Margaret Smith, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #285); m. 16 Dec. 1756, Mercy Snow1, b. at Harwich, 22 Nov. 1739, dau. of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:151), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246).

(Samuel Freeman1, Samuel Freeman2, Thomas Freeman3, Thomas Freeman4, Mercy Prentice5, Patience6 Brewster, William7 Brewster)

* (Mercy Snow1, Jabez Snow2, Princy Snow3, Mark Snow4, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)

* (Mercy Snow1, Elizabeth Lewis2, Elizabeth Huckins3, Hope Chapman4, Hope5 Howland, John6 Howland)

* (Mercy Snow1, Elizabeth Lewis2, Elizabeth Huckins3, Hope Chapman4, Hope5 Howland, Elizabeth6 Tilley, John7 Tilley)

Freeman, Thomas, (A042146, MSSR 6:53), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 April 1731, d. at Falmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1800, son of Thomas Freeman and Dorothy Cole, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #285); m. 10 June 1750, Esther Ryder1, b. ca. 1720/1, dau. of Desire Godfrey and Nathaniel Ryder, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:416).

(Thomas Freeman1, Thomas Freeman2, Thomas Freeman3, Thomas Freeman4, Mercy Prentice5, Patience6 Brewster, William7 Brewster)

* (Esther Ryder1, Desire Godfrey2, Deborah Cooke3, Deborah4 Hopkins, Gales5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)

Freeman, Thomas, (Conn. Men 508, A042145), b. Mansfield, CT., 1 May 1743, d. after 1777, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:139), and John Tilley; m. Sarah Southworth1, b. prob. at Ashford, CT., 3 April 1749, dau. of John Southworth and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:244), and William Mullins.

(Thomas Freeman1, Hannah Jenkins2, Lydia Howland3, Joseph Howland4, Elizabeth5 Tilley, John6 Tilley)

* (Sarah Southworth1, John Southworth2, Nathaniel Southworth3, Rebecca Pabodie4, Elizabeth5 Alden, John6 Alden)

Freeman, William, (A042174), b. prob. Sandwich, MA., 22 July 1757, d. Barnard, VT., 10 June 1815, son of Thomas Freeman and Phebe Hall; m. at Barnard, in 1782, Abigail Nye1, b. prob. Hardwick, MA., ca. 1764, dau. of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97), and John Tilley.

* (Abigail Nye1, Lydia Jenkins2, Benjamin Jenkins3, Lydia4 Howland, Joseph5 Howland, John6 Howland)

French, Elisha, (A042397), b. at Brantree, MA., 12 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Brantree, 19 Oct. 1818, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313); m. at Brantree, 28 March 1756, Mary Ludden, dau. of John Ludden and Mary Thayer.

(Elisha French1, Esther Thayer2, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John5 Alden)


(Jonathan French1, Esther Thayer2, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John5 Alden)

* (Abigail Richards1, Abigail Thayer2, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John5 Alden)

(Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

French, Silvanus, (Rev. War Pens #W24235), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 June 1763, d. 20 Oct. 1840, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) Braintree, 28 April 1791, Azubah Penniman.

(Silvanus French, Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

French, Zenas, (A042568), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 April 1760, d. at Randolph, 22 Dec. 1838, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Relief Thayer; m. (2) 30 Oct 1791, Ruth White.

(Zenas French, Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Fuller, Abraham, (A04279), b. E. Haddam, CT., d. Kent, CT, 20 Sept. 1807, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:204); m. at Kent, 4 Nov. 1762, Lydia Gellert/Gillett.

(Albrham Fuller, Joseph Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Amos, (A042097), b. Plympton, MA., 12 Feb. 1718/9, d. Plympton, 31 Dec. 1790, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:56), Francis Eaton (MF 9:85), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:44); m. at Plympton, 25 Oct. 1759, Rachel Standish*, dau. of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:231), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #296), and Myles Standish (MF 14:104).

(Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*Rachel Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule

*Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish


(Andrew Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Andrew Fuller, Hannah Pratt, John Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Pratt, Mercy Pratt, Degory Priest)

(Andrew Fuller, Hannah Pratt, Elizabeth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

(Andrew Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Mary Hallett, Elizabeth Gurham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*Hannah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*Hannah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish

Fuller, Barnabas, (A042117; MSSR 6:151), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Sept. 1723, d. at Hebron, ME., 24 March 1814, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:65), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Kingston, 16 March 1747/8, Rebecca Cushman*, b. at Kingston, 9 April 1730, d. at Hebron, 6 April 1813, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:116), John Howland (MF 23:1:186) and John Tilley.

(Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*Rebecca Cushman, Mary Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Barzillai Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton (Barzillai Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Mary Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
Barzillai Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, John Billington (Barzillai Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
Barzillai Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller
Barzillai Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland
*Mary Cushman, Jonathan Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
*Mary Cushman, Susanna Benson, Elizabeth Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke
*Mary Cushman, Jonathan Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland

Fuller, Consider, (A042175; *W4959), b. ca. 1755, d. 9/24 April 1820, son of Archippus Fuller and Maria (Rider) Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:156), Francis Eaton (MF 9:67), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:41), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:39); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1777, Ruth Elmes*, b. at Middleboro, 14 March 1758, d. after 12 Jan. 1837, dau. of Elkanah Elmes and Sarah Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:428).

(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Consider Fuller, Maria Rider, Mary Sylvester, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*Ruth Elmes, Sarah Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
*Ruth Elmes, Sarah Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Fuller, Consider, (A029015; MSR 6:154), b. at Kingston, MA., 7 July 1738, d. in the early 1780's before 8 Jan. 1782, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:192), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486); m. at Plympton, 12 May 1741, d. prob. at New Gloucester, Me., 11 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Bryant and Tabitha Ford.

(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Consider Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Fuller, Edward, (A042288) b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1746, d. at Pittston, ME., 9 July 1831, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:99), and John Howland (JHMF 1:279); m. at Barnstable, 26 Dec. 1771, Mary Jones, b. ca. 1750.

(Edward Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Edward Fuller, John Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(Edward Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Job Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(Edward Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Desire Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Fuller, Ezekiel, (A042222, S-W14763), b. Windsor, CT., 23 July/Oct. 1758, d. Ludlow, MA., 16 Oct. 1838, son of Joshua Fuller and Macy Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. 1781, Mary Bartlett, b. at Granby, MA., d. at Ludlow, dau. of Titus Bartlett.

(Ezekiel Fuller, Joshua Fuller, Young Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Ezekiel Fuller, Mercy Lathrop, Susannah Nye, Susanna Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Fuller, Francis, (A204740), b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 March 1749/50, d. at Readfield, ME., 28 May 1844, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHMF 1:372), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 15 Oct. 1772, Hannah Cobb, b. Barnstable, 11 March 1753, Readfield, 19 Oct. 1816.
Loring and Elizabeth Coomer.

Hopkins (MF 10:105); m. at Bridgewater, 24 July 1748, John Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. prob. Livemore, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer (Delano #679).

Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:12); m. at Plympton, 19 Jan. 1748, Elizabeth Doty*, b. at Plympton, ca. 1729, d. at Carver, 2 July 1781, dau. of John Doty and Lydia Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 11:1:61), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

Lucy Loring*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1738, d. at Easton, 22 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:105); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Jan. 1765, Mary Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149).

* (Mary* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Lucy Loring*, b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livemore, ME., 27 Apr 1833, son of Issac Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. at Middleboro, 15 March 1753, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.


* (Lucy* Loring, Anna* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)
Billington (MF 21:2:198), James Chilton (MF 15:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:81), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:55); m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 April 1766, Ruth Wright, b. abt 1745, d. after 5 March 1779, parents unk. 

(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Jabez Fuller, Mercy Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Fuller, Francis Eaton)
(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

** Fuller, John, (A042269), b. at Barnstable, MA, 23 June 1744, d. at Livermore, ME., 2 Nov 1829, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHHM 1:372, 377), and John Tilley, m. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Dec. 1767, Anna Tobey, b. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1744, d. at Livermore, 27 June 1837.

(John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(John Fuller, John Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(John Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Job Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(John Fuller, Desire Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(John Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(John Fuller, Mercy Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(John Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(John Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*Rebecca Robbins, Eleazer Robbins, Rebecca Cracker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland

** Fuller, John, (A042267), b. at Kingston, MA., 18 March 1753 d. at Middleboro, MA. 15 April 1809, son of Issacchar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Plymouth, MA. 29 July 1779, Betty Smith, b. at Middleboro, 3 March 1758, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1832.

(John Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(John Fuller, Issacchar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(John Fuller, Issacchar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(John Fuller, Issacchar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(John Fuller, Issacchar Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(John Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(John Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

** Fuller, Joseph, (A042296), b. 9 May 1758, d. Sandwich, MA., 23 Aug. 1846, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:101), John Howland (JHHM 1:374, MF:23:3:47), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 25 July 1783, Tabitha Jones, b. Barnstable, July 1760; m. (2) at Sandwich, 24 April 1838, Phebe Hoxie, b. Sandwich, 26 Feb. 1792, d. 25 Nov. 1880.

(Joseph Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Joseph Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(Joseph Fuller, Abigail Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

** Fuller, Josiah, (A042308), b. Plymouth, MA., 15 May 1721/22, d. Kingston, MA., 3 Sept. 1805, son of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims Samuel Fuller (MF 10:16, 42), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:23, 68), and John Billington (MF 5:91); m. at Kingston, 2 Jan. 1746, Lydia Cushman*, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, John Billington, John Howland and John Tilley.

(Josiah Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Josiah Fuller, Joanna Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Josiah Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Josiah Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*Lydia Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland

*Eleanor Warren, Joseph Warren, Cornelius Warren, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington


*Eleanor Warren, Mercy Perkins*, Susanah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke


(Lot Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Lot Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Lot Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Noah, (A042358), b. at Attleboro, MA., ca. 1712; d. at Attleboro, 10 Aug. 1786, son of Noah Fuller and Rachel Pidge; m. ca. 1740, Mercy Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Feb. 1712/3; d. at Attleboro, 11 Jan. 1797, dau. of Samuel Cushman and Fear Corser, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:89).

*Mercy Cushman, Samuel Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton

Fuller, Noah, (A042357; S13100), b. at Kingston, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Lempster, N.H., 9 Nov. 1843, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Middleboro, 31 May 1787, Sarah Smith.

(Noah Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Noah Fuller, Isachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

(Noah Fuller, Isachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(John Fuller, Isachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Noah Fuller, Isachar Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Noah Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Noah Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damara Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Fuller, Solomon, (A042386; MSSR 6:187), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 Oct. 1756, d. at Marietta, OH., 21 March 1809, son of Moses Fuller and Mary Blodgett; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 Nov. 1777, Zipporah Perkins*, b. at Ashfield, ca 1754, d. at Marietta, 9 March 1809, dau. of Timothy Perkins and Zipporah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).

*Zipporah Perkins, Timothy Perkins, Martha Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton

*Zipporah Perkins, Zipporah Washburn, William Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke

Fuller, Solomon Lothrop, (A042392), b. at Ellington, CT., 4 Dec. 1756, d. at Somers, CT., 14 March 1829, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. at Suffield, CT., 20 Feb. 1781, Martha P. Moody, b. ca 1763, d. at Somers, 10 April 1795; m. (2) at So. Hadley, MA. 1 Dec. 1795, Tamar Smith, b. 10 April 1760, died at Somers 12 Aug. 1848.

(Solomon Lothrop* Fuller, Joshua* Fuller, Young* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

(Solomon Lothrop* Fuller, Joshua* Fuller, Young* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Anne* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Solomon Lothrop Fuller, Mercy Lothrop, Susanna Nye, Susanna Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Fullerton, Araunah, (W19702; MSSR 6:195), b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1761, d. at Woodstock, VT. 10 Jan. 1800, son of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:574; Delano #426); m. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1784, Lillis Stetson*, b. at Pembroke 5 Dec. 1761, d. VT, after July 1848, dau. of John Stetson and Deborah Tower. She m. (2) Zebedee Hackett.

(Araunah Fullerton, Rebecca Delano, Joseph Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(Gale, Joseph, (A043243), b. Boston, MA., 1 March 1736/7, d. Norwich, CT., bef 18 Dec. 1799, son of Joseph Gale and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:23:28); m. Norwich, 13 June 1765, Sarah Edgerton. (Joseph Gale, Mary Alden, William Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

(Gale, Noah, (A043260; MSSR 6:233:234), b. at Sutton, MA., 20 July 1757, lost in a storm off Block Island Nov. 1806; m. at Plymouth, MA., 29 March 1787, Rebecca (Dunham) Chase*, d. at Plymouth, 10 Aug. 1840, widow of John Chase and dau. of Nathaniel Dunham and Anne Peterson, desc. from Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:315).

*(Rebecca Dunham, Anne Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Gallup, Abraham, (A043295, S17430), b. Groton, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Ledyard, CT., 16 March 1853, son of Henry Gallup and Hannah Mason, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 16 Dec. 1792, Nancy Weldon, b. at Stonington, CT. (Andrew Gallup, Henry Gallup, Eunice Cobb, Lois Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*(Mary Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Gannett, Joseph, (A043505), b. at Stoughton, MA., 28 Sept. 1759, d. at Cardiff, N.Y., April 1842, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Norton, MA., 1 Feb. 1781, Abigail Cobb; m. (2) after insts. at Mansfield, 23 Sept. 1804, Sarah (Eaton) White. (Joseph Gannett, Mary Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Gardner, Christopher, (A043666, W17938), b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Feb. 1737, d. at So. Kingstown, 22 May 1795, son of Henry Gardner and Ann Champlin, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:476); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 23 Jan. 1760, Mary Wheeler, b. at Stonington; m. (2) Elizabeth Brownell. *(Christopher Gardner*, Ann Champlin*, Elizabeth Denis*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire Howland*, John* Howland*)

Gaskins, Thomas, (A043312), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1723; d. there before 12 April 1785; m. at Northumberland Co., 14 Sept. 1741, Sarah Eustace*, b. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1725; d. before 1765; dau. of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183).

*(Sarah Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*

Gaskins, Thomas, Jr., (A043314), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1742; d. Northumberland Co., after Feb. 1801, son of Thomas Gaskins and Sarah Eustace, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183); m. at Northumberland Co., 4 Sept. 1767, Hannah Hull, b. at Northumberland Co., 26 Dec. 1749; d. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1805.


Gates, Aaron, (A043412), b. in CT., ca 1754, d. at Hartland, CT., 12 Jan. 1821; m. 1776, Elizabeth Johnson*, b. prob. Chatham, CT., ca. 1756, d. at Hartland, 2 Aug. 1816, dau. of Caleb Johnson and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:428)


*(Jesse Gates*, Lydia Fuller*, Shubael Fuller*, Melibah Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*

*(Jesse Gates*, Lydia Fuller*, Shubael Fuller*, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*

*(Jesse Gates*, Lydia Fuller*, Hannah Cracker*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)*


*(Deborah Doty*, Joseph* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

Gibbs, Isaac, (A044596), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 April 1752; d. at Granville, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1796, son of John Gibbs and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:60; 18:3:111); m. abt. 1773/4, Lucy Gaines.

*(Isaac Gibbs*, Sarah Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*

*(Ann Kneeland, Mary* Alden, Zachariah* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Bernice Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)


*(Hannah Oldham, Caleb Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry* Samson)

Godfrey, David, (A045899), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1707, d. at Horton, N.S., bet. 1777 and 24 Feb. 1783, son of Moses Godfrey and Deborah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Oct. 1731, Priscilla Baker, dau. of Jonathan Baker and Elizabeth (—).

(David Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Godfrey, David, Jr., (A045904), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 18 Aug. 1732, d. at Orange Co., N.Y., 21 June 1813, son of David Godfrey and Priscilla Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. (1) name unk.; (2) at N.S., 1769, Elizabeth Harris.

(David Godfrey, Jr.* David Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Godfrey, Richard, (A045943), b. at Chatham, MA., ca 1735, after 1790, son of George Godfrey and Mercy Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #307), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:415); m. 23 Dec. 1756, Lydia Doane*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245).

(Richard Godfrey, George Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Elijah Godspeed, Ann Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

(Elijah Godspeed, Isaac Godspeed, Hannah Phinney, John Phinney, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Isaac Godspeed, Isaac Godspeed, Hannah Phinney, John Phinney, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

(Isaac Godspeed, Ann Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


(Luther Godspeed, Isaac Godspeed, Hannah Phinney, John Phinney, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

(Luther Godspeed, Ann Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)
**Goodspeed, Shearjashub**, (A045732), b. at Leicester, MA., 1744, d. at Montgomery, VT., 23 Nov. 1818, son of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Deborah Briggs; m. at Leicester, 13 Sep 1766, *Elizabeth Ruggles* (*JHMF* 1:408); b. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Jan. 1749, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386).

*(Elizabeth Ruggles, Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Goodwin, Nathaniel**, (A045837), b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 May 1748, d. at Plymouth, 8 March 1819, son of Nathaniel Goodwin and Lydia LeBaron, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:56); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 June 1769, Mary/Molly Jackson, b. at Plymouth, 29 Nov. 1749, d. at Plymouth, 22 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Hannah Woodward; m. (2) at Plymouth, 3 Oct. 1782, Ruth Shaw (*JHMF* 1:441), b. at Bridgewater, 22 July 1744, d. at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1825, ae 80, dau. of Rev. John Shaw and Sarah Angier, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #307). **Gorham, Ephraim**, (A046216; SAR 66230) b. at Canterbury, CT., 31 March 1753, d. at Elbridge, N.Y., 23 Aug. 1830, son of Nathaniel Gorham and Susannah Kelly, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (*JHMF* 1:418); m. Sarah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 24 Aug. 1754, dau. of Jacob Staples and Eunice cady.

*(Ephraim Gorham, Nathaniel Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*


*(Hezekiah Gorham, Josiah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*


*(James Gorham, Isaac Gorham, James Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*


*(Jonathan Gorham, Hezekiah Gorham, James Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**Gorham, Joseph**, (A046236), b. Fairfield, CT., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Fairfield, 8 July 1779, son of Joseph Gorham and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (*JHMF* 1:441), and John Tilley; m. at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1763, Mary Gray, b. 8 March 1746.


**Gorham, Joseph**, (A046238), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1754, d. at Yarmouth, aft. 1803, son of Samuel Gorham and Abigail Hallett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (*JHMF* 1:408); m. after int. at
Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1782, Sarah Taylor, b. at Yarmouth, 28 Sept. 1761, dau. of Simeon Taylor and Jerusha Studley.

(Joseph Gorham6, Samuel Gorham6, Josiah Gorham6, Joseph Gorham6, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Gorham, Matthias, (A046240), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1749, d. at Westminster, VT., 20 March 1820, son of Matthias Gorham and Mary Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:298); m. at Yarmouth, 27 March 1777, Dorcas Crowell*, b. at Yarmouth, 12 Nov. 1755, d. at Westminster, 10 Aug. 1839, dau. of Isaac Crowell and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:162).

*(Matthias Gorham5, John Gorham4, James Gorham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Gorham, Nathan, (S15150), bp. at Stratford, CT., Aug. 1751, d. at Stratford, 27 May 1839, son of Joseph Gorham and Anna/Hannah Curtis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:400).

*(Nathan Gorham6, Joseph Gorham5, Joseph Gorham4, Joseph Gorham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)


*(Esther* Alden, Barnabas Alden, Daniel3 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John3 Alden)

Gray, Benoni, (A047446), b. at Harwich, MA., 1742, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1809, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #314); m. Mary Rockwell (Benoni Gray3, Hannah Godfrey2, Lydia Freeman1, William Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewer, William1 Brewer)


*(John Gray5, Samuel Gray4, John Gray3, Mary Winslow2, Mary1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


*(John Gray5, Lois Samson4, Sarah Samson3, Myles Standish2, Sarah1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Gray, Joshua, (A047689), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1743, d. at Yarmouth, 31 March 1791, son of Andrew Gray and Phoebe Chandler; m. at Yarmouth, 20 March 1766, Mary Hedge*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Dec. 1745, d. there 3 Aug. 1822, dau. of Thomas Hedge and Mary Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MFH 3:211; JHMF 1:175, 286).

*(Mary Hedge*, Mary Gorham*, Mary Joyce*, Elizabeth Chipman*, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Gray, Samuel, (A047741, MSSR 6:779), b. Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1736, d. Duxbury, 1818, son of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:118); m. (1) at Plymouth, 13 Nov. 1761, Eunice Delano*, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:538), and William Mullins; and m. (2) at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1770, Lydia Taylor.

*(Samuel*5, Samuel4, John3, Mary Winslow2, Mary1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
Gray, Samuel, (A047748), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 12 May 1726; d. at Little Compton, 30 March 1813, son of Samuel Gray and Hannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland (MF 23:1:196), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:245); m. (1) ca. 1750, Deborah Peck b. 23 Feb. 1732/3; d. at Little Compton, 24 Dec. 1791, dau. of Jonathan Peck and Hannah Loring; m. (2) at Little Compton, 5 April 1795, Mary Bailey, b. 26 May 1744, d. 4 March 1829, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (---) Bailey.

Green, Nathaniel/Nathan, (A047234), b. MA., 1758, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 15 April 1823; m. 1) prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Elizabeth Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Sept. 1739, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:392); m. (2) Sarah Rogers.


Grinnell, Bailey, (A048598), b. Little Compton, R.I., 27 April 1749, d. Exeter, ME., 13 June 1835, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 29 April 1784, Reliance Spooner.

Grinnell, Billings, (A048601), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 July 1759, d. Little Compton, R.I., 11 July 1815, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Little Compton, R.I., 2 March 1775, Comfort Wood.


Grinnell, Daniel, (A048603), b. Westbrook, CT., April 1729, d. Greenfield, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1801, son of George Grinnell and Mary Bull, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:365); m. ca 1751, Ann Chapman, b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 March 1731, d. at Greenfield, 20 May 1814, dau. of Major Jedidiah Chapman and Hester Kirkland.

*(Eunice Delano*, Elkanah Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Daniel Grinnell, Daniel Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Paybody, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

Grinnell, Malachi, (A048606), b. Little Compton, R.I., 2 Jan. 1737, d. Prison ship “Jersey”, N.Y., son of George Grinnell and Merc Sanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:164), and William Mullins; m. at Little Compton, 10 May 1760, Lydia Coe*, b. Little Compton, 28 March 1742, dau. of John Coe and Rebecca Taylor.

(Lydia Coe*, John Coe*, Sarah Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden*, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)


(Richard Grinnell, Lydia Tillinghast, Lydia Simmons, William Mullins)


(Comfort Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Grinnell, Royal, (A048613), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1 June 1755, d. Union, ME., 01 Nov. 1837, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1781, Hannah Briggs.

(Royal Grinnell, Comfort Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Grinnell, William, (A048615), b. Saybrook, CT., 14 Oct. 1752, d. Greenfield, MA., 9 July 1837, son of William Grinnell and Mary Wise, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. (1) at Woodbridge, CT., 7 July 1774, Lucy Clarke, and m. (2) 5 Nov. 1783, Lucy Keene/Kinney.

(William Grinnell, William Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Paybody, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Grinnell, William, (A048618), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1745, d. Providence, R.I., after 9 Dec. 1783, son of William Grinnell and Mary Sanford; m. at Newport, R.I., 17 July 1762, Lydia Tillinghast*, dau. of Joseph Tillinghast and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (LC 1:313, MF 16:2:56), and William Mullins. [MF 16:2:57 does not list Lydia Tillinghast as a dau. of Joseph, but Little Compton Fam. 1:313 names her parents.]

(Lydia Tillinghast*, Lydia Simmons*, William Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Gross/Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Reuben, (MSSR 6:910), b. ca. 1738, d. Steuben, ME., 1810/20; m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 15 Sept. 1767, Eunice Cole*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #668).

(Eunice Cole*, Susannah West/West*, Richard West/West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

Gross, Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Simon, (A048923), b. at Hingham, MA., 3 May 1709, d. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Feb. 1798, son of Micah and Mary Gross; m. at Truro, 14 Feb. 1749, Phebe (Knowles*) Collins, b. at Truro, 28 April 1725, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine and widow of Joseph Collins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168). ?m. (1) Betsey Treat

**Guild, Aaron**, (A048189), b. at Dedham, MA., 5 April 1728, d. at Dedham, 3 Feb. 1818, son of Nathaniel Guild and Mehitable Hartshorn; m. (1) Sarah Coney, niece of his second wife; m. (2) prob. at Dedham, ca. 1756, **Anna Coney** b. at Stoughton, MA., 23 Sept. 1728, d. at Dedham, 24 Aug. 1776, dau of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).

*([Anna Coney]*, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

**Gurney, Benoni**, (A048494), b. at Abington, MA., 3 April 1737; d. at Abington, 22 June 1806, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 24 Nov. 1763, Caroline Wilkes, b. at Hanover, MA., 14 Dec. 1741; d. at Abington, 23 Jan. 1790.

(Benoni Gurney, Mary Perkins, Remember Woodman, Remember Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

**Guild, Jacob**, (A048205), b. at Dedham, MA., 23 April 1760; d. at Dedham, 6 Apr 1839, son of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney (MF 17:77); m. at Dedham, 1 Jan. 1781, Chloe May, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 Sept. 1764; d. at Dedham, 25 March 1848, dau. of Nathaniel May and Sarah Blackman.

(Jacob Guild, Anna Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

**Guild, Joseph**, (A048224), b. at Attleboro, MA., 22 June 1716, d. at Attleboro, 18 Sept. 1792, son of Ebenezer Guild and Abigail Daggett; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1741, **Hannah White**, b. at Attleboro, 24 March 1715/16, dau. of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6 163); m. (2) Elizabeth Thayer.

*(Hannah White, Abigail Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Gullifer, Peleg**, (A048325), b. Duxbury, MA., 13 Feb. 1751/2, d. Duxbury 30 Sept. 1827, son of Thomas Gullifer/Gulliver/Cullifer and Keturah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1774, **Ruby Samson**, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:21), and Myles Standish (MF14:62); m. (2) Olive ---.

*(Peleg Gullifer, Keturah Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Peleg Gullifer, Keturah Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(Ruby Samson, Miles Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Ruby Samson, Miles Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Gullifer, Thomas**, (A200343), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 April 1748, d. post 1820, son of Thomas Gullifer/Gulliver/Cullifer and Keturah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. at Winslow, ME., 18 Jan. 1776, Patience Tozier.

*(Thomas Gullifer, Keturah Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Thomas Gullifer, Keturah Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Gurney, Joseph**, (A048504), b. at Abington, MA., 4 Feb. 1735, d. at Abington, 13 May 1814, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 8 Sept. 1758, Sarah Shaw.

*(Joseph Gurney, Mary Perkins, Remember Woodman, Remember Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*


*([Matilda Packard]*, Sarah Richards, Mehitable Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*

**Hackett, Elijah**, (A048877, *S37074*), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1753, d. at Minot, Me., 25 May 1823, son of Elijah Hackett and Prudence Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:430); m. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1776, **Wealthy Eaton**, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan 1755, d. at Minot, 23 July 1831, dau. of Barnabas Eaton, and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:140), Francis Eaton (9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69).

*(Elijah Hackett, Prudence Richmond, Edward Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

---

140

(Bethiah Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Jonathan Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Hale, John, (MSSR 7:35), b. Swansea, MA., 25 May 1750, d. 17 Feb. 1790, son of John Hale and Bethiah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:333) and John Tilley; m. by 1771, Laura Mason, b. Swansea, 26 Dec. 1755, dau. of Simeon Mason and Hannah Hail.


Hale, Samuel, (A049299), b. at Bradford, MA., 15 Jan. 1745, d. at Orford, N.H., 19 April 1820, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. Oct. 1771, Mindwell Tillotson, b. at Hebron, CT., 28 June 1745, d. at Orford, 17 May 1815.

(Samuel Hale*, Susanna Tuttle*, Martha Ward*, Abigail Maverick*, Remember* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Hall, David, (A049526; SAR 71387; MSSR7:72), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1724; d. at Yarmouth, after 27 Aug. 1821, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. (1) at Harwich, MA., 24 July 1746 Tamsin Sears, b. at Harwich, 5 Sept. 1728, d. at Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1753; m. (2) at Truro, 31 May 1757 Ruth (Hinckley) Atkins, b. at Truro, 4 March 1727/8; m. (3) at Yarmouth, 24 Dec. 1761 Rebeckah Crosby*, b. at Yarmouth, 8 Aug. 1730, dau. of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:395).

(Rebeckah Crosby*, Elizabeth Howes*, Sarah Gorham*, Joseph Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Hall, Joshua, (MSSR 7:95), b. Yarmouth, MA., 5 May 1737, d. Duxbury, MA., 23 May 1797, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1762, Alethea Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #403).

* (Alethea* Soule, Abishal* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
Hallam, Amos, (A049648), b. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1738, d. at Stonington, 3 Jan. 1816, son of John Hallam and Abigail Noyes; m. at Stonington, CT., 10 Oct. 1758, Desire Stanton*, b. 22 April 1734, d. at Stonington, 6 Aug. 1825, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Demison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:499).  
*(Desire Stanton, Thankful Demison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(James Hallett, Phebe Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

*(Isaac Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

*(Micah Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Hamilton, Ambrose, (A050063), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 21 July 1735, d. at Belfast, ME., 1795, son of John Hamilton and Betty Chandler; m. at No. Yarmouth, 28 April 1763, Deborah Soule*, dau. of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:42), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #368).  
*(Deborah Soule, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Hamilton, Elisha, (A130001), b. at Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1739, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 10 Nov. 1820, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. at Charlton, MA., 3 March 1763, Mary Smith.  
*(Elisha Hamilton, Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

Hamilton, John, (MSSR 7:154), b. at Brookfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1747, d. at Champlain, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1814, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 29 March 1770, Sarah Stone.  

*(Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

*(Susanna Richardson, Winslow Richardson, Rebecca Winslow, Mercy Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)
Harlow and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:396), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); she m. 2
25 March 1773, Betsey Thomas, dau. of J
Sept. 1787, son of Joseph Harding

Hanks and Mary Delano
1724, dau. of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; and m. (2) at Middleboro, MA, 25 Nov. 1773, Betsey Thomas.

Handy, Zacheus, (A051043; MSSR 7:225), b. at Sandwich, MA, 16 Jan. 1708, b. betw. June 1783 & Sept. 1877, son of John Handy and Mercy Wing; m. (1) Mercy Freeman*, b. at Harwich, MA, 24 April 1707, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276); m. (2) at Rochester, MA, 17 Aug. 145, Susanna (Morse) Freeman*, as her 2nd husband), b. at Rochester, 8 July 1724, dau. of Joshua Morse and Elizabeth (----), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).

Hammond, George, (A050532, MSSR 7:185), b. at Sandwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1739, d. Duxbury, 18/21 Jan. 1804, son of John Hammond and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 26 Nov. 1749, Lucy Sturtevant*, dau. of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; and m. (2) at Middleboro, MA, 25 Nov. 1773, Betsey Thomas.


* (Susanna Richardson*, Elizabeth Byram*, John Hanks*, Martha Perkins*, Martha Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary Alden, James Chilton)
* (Susanna Richardson*, Elizabeth Byram*, Mary Bowditch*, Mary Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
William Mullins and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. Patience (Ford) Eames, b. Marshfield, MA, 30 May 1743, dau. of Thomas Ford and Jane Thomas, widow of Abner Eames.

(Gideon Harlow; Elzevar Harlow, Samuel Harlow; Rebecca Bartlett; Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

(Harlow, Isaac, A050728, b. at Sussex Co., N.J., 26 July 1757, d. at Whitehall, N.Y. 11 Jan. 1829, son of Isaac Harlow and Mary (Byram) Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. Mehitable Lathrop/Lothrop, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 July 1752, d. at Whitehall, 24 May 1810, dau. of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:246).

(Isaac Harlow, Isaac Harlow; William Harlow; Lydia Cushman; Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


(James Harlow, James Harlow; Abigail Church; Nathaniel Church; Elizabeth Warren, Richard* Warren)

* (Mercy Cushman, Mary Washburn, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

(Harlow, John, (A050739; MSSR 7:293), b. 14 April 1762, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43), m. Eliza Allway.

(John Harlow; Experience Church; Mary Curtis, Mary Tinkham, Heliah Tinkham, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)


(Jonathan Harlow, Sarah Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Harlow, Lazarus, (A050737), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 289 June 1825, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:21; MF 18:2:43); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 March 1779, Sarah Darling, b. at Plymouth, 4 Oct. 1754, d. at Plymouth, 11 Jan. 1810, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall; m. (2) Lucy (----) Bradford.

(Lazarus Harlow, John Harlow, John Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

(Lazarus Harlow, Mary Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

(Harlow, Lemuel, (A050738; MSSR 7:294), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Oct. 1742, d. at Woodstock, VT., 12 Feb. 1812, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:552) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. (1) Joanna Holmes; m. (2) Mary Howes; m. (3) Mary (); m. (4) Lydia (----).

(Lemuel Harlow, Lemuel Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

(Lemuel Harlow, Lemuel Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
Harlow, Levi, (A050740), b. at Taunton, MA., 25 Oct. 1745, d. at Springfield, VT., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Eliphaez Harlow and Hopestill Babbitt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. prob. ca. 1770 at Taunton, Silence Cobb, b. ca. 1752, d. at Springfield, 27 Jan. 1831, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Abigail Eddy,


(Levi Harlow*, Eliphaez Harlow*, Hannah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


(MSSR 7:296)
Harris, Benjamin, (A051533, MSSR 7:338), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Sept. 1731, d. at East Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1803, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1751, Sarah Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 6 April 1732. dau. of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166).

(Benjamin Harris), Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown

(Benjamin Harris), Arthur Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

(Benjamin Harris), Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke

(Benjamin Harris), Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

*Sarah Snow, James Snow, Hesper Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden

**Sarah Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown

Harris, David, (SAR #162586), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 1 April 1735, d. at Smithfield, 7 March 1807, son of Richard Harris and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:82); m. aft. int. at Uxbridge, MA., 26 Feb. 1761, Abigail Farnum, b. at Uxbridge, 19 Aug. 1741 or 19 Oct. 1741, d. at Uxbridge, after 1807, dau. of Moses Farnum and Abigail Sanford.

(David Harris), Lydia Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren Richard Warren)

Harris, George, (A051585), b. at New London, CT., 21 Aug. 1720, d. Canaan, N.H., 13 Nov. 1790, son of Gibson Harris and Phebe Denison, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #242); m. at New London, 15 Aug. 1749, Sarah Hubbard, b.ca 1735, d. of Windsor, d. at New London, 8 Dec. 1757 dau. of Isaac Hubbard and prob. Hannah Goodrich; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 3 Dec. 1760, Anne Lathrop.

(John Harris), Phebe Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)

Harris, John, (A200244), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Sept. 1765, d. at Unity, NH, 14 Nov. 1840, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1787, Abigail Edson*, b. 16 Aug. 1765, dau. of William Edson and Martha Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:84), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:396); m. (2) Lydia Bates.

(John Harris), Abiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden

(John Harris), Seth Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

*(Abigail Edson), William Edson, Jane Orcutt, Jane Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke

*(Abigail Edson), Martha Hayward, Robert Howard, Susanna Lathom, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Harris, Seers, (A131919; P-176017), b. prob at Plainfield, CT., abt 1745, d. at Plainfield, 8 Feb. 1825, son of Peter Harris and Mary Welch, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:278); m. his cousin, Elizabeth Harris, b. ca 1744, d. 4 April 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Harris and Sarah Trull.

(Mary Welch), John Welch, Mercy Sabri, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Harris, Seth, (A051918, MSSR 7:356), b. Bridgewater, MA., bp. 27 March 1726, d. Abington, MA., 10 July 1797, son of Samuel Harris and Abigail Harding, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1751, Abiah Alden*, and m. (2) at Abington, 8 May 1777, Mary Howard.

(Seth Harris), Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

*(Abiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Harris, Silas, (MSSR 7:385), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Nov. 1734, d. 15 Jan. 1778, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:255), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:395), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. bef. 18 Sept. 1765, Abigail Shaw, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Aug. 1740, d. prob. at Cumington bef. 3 July 1788, dau. of Ebenezer Shaw and Mary Read.

(Silas Harris), Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown

(Silas Harris), Arthur Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

(Silas Harris), Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke

(Silas Harris), Arthur Harris, Caleb Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Harwood, Oliver, (A052303), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 16 Dec. 1763. d. at Rushville, N.Y., 10 July 1822, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:167); m. Fear Ripley.

(Oliver Harwood, Mary Webb, Christopher Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Harwood, Peter, (A052313), b. at Mendon, MA., 26 Oct. 1727, d. 19 Jan. 1785, son of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge, 22 April 1756, Mary Webb, dau. of Christopher Webb and Anne White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166).

*Mary Webb, Christopher Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Harwood, Webb, (A052336), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Jan. 1757, d. at Macedon, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1824, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166); m. after ints. at Chesterfield, CT., 12 April 1784, Hannah Anderson.

(Webb Harwood, Mary Webb, Christopher Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Haskell/Hascall, Benjamin, (A052359), b. at Killingly, CT., 4 April 1747, d. at New Salem, MA., 8 Oct. 1804, son of Joseph Haskell and Catherine Green, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:352); m. at New Salem 19 Oct. 1775, Sarah Foster, d. at Danvers, d. at New Salem 18 June 1838.

(Benjamin Haskell, Joseph Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jeremiah, (A052383), b. at Killingly, CT., 22 May 1751, d. at LeRoy, N.Y., 3 March 1836/1838, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:350); m. at Thompson, CT., 22 March 1773, Hannah Nichols, d. at LeRoy 6 Nov. 1834.

(Jeremiah Haskell, Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jonathan, (A052402), b. at Killingly, CT., 13 April 1735, d. at Minisink, PA., 22 July 1779, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Killingly, 8 June 1758, Tamar Moffett; m. (2) at Killingly, 13 Oct. 1766, Anna (Fitch) Lothrop, b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1742, dau. of William Fitch and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:238) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175), widow of Nathaniel Lothrop.

(Jonathan Haskell, Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)


*Anna Fitch, Mary Paine, Eliza Paine, Eliza Paine, Mary Soule, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Haskell/Hascall, Zuriel, (A052453, MSSR 7:446), b. prob. Freetown, MA., ca. 1741, d. Mansfield, MA., 22 March 1801, son of Josiah Haskell and Sarah Braley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #235); m. (1) at Freetown, aft. int. 21 May 1763 Thankful Westcoat, b. ca 1745, m. (2) Susa (Caswell) Clap.

(Zuriel Haskell, Josiah Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)


*Henry Haskins, Elizabeth Richmond, Edward Richmond, Edward, Richmond, Abigail Rodgers, John Rodgers, Thomas Rodgers

Haskins, Nathaniel, (W17046), b. at Rochester, MA., ca 1752, d. at Salem, N.Y., 25 July 1833; m. Hoperstall Randall, b. 14 Aug. 1757, d. at Groton, N.Y., after 4 Feb. 1837, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/Hoperstall Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*Hope/Randall, Hope Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

*Hope/Randall, Hope Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty

*Hope/Randall, Hope Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule

Hastings, John, (A052630; S30026), b. at Hardwick, MA., Sept. 1843, d. at Hardwick, 29 May 1829, son of Walter Hastings and Mary (___); m. at Hardwick 11 May 1779, Mehitable Berry, b. at Harvard, 12 Feb.
1749/50, d. at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1836, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MIF #282).

*(Mehitable Berry*, Lemuel Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience Brewwer, William* Brewster)*

**Hatch, Asa**, (MSSR 7:483), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 Aug. 1759, d. at Williamstown, VT., 28 April 1847, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Alstead, N.H., 6 Aug. 1779, Roxanna/Rosee Delano*, b. at Tolland, CT., 26 July 1758, at Williamstown, 27 Nov. 1811, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:24; Delano #519); m. (2) in 1814 Jane (Black) Hyde widow of Joshua Hyde; m. (3) at Berlin, VT., 14 April 1833 Ruhama (Rice) Smith.

*(Asa Hatch*, Joseph Hatch*, Abigail Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

**Hatch, Jabez**, (A052763), b. at Boston, MA., 17 Feb. 1737/8, d. a Boston, 16 July 1802, son of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:208), John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:198); m. at Boston, after int. 22 Oct 1761, Deborah Hewes, b. at Boston, 25 March 1733, d. buried at Boston, 26 March 1794, dau. of Samuel Hewes and Deborah Phipeny.

*(Jabez Hatch*, Jabez Hatch*, Josiah Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward Hatch)*

**Hatch, Jabez**, (P-177316), b. at Halifax, MA., 1763, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1848, son of David Hatch and Desire Standish, desc. of Pilgrims and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:134); m. Mary/Molly poss. Blaisdell.

*(Jabez Hatch*, Desire Standish, Ichabod Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*


**Hatch, Joseph**, (A052799), b. at Falmouth, MA., 15 Aug. 1718, d. at Alstead, N.H., 6 March 1802, son of Ichabod Hatch and Abigail Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Tolland, Ct., 18 Sept. 1740, Sarah Stearns, b. at Tolland, 29 Feb. 1719/20, d. at Alstead, 25 Jan. 1805, dau. of Shubael Stearns and Rebecca Lariby.

**(Joseph Hatch*, Abigail Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)**

**Hatch, Lewis**, (A052819), b. at Falmouth, MA., 31 Dec. 1757 (bpt. 22 May 1768); d. Granville, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1847, son of Wait Hatch and Mary Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. (1) Mary Davis; m. (2) Parnal Poole.

**(Lewis Hatch*, Wait Hatch*, Rebecca Weeks*, William Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)**

**Hatch, Matthew**, (A052825), b. at Rochester, MA., 14 May 1735, d. at Granville, N.Y., 2 May 1804, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Tiverton, R. I., 14 Nov. 1756, Freelove Sherman/Shearman, b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 1 March 1734/5, d. at Whitehall, N.Y., 5 May 1824, dau. of Abraham Shearman and Hannah Shearman.

**(Matthew Hatch*, Elisha Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)**

**Hatch, Phineas**, (signed association test), b. at Tolland, CT., 26 Oct. 1747, d. at Alstead, N.H., 29 April 1818, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. (1) at Alstead, 22 Feb. 1775, Tryphena Delano*, b. at Tolland, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Alstead, 4 Sept. 1777, ae 22, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:533), and
Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. (2) at Alstead, 28 Feb. 1782, Keturah Brown, b. at Tolland, 8 March 1761, d. at Alstead, 11 April 1822, dau. of Elias Brown and Abigail Orcott.

(Hannah Newhall, Hannah Hawkes and Hannah Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246)).


Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #160 questions that t

He had a son Lemuel Hathaway by Charity West, dau. of Richard West and Elizabeth Cannedy, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:148); m. at New Bedford, MA., 8 July 1792, Mrs. Mary (? Weaver) Hudson, widow of John Hudson. He had a son Lemuel Hathaway by Charity West, dau. of Richard West and Elizabeth Candlewy, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #160 questions that this couple ever married)

(Jethro Hathaway, Thomas Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*Hannah Waste/West, Stephen West, Mercy Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Hathaway, Lemuel, (A053054), b. Dartmouth, MA., 16 Feb. 1737/8, d. Savoy, MA., 17 Nov. 1815, son of Jethro Hathaway and Charity Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #681), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. Prudence Hoskins.

(Lemuel Hathaway, Charity Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Hathaway, Richard, (A053059), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1750, d. at New Bedford, MA., 2 Aug. 1827, son of Hennawwell Hathaway and Mary Worth, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:300); m. at Dartmouth, 25 Oct; 1772, Sarah Hathaway*, b. at Dartmouth, 13 May 1751, dau. of Caleb Hathaway and Freelove Potter, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:126), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:299).

(Richard Hathaway, Hennawwell Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*Sarah Hathaway, Caleb Hathaway, Deborah Doty, Theophilus Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

(Sarah Hathaway, Caleb Hathaway, Richard Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Hathaway, Timothy, (A053085), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 March 1756, d. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Aug. 1849, son of Ebenezer Hathaway and Ruth Hathaway, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:246); m. at Hardwick, 23 Sept. 1784, Rhoda Clark, b. at Hardwick, 27 Jan. 1762, d. at Hardwick, 27 Oct. 1838, dau. of Isaac Clark and Constant Weeks.

(Timothy Hathaway, Ruth Hatch, Ezekiel Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Hawes, John, (A053340), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 6 Oct. 1753, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1824, son of John Hawes and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:192); m. at Chatham, 5 June 1777, Mercy Hopkins*, b. 3 June 1759, dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHM 3:246).

(John Hawes, John Hawes, Isaac Hawes, Desire Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*Mercy Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mercy Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Freeman, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Mercy Hopkins, Mehitable Snow, Jabez Snow, Prance Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mercy Hopkins, Mehitable Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Hawkes, Adam, (A053573), b. at Lynn, MA., 15 Dec. 1743, d. at Boston, MA., 20 Oct. 1778, son of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. at Lynn, 10 July 1765, Hannah Newhall, b. at Lynn, 26 June 1746, d. at Boston, 8 May 1827.

(Adam Hawkes, John Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Rebecca Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

149
Hawkes, Daniel, (A053574), b. at Lynn, MA., 20 Oct. 1749, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 8 May 1831, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60); m. at Pepperell, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Rhoda Perham, b. at Pepperell, 22 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1840.

(Daniel Hawkes', Moses Hawkes', Moses Hawkes', Rebecca Maverick', Remember' Allerton, Isaac' Allerton)

Hawkes, Nathan, (A053857), b. at Lynn, MA., 1 July 1745, d. at Saugus, MA., 17 Oct. 1824, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60); m. at Lynn, 3 Sept. 1769, Sarah Hitchins, b. at Lynn, 18 Apr. 1749, d. at Saugus, 19 Dec. 1837.

(Nathan Hawkes', Moses Hawkes', Moses Hawkes', Rebecca Maverick', Remember' Allerton, Isaac' Allerton)

Hawkes, Thomas, (A053592), b. at Lynn, MA., 5 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Lynnfield, MA., 12 April 1808, son of Elkanah Hawkes and Eunice Newhall, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:104); m. at Lynn, 23 June 1768, Esther Newhall, b. at Lynn, 8 Feb 1743/4; d. at Boston, 14 June 1804.

(Thomas Hawkes', Elenkah Hawkes', Thomas Hawkes', Sarah Cushman', Mary' Allerton, Isaac' Allerton)

Hayden, Caleb, (P-178056), b. at Braintree, MA., 17 May 1759, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. at Morristown, N.J., 28 July 1836, son of William Hayden and Lydia Kierstede, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. at Braintree, 2 May 1755, Amy Thayer.

(Enoch' Hayden, Priscilla Thayer', Sarah Bass', Ruth Alden, John' Alden)

Hayden, Enoch, (A052515, MSSR 5:585), b. at Braintree, MA., 21 March 1733/4, d. Quincy, MA., 11 Nov. 1813, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:328); m. at Braintree, 2 May 1755, Amy Thayer.

(Enoch' Hayden, Priscilla Thayer', Sarah Bass', Ruth Alden, John' Alden)

Hayden, Jeremiah, (Rev. Pension 2:1574), b. ca. 1744, son of Jeremiah Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:72); His wife is unknown but is listed as receiving a pension for his service. He may be the Jeremiah Hayden who d. Morris Co., 15 July 1829 and m. Sarah Breese.?

(Jeremiah Hayden', Jeremiah Hayden', Priscilla Webb', Ruth Bass', Ruth Alden, John' Alden)


Hayden, Levi, (MSSR 7:588-89), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 July 1760, d. at Braintree, 13 April 1822, son of Ebenezer Hayden and Elisabeth French; m. at Braintree, 11 May 1786, Hannah Jones*, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:249).

* (Hannah Jones', Mary Copeland', Mary Bass', Ruth Alden, John' Alden)


(Nathaniel Hayden', Priscilla Webb', Ruth Bass', Ruth Alden, John' Alden)

Hayden, Nathaniel, (A052656, #W1275), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 July 1763, d. at Boston, 9 Oct. 1843, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. (1) Alice Peakes; m. (2) at Boston, 10 Oct. 1821, Mary Burton.

(Nathaniel Hayden', Enoch Hayden', Priscilla Thayer', Sarah Bass', Ruth Alden, John' Alden)

Hayford, John Filmore, (P-178220, CT. Military Rec, 381, 383), b. at Farmington, Ct., 17 April 1743, d. Rouse Point, N.Y., son of John Hayford and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Roger (MF 19:237); m. at Framington-Berlin, Ct. 6 April 1769, Elisabeth Riley.

Hayford, Nathaniel, (A052887), b. at Farfmington, Ct., 17 April 1743, d. at Tamworth, N.H., son of Daniel Hayford and Priscilla Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. at Eaton, N.H. 22 Nov. 1784, Philena Gannett.


Hayward, Daniel, (A053341), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1752, d. at West Bridgewater, 8 Jan. 1842, son of Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. 1777, Bethiah Howard.


Hayward, Isaiah, (A053362), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Oct. 1755, d. post 1778, son of Edmund Hayward and Anna Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. 11 Dec. 1777, Sarah Bartlett.


Haward/Hayward/Howard, Andrew, (A057895), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 21 Aug. 1764, d. at Oakfield, WI., 14 Sept. 1849, son of Thomas Howard and Mary Pember, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146); m. 28 April 1797, Clarissa Clark.

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Caleb, (A057919), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1760, d. at North Bridgewater, 4 Jan. 1831, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Easton, 7 Dec. 1780, Sylvia Alger.

(Caleb Howard, Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Ebenezer, (A0202633), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Jan. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 19 April 1808, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, 9 Jan. 1777, Bethia Rogers*, b. at Plymouth, 15 July 1758, d. at Plymouth, 11 Sept. 1804, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Bethiah Savery, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (19:129).

(Ebenezer Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)


(Edward Howard, Jr., Edward Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Elijah, (A057956, MSSR 7:618), b. Easton, MA., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Easton, 18 July 1831, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, 31 March 1768, Kiahia Hayward.

(Elijah Howard, Mary Haward, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Eleazer, (A057950), b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 May 1739, d. at Sturbridge, MA., 3 June 1808, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:147); m. at Sturbridge, 23 May 1763, Anna Badger, dau. of Daniel Badger.

(Eleazer Howard, Sarah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)


*(Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, George, (A057981), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Sept. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Sept. 1812, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Bridgewater, 11 May 1777, Parnel Ames.

(Edward Howard, Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Jr., (A057993), b. at Easton, MA., 12 May 1764, d. Grantham, N.H., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Henry Howard, Sr. and Mary Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Bristol Co., MA., 1 Nov. 1787, Anna Keith Williams.

(Henry Howard, Henry Howard, Mary Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Sr., (A057994, MSSR 8:363), b. at Easton, MA., 14 Dec. 1735, d. Easton, 4 Jan. 1789, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Easton, 16 Nov. 1757, Mary Kingman, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Sept. 1765, Silence Bryant.

(Henry Howard, Sr., Mary Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
**Haward/Hayward/Howard, James, (A058005),** b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 March 1753, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1809, son of James Howard and Betty Willis, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:275); m. at East Bridgewater, 5 Dec. 1775, **Abigail Snell**, b. at West Bridgewater, 12 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater 1840, dau. of Josiah Snell and Susannah Ames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:278).

(James Howard, James Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(James Howard, Betty Willis, Mary Kingsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Abigail Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Job, (A058028, Rev. War Pension #W11,319),** b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 May 1758, d. at Bolton, MA., 1 Oct. 1844, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Dorchester, MA., 13 Dec. 1781, Hannah Capen.

(Job Howard, Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, John, (A058049),** b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 March 1748, d. at sea, March 1788, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:275); m. at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1770, **Eleanor Cobb**, b. at Kingston, 5 Sept. 1750, d. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1826, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:146), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

(John Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Eleanor Cobb, Jerusha Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington)*

*(Eleanor Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Ruth Tinkham, Hezlah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*

*(Eleanor Cobb, Jerusha Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Howland, John Howland)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, John, (A058041, MSSR 8:367),** b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1726, d. North Bridgewater, 20 Oct. 1792, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at East Bridgewater, 28 Dec. 1752, Abigail Hudson.

(Robert Howard, Robert Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Nathan, (A058086),** b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Dec. 1746, d. at W. Bridgewater, 7 July 1732, son of Nathan Howard and Jane Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton, (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, MA., 23 Sept. 1770, Susanna Howard, b. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1751, d. at W. Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1839, dau. of Henry Howard and Phebe Bryant.

(Nathan Howard, Jane Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Oliver, (A058098),** b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 June 1758, d. at Brockton, MA., 29 Jan. 1845, prob. son of Barnabas Howard and Mehitabel Packard; m. at Bridgewater, 2 Nov. 1780, **Susanna Reynolds**, b. at Bridgewater, 24 April 1757, d. at Brockton, 31 Dec. 1817, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206, MF 11:3:218), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Susanna Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Susanna Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Susanna Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Susanna Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Robert, (A058107, MSSR 8:374),** b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Jan. 1734/5, d. at North Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1808, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1757, **Abigail Snell**, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Feb. 1733/4, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Nov. 1823, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:291).

(Robert Howard, Robert Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Abigail Snell, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*
Francis Cooke (MF 16:4:53); m. 7 June 1766, Hepzibah Curtis. (Simeon Hayward)
**Henshaw, Benjamin,** (A053904), b. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1729, d. 2 Aug. 1793, bur. Middletown, CT., son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:102); m. (1) at Middletown, 31 May 1753, Elizabeth Lord, dau. of James Lord and Sarah Goodrich; m. (2) at Middletown, 2 July 1761, Huldah (Stillman) Sumner, dau. of John Stillman and Mary Wolcott.

*(Benjamin Henshaw)*


*(Elizabeth Bass)*

**Henshaw, David,** (A053909), MSSR 7:740, b. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1744, d. at Leicester, 22 May 1808, son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:114); m. at Leicester, 17 Feb. 1773, *Mary Sargeant*, dau. of Nathan Sargeant and Mary Denny, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:332).

*(David Henshaw)*


*(William Henshaw)*

**Herrick, Elijah,** (A054292, W19760), b. at Killingly, CT., 1758, d. at Milton, VT., Oct. 1808, son of Phineas Herrick and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:54); m. Hannah Russell.

*(Elijah Herrick)*

**Hicks/Hix, Abel,** (A026477, MSSR 7:973), b. Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1755, bur. Rehoboth, 14 Dec. 1789, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:246); m. at Rehoboth, 12 Jan. 1780, Hannah Read.

*(Abel Hix)*

**Hicks/Hix, Benjamin,** (A054988), b. at Clinton, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1755, d. at Milan, N.Y., 25 May 1835, m. at Clinton, 12 Feb. 1778, *Deborah Doty*, b. at Clinton, 1756, d. at Milan, 15 Sept. 1851, dau. of Elias Doty and Amy Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:100).

*(Deborah Doty)*

**Hicks/Hix, Gabriel,** (MSMR 7:823; Pens. R4961; Pens. Files 2:1624), b. prob. Dartmouth or Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1759, d. prob. at Tiverton, R.I. son of Thomas Hicks/Hix and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #484); m. at Tiverton, 18 Oct. 1788, Elizabeth Cory.

*(Gabriel Hicks)*

**Hicks/Hix, Jotham,** (A055035, MSSR 7:974), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 May 1752, d. Rehoboth, 14 April 1829, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:145); m. at Rehoboth, 26 March 1775, Chloe Wheeler.

*(Jotham Hix)*

Hicks/Hi, William, (A055073), b. Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1729/30, d. Tiverton, R.I., 2 Feb. 1805, son of Garbiel Hicks and Sarah Manchester; m. at Tiverton, 28 Dec. 1752, Susannah Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF#699).

Higgins, Abisha, (A055258), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 June 1753, d. at Hampden, ME., 17 Jan. 1812, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Marth Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:255); m. (1) at Eastham betw. 5 March and 27 Nov. 1778, Mary Snow*, b. at Eastham, 30 Aug. 1758, dau. of David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #378), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (2) 13 April 1780, Hannah Harding.

Higgins, Elkanah, (A055282) b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Nov. 1729, d. at Eastham, 4 Nov. 1815, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. 17 July 1757, Sarah Knowles*, b. at Eastham, 3 June 1732, dau. of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).

Higgins, Israel (A055289), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Oct. 1728, d. at Chatham, CT., ante 1 April 1793, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Hannah Arnold; m. (2) at Hartford Co., CT., 15 March 1753, Elizabeth Aiken.

Higgins, Israel, (A055292), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Bar Island, ME., 11 Nov. 1818, son of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #293); m. Mary Snow*, b. at Truro, 3 Nov. 1744, dau. of Joshua Higgins and Hannah Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:159, 6:274).

Higgins, Jedidiah, (A055296), b. at Truro, MA., 12 Sept. 1733, d. at Truro, 29 May or 6 Aug. 1817, son of Eleazer Higgins and Sarah?;?Ruth; m. at Truro, 9 Nov. 1763 Phebe Paine*, b. at Truro, 25 June 1738, dau. of Barnabas Paine and Mary Purington, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:170); m. (2) at Truro, 9 Oct. 1794, Azubah Paine, d. at Truro, 8 Sept. 1810.

Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y., 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Ruth Dart; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens.

Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y. in Military Hosp. 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:157, 6:228); m. (1) at Middletown, CT., 16 Nov. 1752 Ruth Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 6 March 1730, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and
Ruth Loomis; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens, b. at Middletown, CT., d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 23 March 1832.

(Jesse Higgins), Israel Higgins, Hannah Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

(Jesse Higgins), Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

**Higgins, Jethro.** (A055299), b. at Eastham, MA., d. at Bucksport, ME., 13 Sept. 1810; m. at Harwich, MA., 25 Jan. 1755, Ruth Snow*, bp. at Harwich, 13 Aug. 1738, dau. of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149).

*Ruth Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*

**Higgins, Jonathan.** (A202478), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 10 April 1734, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Jan. 1821, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:46); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 22 Nov. 1753, Sarah Coombs, m. (2) at Wellfleet, 10 June 1777, Bethia Snow; m. (3) at Eastham, 9 March 1785, Eunice Brown, b. at Wellfleet, ca. 1755, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Oct. 1819.

(Jonathan Higgins), Thomas Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster

(Jonathan Higgins, Abigail Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Jonathan Higgins, Abigail Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers*

**Higgins, Philip.** (A055323), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Bath, ME., after 27 May 1796, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146); m. 27 July 1748, Mary Wiley*, prob. dau. of Moses Wiley and Thankful Young, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:224).

(Philip Higgins, Abigail Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Philip Higgins, Thomas Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster*

(Philip Higgins, Abigail Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*Mary Wiley, Thankful Young, Sarah Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*

**Higgins, Silvenis.** (A055339), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Chatham, CT., 2 Oct. 1785, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. at Chatman, 21/22 July 1757, Lucia Stocking.

(Silvenis Higgins, Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Silvenis Higgins, Israel Higgins, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Higgins, Simeon.** (A055335), b. at Eastham, MA., 1746, d. at Eastham, 23 March 1824, son of Simeon Higgins and Martha Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:467, MF6:216); m. 30 Jan. 1766 Martha Knowles*, d. at Eastham, aft. 5 Jan. 1825, prob. dau. of Enos Knowles and Sarah Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #305).

(Simeon Higgins, Simeon Higgins, Thankful Mayo, Elizabeth Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Simeon Higgins, Martha Snow, Benjamin Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Martha Knowles, Enos Knowles, Samuel Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster*

**Higgins, Sylvanus.** (A055340), b. at Orleans, MA., 2 Oct. 1736, d. at Orleans, 1802, son of Samuel Higgins and Mehitable Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134); m. at Truro, 13 Dec. xxxx, Abigail Knowles*, b. at Truro, 30 Nov. 1738, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168).

(Sylvanus Higgins, Samuel Higgins, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Sylvanus Higgins, Mehitable Phinney, Ebenezer Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*Abigail Knowles, Phebe Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*

**Higgins, Thomas.** (A200615; MSSR 7:850) b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1729/30, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 31 Oct. 1809, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:147); m. (1) Anna Treat and m. (2) Ruth Rich.

(Thomas Higgins, Thomas Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Thomas Higgins, Abigail Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Thomas Higgins, Abigail Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Jhn Hodges and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503);

Nov

Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m. at Harwich, MA., 22 July 1731, d. at Harwich, 7 March 1807, son of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m. (1) at Eastham, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Covell; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1772, Susannah Chase.

Hodges, Andrew, (A056129), b. prob. at Norton, MA., 1729 or 1730; d. at Norton, Jan. 1777, son of Jhn Hodges and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503); m. at Norton, 2 March 1776, Susannah Hinckley, daughter of Benjamin Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52) and John Tilley; m. at Smithfield, 8 Jan. 1767, Lydia Howland, dau. of Joshua Phillips and Freelove Paine.

Samuel Hinckley, (A056376), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 14 Dec. 1740, d. at Smithfield, R.I., 14 March 1833, son of Samuel Hills and Deborah Cushion, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:5); prob. m. at Smithfield, 8 Jan. 1767, Rhoda Phillips, dau. of Joshua Phillips and Freelove Paine.

Hill, Benjamin, (A056281, MSSR 7:881), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 June 1744, d. at Harwich, 24 May 1824, son of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:148); m. at North Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1780, Anne Tribou.


Hill, John, (A055119, MSSR 7:945), b. Brunswick, ME., 11 Sept. 1733, d. Castine, ME., 28 July 1779, son of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Miller, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #296, ME Fams 7:218); m. at Georgetown, ME., after int. 16 Nov. 1754, Hannah Oliver.

Hinckley, Thomas, (A055149), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 July 1731, d. at Harwich, 7 March 1807, son of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m. (1) at Eastham, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Covell; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1772, Susannah Chase.

Hodges, Andrew, (A056129), b. prob. at Norton, MA., 1729 or 1730; d. at Norton, Jan. 1777, son of Jhn Hodges and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503); m. at Norton, 2 March 1776, Susannah Hinckley, daughter of Benjamin Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52) and John Tilley; m. at Smithfield, 8 Jan. 1767, Lydia Howland, dau. of Joshua Phillips and Freelove Paine.

1752, Mehitable Leonard, b. prob. Taunton, d. at Norton ca 1770, dau. of James Leonard and Mehitable Phillips; m. (2) at Norton, aft 17 May 1773, Abigail Hoskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca 1743, d. Newport, R.I., 24 Oct. 1824, dau. of Samuel Hoskins and Joanna Harvey.

(Andrew Hodges\(^6\), Hannah Morton\(^7\), Mary King\(^7\), Deborah Hopkins\(^7\), Stephen\(^7\) Hopkins)

**Hodges, Jesse**, (A056170), b. at Norton, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Williamsburg, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1819; m. at Marshfield, MA., 29 Nov. 1782, **Olive White**\(^8\)*, b. at Marshfield, 5 April 1754, dau. of Cornelius White and Sarah Ford, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90), Richard Warren (MF 18:149), and William White (MF 13:136).

\(^*\)(Olive White\(^3\), Sarah Ford\(^3\), Alice Warren\(^3\), Sarah\(^3\) Doty, Edward\(^3\) Doty, Edward\(^3\) Doty)

\(^*\)(Olive White\(^4\), Cornelius\(^4\) White, Cornelius\(^4\) White, Daniel\(^4\) White, Peregrine\(^4\) White, William\(^4\) White)

\(^*\)(Olive White\(^5\), Sarah Ford\(^5\), Alice\(^5\) Warren, James\(^5\) Warren, Nathaniel\(^5\) Warren, Richard\(^5\) Warren)

**Hodges, Nathaniel**, (A056204), bpt. at Norton, MA., 20 April 1760, d. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Feb. 1843, son of Ephraim Hodges and Rachel Cox; m. at Duxbury, **Mary/Mercy Delano**\(^6\)*, b. at Duxbury, 18 Aug. 1765, d. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1837, dau. of Sylvanus Delano and Huldah Woodcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533) and William Brewster (MF 16:311).

\(^*\)(Mary/Mercy Delano\(^7\), Huldah Woodcock\(^7\), Mercy\(^7\) Brewster, Nathaniel\(^7\) Brewster, William\(^7\) Brewster, Love\(^7\) Brewster, William\(^7\) Brewster)

\(^*\)(Mary/Mercy Delano\(^8\), Silvanus Delano\(^8\), Beriah Delano\(^8\), Benoni Delano\(^8\), Rebecca\(^8\) Alden, John\(^8\) Alden)

**Holbrook, John**, (A056692, MSSR 8:80), b. at Weymouth, MA., 7 June 1730, bur. Franklin, VT., 15 Jan. 1815, son of John Holbrook and Sarah Hunt; m. at Hingham, MA., 17 Nov. 1760, **Sybil Lane**\(^9\)*, b. Hingham, 26 July 1741, bur. Franklin, VT., 6 June 1819, dau. of Peter Lane and Welthea Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Bradford, William Mullins, and Thomas Rogers (MF 12:310).

\(^*\)(Sybil Lane\(^10\), Welthea Bradford, Samuel\(^10\) Bradford, William\(^10\) Bradford, William\(^10\) Bradford)

\(^*\)(Sybil Lane\(^11\), Welthea Bradford\(^11\), Hannah\(^11\) Rogers, John\(^11\) Rogers, John\(^11\) Rogers, Thomas\(^11\) Rogers)

\(^*\)(Sybil Lane\(^12\), Welthea Bradford\(^12\), Hannah Rogers\(^12\), Elizabeth Pabodie\(^12\), Elizabeth\(^12\) Alden, John\(^12\) Alden)

**Holbrook, Micah**, (A056709), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 11 March 1744, d. Hamburg, N.Y., in 1810, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:144); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Nov. 1766, Rhoda Thayer, dau. of Joseph Thayer and Sarah Balcome; m. (2) after int. at Uxbridge, 30 May 1799, Mary Thomon, b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 9 Aug. 1746, dau. of Benjamin Thomson and Martha Darling.

(Micah Holbrook\(^13\), Zilpha Thayer\(^13\), Mary\(^13\) Samson, Stephen\(^13\) Samson, Henry\(^13\) Samson)


(Sarah Cole\(^14\), Joseph Cole\(^14\), Joseph Cole\(^14\), Ruth Snow\(^14\), Constance\(^14\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^14\) Hopkins)


(Experience Holmes\(^16\), Hannah Samson\(^16\), Abraham Samson\(^16\), John\(^16\) Alden)

(Experience Holmes\(^17\), Hannah Samson\(^17\), Abraham Samson\(^17\), Howard\(^17\) Standish, Sarah\(^17\) Alden, John\(^17\) Alden)

(John\(^18\) Alden\(^18\), Hannah Samson\(^18\), Abraham Samson\(^18\), Howard\(^18\) Standish, Alexander\(^18\) Standish, Myles\(^18\) Standish)

*B (Bethiah Nye\(^19\), Bethia Blackwell\(^19\), Caleb Blackwell\(^19\), Sarah\(^19\) Warren, Nathaniel\(^19\) Warren, Richard\(^19\) Warren)

**Holmes, Elisha**, (A056973), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Sept. 1732, d. Barnstable, MA., 1 Oct. 1802, son of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:272), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #10), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:68); m. Sarah Ewer.

(Elisha Holmes\(^20\), Sarah Bartlett\(^20\), Hannah Pabodie\(^20\), Elizabeth\(^20\) Alden, John\(^20\) Alden)

(Elisha Holmes\(^21\), Elisha Holmes\(^21\), Sarah Bartlett\(^21\), Joseph Bartlett\(^21\), Mary\(^21\) Warren, Richard\(^21\) Warren)

(Elisha Holmes\(^22\), Sarah Bartlett\(^22\), Samuel Bartlett\(^22\), Benjamin Bartlett\(^22\), Mary\(^22\) Warren, Richard\(^22\) Warren)

(Elisha Holmes\(^23\), Sarah Bartlett\(^23\), Samuel Bartlett\(^23\), Sarah\(^23\) Brewster, Love\(^23\) Brewster, William\(^23\) Brewster)
Holmes, Gershom, (A056987), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Taunton, MA., 2 Nov. 1824, son of Gershom Holmes and Lydia King; (1) at Plymouth, 27 May 1762, Deborah Delano*, b. at Plymouth, 22 May 1743, d. at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1787, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538); (2) at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1787, Mercy King*, b. at Plymouth, 14 Feb. 1756, d. at Taunton, 2 Dec. 1837, dau. of Jonathan King and Deborah Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:25).

*{Deborah Delano}, {Elkanah Delano}, {Thomas Delano}, {Rebecca Alden}, {John Alden}

*{Mercy King}, Deborah Carver, Abigail Branch, Lydia Ford, Abigail Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren

Holmes, Gershom, (Pens. #52990), b. at Taunton, MA., 2 Jan. 1765, d. at Auburn, Me., 5 Jan. 1852, son of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:138; Delano #334); m. Sally/Sarah Johnson, b. 13 Sept. 1766, who d. at Milton, Me., 20 Dec. 1846, both b. Turner, Me.

{Gershom Holmes}, Deborah Delano, Elkanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

Holmes, James, (A057000), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 April 1731, d. aft 1790, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (HMIF 1:246); m. at Stonington, 5 Feb. 1755, Zurviah Mason, b. at Stonington, 26 Aug. 1735.

{James Holmes}, Joshua Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland


{Jonathan Holmes}, Mary Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

{Jonathan Holmes}, Mary Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren


{Rebecca Holmes}, Rebecca Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

{Rebecca Holmes}, Joseph Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster

Holmes, Joshua, (A057087), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Dec. 1726 d. at Stonington, 21 Nov. 1799, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (HMIF 1:246); m. at Stonington, 18 Dec. 1751, Prudence Wheeler, b. 20 Dec. 1734, bp. 22 Dec 1734 (Hist. Wheeler Fam. 311).

{Joshua Holmes}, Joshua Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland

Holmes, Samuel, (A057116; *W18066), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 25 March 1760, d. at Cambridge, VT., 19 March 1813, son of John Holmes and Mary Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:147), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. at Bennington, VT., 11 Sept. 1782, Salina Scott, b. at Bennington, 25 Dec. 1766, d. at Cambridge, 8 Sept. 1856.

{Samuel Holmes}, John Holmes, Martha Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

{Samuel Holmes}, Mary Freeman, Mary Paine, Eliza Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Hooper, Thomas, (A057785), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 31 July 1737, d. at Saratoga, N.Y., 1777, son of Thomas Hooper and Sarah Packard; m. at Halifax, MA., 4 March 1762, Deborah Cushman*, b. at Halifax, 8 July 1737, d. at Halifax, 9 Sept. 1815, dau. of Moses Cushman and Mary Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:163), and Degory Priest (MF 8:149).

{Deborah Cushman}, Moses Cushman, Ezekiel Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

{Deborah Cushman}, Moses Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest

160

(Barnet Hopkins, Abigail Whitman, Sarah Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Hopkins, Berry, ( ), b. at Oblong, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1746, d. 1829, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321, #282) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1770, Huldah Young.

(Berry Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Berry Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)
(Berry Hopkins, Mary Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Caleb Hopkins, Thomas Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Thankful Paine, Hugh Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Clarke, (A201591), b. RI., ca. 1758, d. at South Kingstown, RI., 14 Aug. 1806, son of Samuel Hopkins and Marian Clarke; m. at South Kingstown, ca. 1787, Susanna Peterson, dau. of Nathan Peterson and Amy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), George Soule (MFIP Soule #206), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:88).

*Susanna Peterson, Nathan Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden
*Susanna Peterson, Nathan Peterson, John Petersen, Jonathan Petersen, Mary Soule, George Soule
*Susanna Peterson, Nathan Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty


(Constant Hopkins, Constant Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Constant Hopkins, Phebe Paine, Jonathan Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Elijah, (A057979), b. Hanwich, MA., 28 June 1741, d. Warren, Ct., 23 April 1813, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #360), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. (1) ---- Chandler; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1768, Lois Fuller; m. (3) ca. 1775, Joanna Parrish; m. (4) Jane (Knapp) Husted.

(Elijah Hopkins, Sylvanus Hopkins, Judith Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Elijah Hopkins, Sylvanus Hopkins, Hannah Mayo, Samuel Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Hopkins, Elisha, (A057980), b. prob. Harpswell, ME, 1762, d. at Bowdoin, ME, ca. 1840, son of Simeon Hopkins and Bette Cobb, desc. from Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #298) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. 16 May 1784, Rebecca Mereen, b. 13 Sept. 1762, d. 1854.

(Elisha Hopkins, Simeon Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Elisha Hopkins, Bette Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Hopkins, Elkanah, (A057983), b. at Eastham, MA., 18 May 1758, d. at sea, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:458); m. Temperance Snow

(Elkanah Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Elkanah Hopkins, Rebecca Sparrow, Richard Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Hopkins, Giles, (A202479, MSSR 8:237), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., after 1810, son of Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:369); m. (1) at
Hopkins, Isaiah, (A058017), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 Feb. 1741, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims, William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. Mollie (---).

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

* (Thankful Dyer Young, Jonathan Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Isaiah, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, A058092), b. at Harwich, MA., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Georgia, VT., 1837, son of Prence Hopkins and Patience Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. Lois Wells/Wills.

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)

(Hopkins, Joseph, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Pence, Patience Brewwer, William Brewster)
Hopkins, Joshua, (A058099), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 19 Sept 1753, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 March 1842, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. 24 Dec. 1772, Ruth Linnell*, b. at Eastham, 16 May 1752, d. Harwich, MA., 18 Nov. 1835, dau. of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #349), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:54).


*(Ruth Linnell, Jonathan Linnell, Abigail Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Hopkins, Josiah, (A058101), bp. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1754, d. at Cornwall, CT., 26 Oct. 1824, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #360), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. at Cornwall, 8 Aug. 1776, Anna Pierce.


Hopkins, Nathan, (MSSR 8:242), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1758, d. at Hampden, MA., 1810, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:361), (MF 6:188), William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. 5 Nov. 1782/3, Desire Linnell*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134).


*(Nathan Hopkins, Thankful Smith, Thankful Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) (Nathan Hopkins, Thankful Smith, Thankful Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Desire Linnell, Martha Higgins, Mehitable Phinney, Ebenezer Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Desire Linnell, Martha Higgins, Samuel Higgins, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Oliver Hopkins, Abigail Whitman, Sarah Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Hopkins, Seth, (A058169; *S29903), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 July 1753, d. at Conway, MA., 26 April 1841, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. 1777, Mercy Rogers*, b. at Eastham, 18 April 1756, d. at Conway, 6 Oct. 1788, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Rebecca Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242).

*(Seth Hopkins, Prence Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) (Seth Hopkins, Prence Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Preston, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Mercy Rogers, Thomas Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Mercy Rogers, Rebecca Higgins, James Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Mercy Rogers, Thomas Rogers, James Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Simeon, (A058171), b. at Truro, MA., 7 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Harpswell, ME, shortly bef. 30 Jan. 1822, son of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. at Truro, 28 Aug. 1755, Bette Cobb*, b. at Truro, 22 Dec. 1732, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #298).

(Simeon Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) (Simeon Hopkins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Preston, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Bette Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Preston, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Hopkins, Solomon, (A058187), b. at Harwich, MA., 31 May 1739, d. at Carmel N.Y., 22 Sept. 1792, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins
Middlefield Center, N.Y. H. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John
Horth, Thomas, (A058199), b. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 Aug. 1761 or 8 Dec. 1761, d. at Trumansburg, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:365), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. at Carmel, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1784, Hannah Kniffin, b. 1762, d. at Carmel, 19 Oct. 1850.

(Hopkins, Thacher, (AOS8191), b. at Harwich, MA., about 1755, d. at Peekskill, N.Y., 7 July 1830, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. (1) Eleanor Ragan; m. (2) Mary (---) Green.

(Hopkins, Theophilus, (A019551; *S*W23350), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1757, d. at Camden, ME., 22 Dec. 1836, son of Theophilus Hopkins and Tabatha (Eldredge) Kenrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #318), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:359); m. (1) Betsey Higgins, m. (2) to Eastham, 4 Jan. 1781, Thankful Freeman, b. at Harwich, 27 Dec. 1757, d. at Eastham, 1788; m. (3) Betsey Stevens, m. (4) 8 Jan. 1791, Martha Spencer, b. at Cape Cod, 4 Aug. 1772, d. at Vinalhaven, ME., 12 Jan. 1848.

(Hopkins, Thomas, (A058199), b. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 Aug. 1761 or 8 Dec. 1761, d. at Trumansburg, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:365), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. at Carmel, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1784, Hannah Kniffin, b. 1762, d. at Carmel, 19 Oct. 1850.

(Hopkins, Theophilus, (A019551; *S*W23350), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1757, d. at Camden, ME., 22 Dec. 1836, son of Theophilus Hopkins and Tabatha (Eldredge) Kenrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #318), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:359); m. (1) Betsey Higgins, m. (2) to Eastham, 4 Jan. 1781, Thankful Freeman, b. at Harwich, 27 Dec. 1757, d. at Eastham, 1788; m. (3) Betsey Stevens, m. (4) 8 Jan. 1791, Martha Spencer, b. at Cape Cod, 4 Aug. 1772, d. at Vinalhaven, ME., 12 Jan. 1848.


Horth, Francis, (A058579; *S*22835), b. at Providence, R.I., 23 Jan. 1757, (or 23 Jan. 1760, different Bible records), d. at Conesus, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1844, son of Thomas Horth and Judith/Judith Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:206), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59); m. 24 Jan. 1783, (1) Lucy Dickson; and (2) 10 Sept. 1818, Anna Albro.

(Horth, Francis, (A058579; *S*22835), b. at Providence, R.I., 23 Jan. 1757, (or 23 Jan. 1760, different Bible records), d. at Conesus, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1844, son of Thomas Horth and Judith/Judith Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:206), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59); m. 24 Jan. 1783, (1) Lucy Dickson; and (2) 10 Sept. 1818, Anna Albro.

(Horth, Thomas, (A201410; MSSR 8:263), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, Judith/Judith Fuller, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield Center, N.Y.H. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).

* (Horth, Thomas, (A201410; MSSR 8:263), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, Judith/Judith Fuller, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield Center, N.Y.H. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).

* (Horth, Thomas, (A201410; MSSR 8:263), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, Judith/Judith Fuller, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield Center, N.Y.H. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).

* (Horth, Thomas, (A201410; MSSR 8:263), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, Judith/Judith Fuller, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield Center, N.Y.H. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).
Hovey, Dominicus, (S32859; MSS 8:319-20), b. at Rochester, MA., 5 April 1740, d. at Rochester, 6 Sept. 1818, son of Rev. Ivory Hovey and Olive Jordan; m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, 12 Oct. 1760, Ruth Hammond; m. (2) aft. int. at Rochester, 7 Oct. 1797, Mehitable (Warren) Cobb*, widow of Gideon Cobb (see his sketch) and dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:133), and Richard Warren. [no children from 2nd marr. and not a Mayflower line].

Howard, (see also Haward/Hayward)

Howe/Howes, Asa, ( ), b. at Middleton, MA., 26 Nov. 1756, d. at Middleton, 13 Feb. 1826, son of Mark Howe and Eunice White, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:128); m. (1) at Middleton, Elizabeth Fuller, b. at Middleton, 10 Aug. 1752, d. there 11 Nov. 1791, dau. of Ephraim Fuller and Mary Putnam; m. (2) at Middleton, 12 Dec. 1793, Hepzibah Peabody, b. at Middleton, 6 July 1766, d. there 18 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Peabody and Hannah Black.

Howe/Howes, Barnabas, (AOS8703), b. Dennis, MA., 24 July 1724, d. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1778, son of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock; m. (1) at Yarmouth, 3 Jan. 1769, Hannah Sears; m. (2) at Harwich, 9 Sept. 1749, Loes Mayo*, dau. of Samuel Mayo ad Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #:355), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

Howe/Howes, Ebenezer, (AOS8708), b. at Yarmouth, MA. (now Dennis), 9 Aug. 1737, d. at Yarmouth, 20 Feb. 1811, son of Samuel Howes and Jerusha Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 1:239; JHMF 3:214); m. 13 Jan. 1768, Ruth Hallett, b. 18 Sept. 1743, d. at Yarmouth Port, 7 Nov. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Hallett and Elizabeth Bangs.

Howe/Howes, Israel, (AOS8305), b. at Stafford, CT., 1759, d. at Stafford, 15 April 1845, son of Israel Howe and Hannah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:137); m. Stafford, 2 Dec 1784, Hannah Washburn*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).


*(Judah/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Peter Howe*, Beulah Wheeler*, Benjamin Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved* White, William* White)


*(Abigail Freeman*, Mary Paine*, Elizab* Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins*, Stephen* Hopkins)


Howland, Consider, (MSSR 8:403), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1745, d. at sea Oct. 1780, son of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:133). One of the 74 shipped to England as prisoner of war and in 1777 he was exchanged for his own first cousin Gideon White, a Loyalist.
(Consider* Howland, Consider* Howland, Thomas* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

(Job* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Hannah Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Howland, John, (A058811), b. Newport, R.I., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Providence, R.I., 5 Nov. 1854, son of Joseph Howland and Sarah Barker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:363), and John Tilley; m. at Providence, 28 Jan. 1788, Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Carlisle and Elizabeth (---).
(John Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Jabez Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)
*(John Howland, Joseph* Howland, Joseph* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Abigail Hamlin*, Seth Hamlin*, Mercy* Howland, Joseph* Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)
Howland, Samuel, (A132355), b. Dartmouth, MA., 20 Feb. 1703/4, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 May 1797, son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; m. at Dartmouth, 29 Nov. 1723, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) [Hannah not listed], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #126).

*(Sarah Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)*

*(Sarah Soule*, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)*


*(Shove Howland, Joll* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)*


*(Oliver Hull*, Elizabeth Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)*


*(Oliver Hull*, Elizabeth Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)*

Hull, Samuel, (A209532), b. Killingworth, CT., 31 Aug. 1737, d. Killingworth, 26 July 1786, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. 18 Nov. 1773, Charity Chatfield.

*(Samuel Hull*, Elizabeth Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)*


*(Lydia Munroe*, Nathan Munroe*, Hannah Rosbotham*, Elizabeth Church*, Benjamin Church* Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren)*

Hunt, Abijah, (A060115), b. at Brantree, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 27 Dec. 1822, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. (1) at Brantree, 24 Oct. 1762, Prudence Fitch; m. (2) Abigail Bracket.


Hunt, Abraham, (A060117), b. at Brantree, MA., 2 June 1748, d. at Boston, after 1794, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. 15 Nov. 1771, Mary St. Leger.


Hunt, John, (A060222, MSSR 8:524), b. at Brantree, MA., 9 July 1737, d. at Belchertown, 13 Oct. 1813, son of John Hunt and Rebecca Allen; m. (1) after ints. 23 March 1759, Rebecca Paine; m. (2) after ints. at Brantree, 8 March 1783, Mary Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:292).

*(Mary Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)*


*(Eunice Copeland*, Benjamin Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
Hunt, Timothy, (MSSR 8:528), b. Duxbury, MA., 18 Nov. 1737, d. Duxbury 18 April 1826, son of John Hunt and Esther Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:481), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #257); m. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1764, Betty Oldham*, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1776, Deborah Weston*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96).

(*Timothy Hutchinson, John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96).

(Judah Hunt), Esther/Easter Wright, John Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*Betty Oldham*, Caleb Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

*Deborah Weston*, Sarah Stanis, Miles Stanis, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*Deborah Weston*, Sarah Stanis, Miles Stanis, Alexander Stanis, Myles Stanis)

Hunt, Lot, (MSSR 8:529; Pens. W32868), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1750, d. at Duxbury, 17 Oct. 1822, son of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1), and George Soule (MFIP #365); m. (1) at Duxbury, 4 March 1773, Mary/Molly Sampson/Samson*, b. at Duxbury, 22 March 1750, d. at Duxbury 22 Aug. 1813, dau. of Abner Samson and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:392, 407), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:472), and Myles Stanis 9x2 (MF 14:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 22 March 1814, Abigail (Samson) Hanks*, b. Duxbury, 4 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Duxbury, 26 March 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Samson and Zeruiah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #422), and Myles Stanis (MF 14:64). Lot and Abigail had no children.

(Lot Hunt, Deborah Samson, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*Mary Samson*, Sarah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Stanis, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


*Mary Samson*, Abner Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Laura Stanis, Alexander Stanis, Myles Stanis)

*Abigail Samson*, Zeruiah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*Abigail Samson*, Ebenezer Samson, Laura Stanis, Alexander Stanis, Myles Stanis)

Hunt, Samuel, (A060341), b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 May 1735, d. at Norton, MA., 22 Dec. 1790, son of Samuel Hunt and Experience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194); m. Abigail Day.

(Samuel Hunt, Experience Paine, James Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hunt, Simeon, (A060356), b. at Sharon, CT., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Tunbridge, VT. 14 Oct. 1852; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1793, Ruth Cowdry*, b. in VA., 21 Jan. 1773, d. at Tunbridge, 25 Nov. 1815, dau. of Jabez Cowdery and Ruth Wickham, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249); m. (2) 1816, Elizabeth Folsom, b. 1780, d. ca. 1826.

*Ruth Cowdry*, Ruth Wickham, Phoebe Cole, Mary Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Ruth Cowdry*, Ruth Wickham, Phoebe Cole, Mary Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers)


(Ziba Hunt, Sarah Partridge, Lydia Keene, Josiah Keene, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Hutchinson, Abijah, (A061302), b. Lebanon, CT., 4 July 1756, d. Genesee, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1843, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:28), and Myles Stanis (MF 14:10); m. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Feb. 1783, Meriam Farnum.

(Abijah Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Mercy Stanis, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Deborah Weston, Sarah Stanis, Miles Stanis, Myles Stanis)

(Deborah Weston, Sarah Stanis, Miles Stanis, Alexander Stanis, Myles Stanis)

(Abijah Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

(Abijah Hutchinson, Timothy Hutchinson, Hepsibah Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:327), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Royalton, 3 or 25 Nov. 1779, Hannah Parkhurst.


(John Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander* Standish, Mykali* Standish)

(John Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(John Hutchinson, Timothy Hutchinson*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Thomas Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Ingersol, Thomas, (A060126), b. at Westfield, MA., 24 March 1750, d. at Port Credit, Ontario in 1812, son of Jonathan Ingersoll and Eunice Moadsley; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1775, Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Israel Dewey; m. (2) 1799, Mrs. Mercy Smith, widow of Josiah Smith; m. (3) 20 Sept. 1789, Mrs. Sarah (Whiting) Backus*, b. 26 April 1762, dau. of Gamaliel Whiting and Anna Gillette, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:327), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Royalton, 3 or 25 Nov. 1779, Hannah Parkhurst.

*Sarah Whiting*, Gamaliel Whiting*, Elizabeth Bradford*, Hannah Rogers*, Elizabeth Pakoda*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*Sarah Whiting*, Gamaliel Whiting*, Elizabeth Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Ingersoll, Jonathan, (A060000), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Dec. 1754, d. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1845, son of Jonathan Ingersoll and Bethiah Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:563), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:422); m. Freelove Andrews.

(Jonathan Ingersoll, Jonathan Ingersoll, Deborah Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Jonathan Ingersoll, Jonathan Ingersoll, Bethiah Richmond*, William Richmond*, Joseph Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Ingraham, Joseph, (A060231), b. Rockland, ME., 1759, d. 1848; m. Bradbury Keen*, dau. of Jacob Keen,e and Deborah Keen,e, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:94) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1220).


(Bradbury Keen*, Deborah Keene*, Lydia Jones*, Isaac Jones*, Jedediah* Ames, Mary* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Irish, Abner, (A060402), b. Richmond/Tiverton, R.I., 25 Sept. 1748, d. Saratoga, N.Y., 14 March 1825, son of Samuel Irish and Sarah Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #622); m. 14 March 1774, Thankful Brown.

(Abner Irish*, Sarah Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)


*Susannah West*, Clement West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Jackson, Thomas, (A061285; MSSR 8:69), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1754 and bpt. 25 Oct. 1767, d. at Plymouth, 1840, son of Samuel Jackson and Experience Atwood; m. (1) at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1783, Lucy Sampson*, b. at Kingston, 29 Oct. 1763, died 10 Nov. 1802, dau. of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:19); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 April 1805, Sarah LeBaron.

*(Lucy Sampson*, Cornelius* Sampson, Benjamin* Sampson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Lucy Sampson*, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Lucy Sampson*, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Lucy Sampson*, Desire Crocker*, Benjamin Crocker*, Anna* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Lucy Sampson*, Desire Crocker*, Benjamin Crocker*, Anne Howland, John* Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)
Jacob, Samuel, (MSSR 8:693), b. at Pembroke, MA., 11 April 1752; d. at Pembroke, 30 May 1818, son of Seth Jacob and Penelope Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:23); m. at Pembroke, 13 Oct. 1778, Mary/Polly Hatch, dau. of Seth Hatch and Mary Turner.
(Samuel Jacob*, Penelope Burton*, Thomas Burton*, Elizabeth* Winslow, Joseph* Winslow, Edward* Winslow)

James, George, (A061498), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Richmond, 31 Dec. 1833/7, son of Benjamin James and Patience Cotrell; m. ca. 1772, Elizabeth Barber*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #752).
*(Elizabeth Barber*, Ezekiel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George* Soule)

James, Thomas, (A061524), b. Westerly, R.I., ca. 1739, d. before 23 Feb. 1814, son of Thomas James and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #700); m. (1) Exeter, R.I., 3 July 1768, Hannah Crandall; m (2) ca. 1805, Frances Dye?
(Thomas James*, Mary Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George* Soule)

(Amos Jenks*, Jonathan Jenks*, Hannah Rasor/Raze, Stephen Jenks, Susannah West, George* Howland)

Jenks/Jenks, Benjamin, (Jenks Fam. 111), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Sept. 1758, d. 25 Nov. 1832, son of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:145), and John Tilley; m. Smithfield, R.I., 12 March 1780, Sarah Arnold.
(Benjamin Jenks*, Stephen Jenks*, Nathaniel Jenks*, Hannah Rasor/Raze, Susannah West, George* Howland)

Jenks/Jenks, Ichabod, (A062180), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Jan. or June 1731/2 d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 May 1803, son of Nathaniel Jenks and his 2nd wife Bridget Blake, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150) and John Tilley; m. 16 June 1762 Margaret Bagley.

(Jeremiah Jenks*, Jonathan Jenks*, Nathaniel Jenks*, Hannah Rasor/Raze, Susannah West, George* Howland)

(Jeremiah Jenks*, Jeremiah Dickinson*, Jonathan Jenks*, Hannah Rasor/Raze, Susannah West, George* Howland)

Jenks/Jenks, Lory/Larraway, (White Pens. Abst. #S15383), b. Warwick, R.I., 20 March 1756, d. W. Oneonta, N.Y., son of Jeremiah Jenks and Phillippe (Dickinson) Lane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:119) and John Tilley; m. (1) ca. 1785, Hannah Wilcox, m. (2) Mary Griffin.
(Lory Jenks*, Jeremiah Jenks*, Jonathan Jenks*, Hannah Rasor/Raze, Susannah West, George* Howland)

Jenkins, Southworth, (MSSR 8:757, A062146), b. Barnstable, MA., 29 Nov. 1742, d. Barre, MA., 13 Dec. 1820, son of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:104), and John Tilley; m. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Nov. 1770, Huldah Wright, dau. of James Wright and Patience Wright.

(Jeremiah Jenkins', Benjamin Jenkins', Lydia' Howland, Joseph' Howland, John' Howland)


(=Zachaeus Jenkins', Joseph Jenkins', Lydia' Howland, Joseph' Howland, John' Howland)

*Sarah Hinckley*, Desire Green, William Green, Elizabeth' Warren, Nathaniel' Warren, Richard' Warren

*Sarah Hinckley*, Desire Green, Desire Bacon, Mary Howar', Desire Garham, Desire' Howland, John' Howland

*(Olive Conant', Joanna Bursley', Mary' Howland, Sarah' Howland, Joseph' Howland, John' Howland)

Jenne/Jenney, James, (A094551), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 23 Aug. 1744, d. at Derby, VT., 19 April 1816, son of Ephraim Jenne/Jenney and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:154), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147); m. at Dartmouth, 6 Dec. 1770, Miriam Pope, b. at Dartmouth, 16 May 1752, d. at Derby, 22 March 1815.

(James Jenne/Jenney', Lydia Cushman', James Cushman', Eleazer Cushman', Mary' Allerton, Isaac' Allerton)

(James Jenne/Jenney', Lydia Cushman', James Cushman', Elizabeth Coombs', John Coombs', Sarah' Priest, Degory' Priest)


*(Mercy Mitchell', Sarah Higgins', Hannah' Rogers, Joseph' Rogers, Thomas' Rogers)

Joseph, Joseph, (White Pens. Abst. 2:1835, Pens. # 5.32915), b. ca. 1744, d. Warwick, R.I., 22 July 1825; m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 10 July 1770, Jenemia Bosworth*, bp. Wrentham, MA., 15 March 1752, d. 1782, dau. of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:306) and John Tilley; he m. (2) Lois Kempton.

*(Jenemia Bosworth', Jonathan Basworth', Ichabod Basworth', Hannah' Howland, John' Howland)


(Daniel Johnson', Betty Latham', James Latham', Susanna Winslow', Mary' Chilton, James' Chilton)

Johnson, Isaac, Jr., (A063264, MSSR 8:833), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 Feb. 1755, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of Isaac Johnson, Sr. and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke through both parents (MF 12:267); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Jan. 1787, Mary Wright.

(Isaac Johnson, Jr., Isaac Johnson', Rebecca Washburn', Hannah Latham', Susanna Winslow', Mary' Chilton, James' Chilton)

(Isaac Johnson, Jr., Isaac Johnson', Rebecca Washburn', Joseph Washburn', Elizabeth Mitchell', Jane' Cooke, Francis' Cooke)

Johnson, Isaac, Sr., (A063262, MSSR 8:832), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Aug. 1721, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:267); m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1744, Mary Willis*, dau. of Thomas Willis and Mary Kingsley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

(Isaac Johnson', Rebecca Washburn', Hannah Latham', Susanna Winslow', Mary' Chilton, James' Chilton)

(Isaac Johnson', Rebecca Washburn', Joseph Washburn', Elizabeth Mitchell', Jane' Cooke, Francis' Cooke)

*Mary Willis', Mary Kingsley', Mary Washburn', Elizabeth Mitchell', Jane' Cooke, Francis' Cooke)
Johnston, Nathan, (A204941), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 19 April 1743, d. North Yarmouth, 30 Oct. 1830, son of Joseph Johnston and Mary Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:204), Francis Cooke (MF 12:399), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:475), and Myles Standish (MF 14:115); m. Mary ______.


Jones, Anthony, Jr., (A061902), b. Hopkinton, MA., bpt. 1 July 1753, d. North Bingham, PA., son of Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:4); m. Catherine Stevens. (Anthony Jones*, Elizabeth Alden, Nathaniel Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)


* (Elizabeth Alden, Nathaniel Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Jones, John, (A062335, #513,560), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 June 1764, d. 1 Feb. 1855, son of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:245); m. Nancy Mallory. (John Jones*, Moses Jones*, Mary Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


Jordan, Benjamin, (A062889), b. Scituate, R.I., 19 May 1760, d. Columbia, N.H., 18 July 1845, son of Edmund Jordan and Lydia Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF# Soule #724); m. Coventry, R.I., 15 May 1780, Mary Walker. (Benjamin Jordan*, Lydia Parker*, Martha Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
Josselyn, Abraham, (A063076), b. Boston, MA., 18 Nov. 1717, d. Pembroke, MA., 28 May 1778, son of Nathaniel Josselyn and Frances Yellings; m. at Pembroke, 16 Dec. 1741, Mary Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #347).

*Mary Soule, Isaac Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule
*Mary Soule, Isaac Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Josselyn, John, (A063121; S30514), b. at Pembroke, MA., 30 March 1761, d. at Danvers, 18 Sept. 1845, son of Joseph Josselyn and Mercy Waterman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewerster (MFIP #286), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. at Pembroke, 25 Nov. 1784, Lucy Louden*, bp. at Pembroke, 11 Nov. 1762, d. at Danvers, 4 Nov. 1838, dau. of Michael Louden and Eunice Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

*Lucy Louden, Eunice Prior, Deborah Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

Joy, Jacob, Jr., (A063207), b. at Weymouth, MA., March 1760, d. at Java Village, N.Y., 18 June 1839, son of Jacob Joy and Jerusha Riple; m. at Plainfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1786, Susannah Snow*, b. at Abington, MA., 2 Jan. 1762, d. at Java Village, 1840, dau. of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208).

*Susannah Snow, Nathan Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden

Keen, Isaiah, (A063964, Pens. #S-13567), b. Pembroke, MA., 19 Aug. 1761, d. Hanson, MA., 22 Jan. 1838, son of Isaiah Keen and Ruth Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121), m. at Pembroke, 16 April 1781, Lydia Bourn[e], dau. of James Bourn and Lydia Allen.

(Isaiah Keen, Ruth Bisbee, Jonathan Bisbee, Mary Oldham, Mary Sprout, Elizabeth Samse, Henry Samson)

Isaiah Keen, Isaiah Keen, Samuel Keen, Josiah Keen, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)


(Joshua Keen, Nathaniel Keen, Josiah Keen, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

(Joshua Keen, Thankful Winslow, Lydia Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)


*Jemima Whitman, Jemima Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden

Keith, Israel, (064153), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 June 1744, d. at Sharon, VT., 3 Dec. 1808, son of Israel Keith and Betty Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:248); m. at Bridgewater, 24 March 1767, Abigail Leonard*, b. at Bridgewater, 1 Sept. 1745, d. at Sharon, VT., 22 Feb. 1825, dau. of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse, desc. of Pilgrims of James Chilton (MF 15:59), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).


(israel Keith, Israel Keith, Hannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


[Abigail Leonard, Nathan Leonard, Abigail Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke]
Keith, Zephaniah, (A064230), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 March 1730, d. at Pittsford, VT., 20 Jan. 1820, son of John Keith and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater 23 May 1750, Mary Hooper*, b. at Bridgewater, 17 May 1731, d. at Pittsford, 30 Oct. 1822, dau. of Nathaniel Hooper and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:98).

Zephaniah Keith*, Hannah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke

*Mary Hooper*, Elizabeth Tinkham*, Ebenezer Tinkham*, Ebenezer Tinkham*, Mary Brown, Peter Brown

Kelley, Duncan, (A064176, RIGR 17:306), b. Warren, R.I., 19 April 1753, d. Barrington, R.I., 10 July 1812, son of John Kelley and Lydia Bosworth, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:236); m. (1) Mary Short, m. (2) Sarah Kent, m. (3) Abigail Brown, m. (4) Robey (Cole) Johonnet.

Duncan Kelley*, Lydia* Bosworth, John* Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland

Kellogg, Ebenezer, (A064343), b. at Norwalk, CT., 5 April 1737, d. at Vernon, CT., 3 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Kellogg and Eunice Jarvis; m. at Bolton, CT., 20 Oct. 1763, Hannah Wright*, b. at Stamford, CT., 12 Jan. 1739/40; d. 7 June 1807, dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:105).

*Lukas Wright*, Hannah Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty


Elijah Kent*, John Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland

Kent, Elisha, (A065023), b. at Marshfield, MA, 22 July 1712, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Kent, m. at Marshfield, 11 June 1741, Lusanna Ford*, dau. of Peleg Ford and Alice Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:149).

*Lusanna Ford, Alice Warren*, Sarah* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty

Kent, Ezekiel, (MSSR 9:131), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 June 1744; d. 17 May 1842; son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:82); m. (1) Ruth Garnzey, m. (2) Lois Read.

Ezekiel Kent*, John Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland


Ezra Kent*, Hezekiah Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland


Hezekiah Kent*, Hezekiah Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland

Kent, James, (MSSR 9:133), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 April 1739, d. after 11 April 1821, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:99), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 17 Oct. 1765, Lydia Brown.

James Kent*, James Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland


(Kent, John, Joseph, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Josiah Kent, Josiah Kent, Desire Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Josiah Kent, Josiah Kent, Desire Cushman, Ruth Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

*(Elizabeth Bullock, Patience Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Kent, Noah, (MSSR 9:135), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1737/8, d. after 1790, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:98), and John Tilley; m. Martha ____.

(Noah Kent, James Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Peleg Kent, Lusanna Ford, Alice Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


Kent, Remember, (A065042), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Jan. 1754, d. 7 April 1822, son of Elijah Kent and Hannah Perren, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:76); m. (1) Lucy Ide, m. (2) Martha Ide.

(remember Kent, elijah Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Samuel Kent, Josiah Kent, Desire Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Samuel Kent, Josiah Kent, Desire Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Kenyon, Robert, (A064994), b. Charlestown, R.I., 10 Jan. 1735/6, d. Greenwich, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1805; m. at Richmond or Hopkinton, R.I., ca. 1759, Ruth Barber*, b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 1742, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 25 March 1825, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #742).

*(Ruth Barber, Benjamin Barber, Susanna West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Ketcham/Ketchum, Joshua, (A065252), b. prob. Beekman, N.Y., 6 March 1759, d. Hebron, N.Y., 8 March 1808, son of Joseph Ketcha and Sarah? (Conkline?); m. poss. at Hebron, ca. 1781, Eleanor Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #476).

*(Eleanor Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule)

Kilbourn, Charles, (A065689), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Hounsfield, Jefferson, N.Y., 1830, son of Elisha and Sarah (Robbins) Kilbourn, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 Oct. 1784, Susannah Fosdick, dau. of Samuel Fosdick and Susannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William
Kilbourn, Elisha, (A065698), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 June 1749, d. at Colebrook, CT., 1829, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. Jemima Chamberlain (Elisha Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty), Edward Doty, Edward Doty

Kilbourn, Hezekiah, (A065706), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1752, d. at Sandisfield 25 Oct. 1804, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. Prudence. (Hezekiah Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Kilbourn, Jacob, (A065709), b. Chatham, CT., 19 Aug. 1758, d. Ashfield, MA., 21 April 1813, son of Samuel Kilbourn and Jerusha Shailer; m. (1) Atwood, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Anna Smith; m (2) at Goshen, 9 Sept.1790, Hannah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:262).

Kilbourn, Josiah, (A065731), b. Mendon, MA., 21 Aug. 1731, d. Bellingham, MA., 23 March 1804, son of John Kilbourn and Rebecca (---); m. (1) Deborah Atwood, b. Eastham, MA., 6 June 1737, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135), m. (2) 31 Oct. 1760, Martha Thwing. (Deborah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Kimberly, Gilead, (A066178), b. at West Haven, CT., 1755, d. at West Haven, 12 Feb. 1831, son of Israel Kimberly and Mary Tolles; m. (1) Mary Brockett; m. (2) Mary Merrick, b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1760, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

King, Barzillai, (A066356), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 10 April 1737, d. at Covent, N.Y., after 6 May 1817, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:242, 6:93); m. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 23 March 1758, Lidea Hinckley, b. at Harwich, 1 April 1736, dau. of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:148).

King, Heman, (A066492), b. at Harwich, MA., 15 Oct. 1727, d. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 21 Jan. 1812, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:241 and 6:93); m. Elizabeth Cartwright. (Heman King, Ebenezer King, Barzillai Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

King, John, (A066614), b. atBolton, CT., 11 Sept. 1730, d. at Mount Washington, 1 May 1808, son of Hezekiah King and Sarah Reed, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:579); m. ca. 1752, Elizabeth Fenner, b. ca. 1727, d. at Mount Washington 29 Oct. 1808, dau. of John Fenner and Elizabth (___).

Kingsley, Asahel, (A065032; CT Men in the Rev. 155), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 June 1762, d. Lebanon, 4 April 1849, son of Oliver Kingsley and Mary Dewey, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:420); m. Naomi Hill, b. 1764, d. 1839, both bur. Scoville-Buckingham Cem. His application for a pension was rejected as his service was not long enough.
(Aovahel Kingsley, Oliver Kingsley, Eldad Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Ebenezer, (A065047), b. at Pomfret, CT., 30 Nov. 1748, d. at Berlin, VT., 5 Oct. 1825, son of Jonathan Kingsley and Experience Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:106); m. at unknown, rejected as his service was not long enough.
(Ebenezer Kingsley, Jonathan Kingsley, John Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Elijah, (A065048; MSSR 9:298), b. at Windham, CT., 1 April 1742, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 30 Oct. 1839, son of Eldad Kingsley and Priscilla Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:424); m. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1761, Dorothy Bass, b. at Windham, 29 Oct. 1736, d. at Bernardstown, 23 Nov. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bass and Dorothy Parrish.
(Elijah Kingsley, Eldad Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Elijah Kingsley, Amos Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Eliphas, (A034833), b. Windham, CT., 8 Feb. 1740, d. Windham, 25 April 1803, son of Josiah Kingsley and Dorothy Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Scotland, CT., 24 Nov. 1767, Tryphena Palmer.
(Eliphas Kingsley, Josiah Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Ezra Kingsley, Ezra Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Jabez Kingsley, Jabez Kingsley, Josiah Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, John, (A065068), b. Windham, CT., 6 May 1733, d. Windham, 24 Feb. 1813, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:385); m. at Windham, 19 Feb. 1755, Mary Burnap, b. at Windham, 13 April 1737, d. 29 October 1796, dau. of Jacob Burnap and Abigail Clark.
(John Kingsley, Amos Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Nathan, (A065077), b. Windham, CT., 23 Jan. 1744/45, d. Chillicothe, OH., 1822, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windsor, 1762, Roccellana Wareham; m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1772, Mary Thacher.
(Nathan Kingsley, Salmon Kingsley, Ezra Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Rufus, (A065210), b. Windham, CT., 11 April 1763, d. Susquehanna, PA., 26 May 1846, son of John Kingsley and Mary Burnap, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Windham, 12 Oct. 1786, Lucinda Cutler.
(Rufus Kingsley, John Kingsley, Amos Kingsley, Sarah Sabrin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
Kingsley, Salmon Jr., (A065213), b. Windham, CT., 17 Sept. 1755, d. Livonia, MI., 23 Sept. 1827, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windham, 20 Aug. 1777, Alathea Smith, and (2) at Charleston, MA., 1793, Betsy Chubb.
(Salmon Kingsley, Jr.; Salmon Kingsley, Ezra Kingsley, Sarah Sabot, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Salmon Kingsley, Lydia Burgess, Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Salmon Kingsley, Ezra Kingsley, Sarah Sabot, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Lydia Burgess, Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Sarah Denison, George Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Kinne, Peabody, (A065329), b. at Preston, CT., 20 July 1757, d. at E. Poultey, VT., 10 Feb. 1817, son of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503); m. Elizabeth Cary who d. at Rutland, VT., 11 Feb. 1824.
(Peabody Kinne, Sarah Denison, George Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Kinnicutt, Hezekiah, (A065396), b. at Swansea, MA., 24 March 1743/4, d. at Warren, R.I., -- April 1828, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Warren, 23 Dec. 1773, Lydia Luther, b. at Warren, 15 Oct. 1739, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (---) Luther.
(Hezekiah Kinnicutt, Hannah Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Kinnicutt, Shubael, (A065398), b. at Swansea, MA., 28 March 1738, d. at Warren, R.I., 13 Aug. 1810, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 July 1766, Elizabeth Burr, b. at Rehoboth, 1739, d. at Warren, 28 May 1800.
(Shubael Kinnicutt, Hannah Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Kirby/Kurbee, David, (A211458), b. Dartmouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1740, d. prob. Westport, MA., after 26th 5th mo 1828 and bef. 1 May 1832, son of Ichabod Kirby and Rachel Allen; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 21 April 1763, Martha Soule*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #494).
*(Martha Soule, Benjamin Soule, Jacob Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

Kirtland, Abner, (A065690), b. at Saybrook, CT., 6 Dec. 1745, d. at Saybrook, 8 Aug. 1834, son of Philip Kirtland and Lydia Marvin; m. at Saybrook, 3 Dec. 1770, Mercy Pratt*, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt (MF 11:1:157).
*(Mercy Pratt, Daniel Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Kirtland, Nathan, (A065702), b. at Saybrook, CT., 14 Jan. 1763, d. at Westbrook, son of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt (MF 11:1:163); m. at Saybrook, 2 Aug. 1796, Rachel Towner, b. ca. 1773, d. at Westbrook, CT., 8 Oct. 1823.
(Nathan Kirtland, Sybil Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Kneeland, John, (BRC 26:88, 104), b. Boston, MA., 4 Sept. 1729, d. Boston, 3 March 1795, son of Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:41); m. (1) 9 Nov. 1756, Abigail Phillips; m. (2) int. at Boston, 17 April 1760, Abigail Adams.
(John Kneeland*, Mary Alden, Zachariah Alden, John Alden, John Alden)
Knowles, James, (A066706), b. at Weathersfield, CT., 6 Aug. 1745, d. at Marblehead, MA., Feb.1778, son of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MFIP #313), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114); m. Prudence Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 12 March 1749, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Aug. 1839, dau. of Timothy Benton and Abigail Scott. She m. (2) Daniel Foote. (James Knowles, James Knowles', Martha Allyn', Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Knowles, Joshua, (A066742), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 April 1730, d. at Truro, 7 May 1779, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MFIP #336) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. at Ipswich, 1629, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).

Knowles, Paul, (A066748), b. at Eastham, MA., 24 Jan. 1758, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 2 March 1816, son of James Knowles, Jr. and Abigail Atwood; m. at Eastham, 8 Sept. 1781, Thankful Snow*, rec. at Eastman, 24 Feb. 1761, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).

Knowles, Simeon, (A066758), b. at Eastham, MA., 11 Aug. 1730, d. at Eastham, after 29 Aug. 1788, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewerst (MFIP #336), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. at Eastham, 12 Aug. 1758, Eunice Mayo*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:156).

Knowles, Simon, (A066759; #W26764), b. at Readfield, ME., 3 June 1759 or 21 Sept. 1760, d. at Northport, ME., 26 March 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1781, Lydia Fuller*, b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Dec. 1766, d. 31 March 1857, dau. of Consider Fuller and Lydia Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:79), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486).

Knowlton, Benjamin, (A066777), bp. Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton, MA.), 23 Nov. 1718, d. Ipswich, MA., 2 April 1781, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Dutch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:162); m. (1) at Ipswich, 28 Feb. 1738, Susanna Potter, and (2) at Ipswich, 22 April 1756, Abigail Dane. (Benjamin Knowlton, Susanna Dutch', Susanna' More, Richard' More)


Knowlton, Ephraim, (A066790, MSSR 9:382), bp. Ipswich, MA., 26 June 1758, d. Thomaston, ME., 13 May 1831, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:179); m. at Ipswich, 11 Sept. 1780, Molly/Mary Murphy. (Ephraim Knowlton', Benjamin Knowlton', Susanna Dutch', Susanna' More, Richard' More)
(Ezra Knowlton, Benjamin Knowlton, Susanna Dutch, Susanna More, Richard More)

(Malachi Knowlton, Benjamin Knowlton, Susanna Dutch, Susanna More, Richard More)

Knowlton, Nehemiah, (A066828, MSSR 9:387), bp. Ipswich, MA., 19 April 1745, d. Rockport, MA., 13 Aug. 1834, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:177); m. (1) at Ipswich, 14 Nov. 1769, Elizabeth Potter, m. (2) at Ipswich, 11 Oct. 1771, Susannah Fellows, and m. (3) at Ipswich, 22 Nov. 1774, Martha Tilton.  
(Nehemiah Knowlton, Benjamin Knowlton, Susanna Dutch, Susanna More, Richard More)

Lamkin, Joshua, (A068267), b. ca. 1722, d. at New Brunswick, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Lamkin and Deborah Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:407); m. Hannah Robinson.  
(Joshua Lamkin, Deborah Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*Mary Luce, Sarah Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Landers, Joseph, (A068436), b. at Rochester, MA., 8 Aug. 1723, d. at Sharon, CT., 31 Aug. 1801, son of Joseph Landers and Deborah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:47); m. at Wareham, MA., 4 Nov. 1742, Sarah Lovell, b. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Oct. 1719, d. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1800.  
(Joseph Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Landers, Seth, (A068439), b. at Sharon, CT., 19 Nov. 1756, d. at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1788, son of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:176); m. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1775, Martha Hollister.  
(Seth Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


*Elizabeth Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Benoni Latham, Robert Latham, Joseph Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Latham, Eliab, (A066927, MSSR 9:533), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 May 1764, d. Gray, ME., 27 March 1818, son of Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103); m. at Bridgewater, 2 Sept. 1787, Lucy Latham*, dau. of Nehemiah Latham and Lucy Harris, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.

*Lucy Latham, Nehemiah Latham, Arthur Latham, Chilton Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(James Latham), Joseph Latham, Jr., Joseph Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Latham, James Sr., (A066931), b. Beaufort, N.C., 14 Feb. 1736, d. Beaufort, 10 Nov 1785, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1763, Sarah Oakman, m. at Bridgewater, 13 Jun 1784, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Pitt Co., N.C., about 1761, Agnes Hardin.

(James Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Joseph Latham, Joseph Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Levi Latham, Nathaniel Latham, Joseph Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Latham, Nehemiah, (A066937, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Nov. 1733, d. E. Bridgewater, 21 Nov. 1807, son of Arthur Latham and Alice Allen, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:104); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1757, Lucy Harris, dau. of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) 1801, Hannah Pratt.

(Nehemiah Latham, Arthur Latham, Chilton Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Latham, Phineas, (A066938), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1720, d. Hyde Co., N.C., Sept. 1781, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. (1) at Bath, N.C., 1750, Mary Latham, m. (2) at Bath, ca. 1755, Rebecca Stubbs, and m. (3) at Bath, 23 Feb. 1766, Ann Catherine Barrow.

(Phineas Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Latham, Rotheus, (A066939), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 1 May 1726, d. at Beaufort, N.C., 10 May 1784, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Beaufort, 1741, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan.

(Rotheus Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Woodward Latham, Charles Latham, Chilton Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Lathrop, Samuel, (A071704), b at Norwich, CT., 30 Nov. 1730, d. at Wells, VT., 14 June 1801, son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Bishop; m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1763, Sarah Oakman, b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Oct. 1714, d. at Wells, in 1825, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:148), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

(Sarah Oakman, Edward Doty, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
Lathrop, Seth, (A071708), b. at Easton, MA., 7 July 1729, d. at Enfield, MA., 21 Nov. 1815, son of Mark Lathrop and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Sept. 1755, Martha Conant, dau. of Thomas Conant and Martha Ames; m. (2) at Easton, 30 May 1762, Martha Kinsley/Kingsley*, dau. of Benjamin Kinsley and Priscilla Manley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:276); m. (3) Hannah Smith.
(Seth Lathrop, Hannah Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Martha Kinsley/Kingsley, Benjamin Kinsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Charles Latimer, Jonathan Latimer, Borradeil Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Jonathan Latimer, Borradeil Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Jonathan Latimer, Jonathan Latimer, Borradeil Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Robert Latimer, Jonathan Latimer, Borradeil Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


Lawrence, Amos, (*S40,074), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 March 1765, d. 4 Oct. 1838, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (___), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:326); m. (1) at Voluntown, CT., 5 Dec. 1784, Phoebe Babcock; m. (2) Desire (Niles) Sabin*, b. prob. Berlin, N.Y., after 276, dau. of Nathaniel Niles ad Abigail Bentley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #732).
(David Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mercy Sabin, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Desire Niles, Abigail Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Lawrence, David, (#W26,196), b. at Providence, R.I., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Plainfield, CT., 19 Nov. 183, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (___), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:326); m. (1) at Providence, 4 Sept. 1783, Sarah Seavers, b. abt 1760, dau. of Richard Seavers and Hannah Everett; m. (2) at Voluntown, CT., 21 April 1793, Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson, dau. of James Y. Wilkinson and Hester Ballard, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:231),
(David Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mercy Sabin, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson, Hester Ballard, Esther Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mary Sabin, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Lawrence, Edward, (A067129; S*W24,4810), b. prob. at Worcester, MA., 15 Oct. 1754, d. at Madrid, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1824, son of Samuel Lawrence ad Hannah Tatman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 12:276); m. (1) at Providence, R.I., 29 May 1783, Sarah Seavers, b. abt 1760, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (___), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:326); m. (2) at Voluntown, CT., 21 April 1793, Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson, dau. of James Y. Wilkinson and Hester Ballard, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:231),
(David Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mercy Sabin, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson, Hester Ballard, Esther Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mary Sabin, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
Lawton, William, (A067455), b. at Leicester MA., 9 April 1759, d. at Flushing, N.Y., 1799, son of Pliny Lawton and Lucretia Sargent [Lucretia m. (2) Rev. Benjamin Conklin], desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tiley (JHMF 3:330); m. Abigail Farrington.

(William Lawton), Lucretia Sargent, Jonathan Sargent, Jonathan Sargent, Lydia Chapman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(William Lawton), Lucretia Sargent, Jonathan Sargent, Lydia Chapman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tiley, John Tiley)

Leach, Abner, (A067606), b. Mendham, N.J., 4 May 1750, d. Champion, OH., 9 Feb. 1846, son of Nokes Leach and Elizabeth Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. May 1770, Mary Hull.

(John Leach), Nokes Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(John Leach), Nokes Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Leach, Ichabod, (A067646, MSSR 9:584), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 July 1735, d. Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1807, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1770, Penelope (Standish) Cobb*, widow of Nathaniel Cobb, and dau. of Miles Standish and Mehitable Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty (MF 11:2:159), and Myles Standish (MF 14:98).

(Ichabod Leach), Sarah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Ichabod Leach), Sarah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Leach, Jedidiah, (A067659, MSSR 9:585), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1742, d. Bridgewater, 8 March 1813, son of Benjamin Leach and Hannah Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Oct. 1765, Phoebe Keith.

(Jedidiah Leach), Benjamin Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Jedidiah Leach), Benjamin Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Leach, Jonathan, (A067839, MSSR 9:587), b. Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Marathon, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1829, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Nov. 1763, Abigail Leach, and m. (2) 26 May 1784, Anne Williams.

(Jonathan Leach), Sarah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Jonathan Leach), Sarah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Leavens, Jacob, (A068173), b. at Killingly, CT., 15 Oct. 1736, d. at Killingly, 4 Jan. 1787, son of Joseph Leavens and Alice ( ); m. at Killingly, 16 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth Haskell, b. at Killingly, 1 July 1738, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth Russell , desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

(Elizabeth Haskell), Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

LeBaron, James, (A068307), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Dec. 1726, d. at Middleboro, 3 Oct. 1870, son of James LeBaron and Martha Benson; m. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1746/7, Hannah Turner*, b. at Middleboro, 30 June 1729, d. at Middleboro, 3 Aug. 1807, dau. of Japhet Turner and Elizabeth Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219).

*(Hannah Turner), Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Hannah Turner), Japhet Turner, Hannah Nash, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

LeBaron, James, (A068308), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Nov. 1759, d. at Norway, ME., 9 June 1836, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. (1) at Middleboro, 23 March 1782, Elizabeth Washburn, d. in Hebron, ME.; m. (2) at Gray, ME., 2 April 1788, Jane Russell.

(James LeBaron), Hannah Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
LeBaron, William, (A068313; MSSR 9:401, S40914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 April 1757, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 July 1827, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. at Middleboro, 10 April 1783, Urania/Lureany Bennett.

(William LeBaron, Hannah Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(William LeBaron, Hannah Turner, Japhet Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Lee, Benjamin, (A068465), b. Barre, MA., 3 Jan. 1718, d. Barre, 4/6 May 1796, son of Henry Lee and Rebecca Hayward; he m. (1) Hannah Morse; m. (2) Esther Baker; m. (3) at Barre. 28 July 1768 Mehitable Jenkins*, b. Barnstable, MA., 24 Feb. 1737, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:99), and John Tilley.

*(Mehitable Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


*(Bethia Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Lee, Gideon, (A068544), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1745, d. at Leverett, MA., 11 March 1811, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1770, Lucy Ward.

(Gideon Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lee, Henry, (MSSR 9:632), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1750, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1779, Cata or Katharine Robbins.

(Henry Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lee, John, (A068638), b. at VA., 20 Sept. 1743; d. at Woodford Co., KY., before Feb. 1802, son of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:189), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138); m. (1) Laetitia Atwell, m. (2) at Orange Co., VA., 18 Dec. 1781, Elizabeth Bell*, b. ca. 1763; d. at Woodford Co., Feb. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bell and Elizabeth Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187).

(John Lee, Hancock Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Lee, John, (MSSR 9:634), b. prob. at Barre, MA., 24 Nov. 1746, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. (1) Elizabeth Cole; m. (2) Elizabeth or Betsey—. (John Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Leonard, Archelaus, (A069265) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Shutesbury, MA., 6 March 1813, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:221), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 28 Jan. 1763, Lydia Caswell.

(Archelaus Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Archelaus Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Archelaus Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Lydia Cooke, Damaria Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Howland, and John Tilley; m. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1780, Asenath Cobb*, dau. of James Cobb and Susannah Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:85), Francis Cooke, John Howland, George Soule (MF 3:152), and John Tilley.


* (Asenath Cobb*, James Cobb*, James Cobb*, Rachel Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

* (Asenath Cobb*, James Cobb*, Thankful Thomas*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

* (Asenath Cobb*, Susannah Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

* (Asenath Cobb*, Susannah Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Nathan* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

* (Asenath Cobb*, Susannah Tinkham*, Hannah Howland*, Isaac Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Leonard, Caleb, (A069271), b. Elizabethtown, N.J., 1750, d. West Pike Run Twp., PA., 17 July 1845, son of Caleb Leonard and Jemima Minthorn, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. at Mendham, N.J., 1773, Sarah Burt, m. (2) Jane (---).


Leonard, Micah, (A069318) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt 1740, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:220), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Taunton, MA., 25 Dec. 1766, Theodora Dean.

(Micah Leonard*, Abigail Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty) 

(Micah Leonard*, Abigail Morse*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke) 

(Micah Leonard*, Abigail Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damas* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

185
Leonard, Moses Jr., (A069320), b. Worcester, MA., 17 Jan. 1737, d. Warwick, MA., 3 Feb. 1818, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Athol, MA., 17 May 1762, Rhoda Smith, and m. (2) at Barre, MA., 5 June 1792, Anne Emerson.


(Nathaniel Leonard, Joseph Leonard, Fear Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Noah Leonard, Misses Leonard, Moses Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Leonard, Perez, (A206049; MSSR 9:700-1), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, son of Henry Leonard ad Abiah Spooner; m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1771, Elizabeth Eaton, b. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 22:2:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:67).
*Elizabeth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington
*Elizabeth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton
*Elizabeth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller

Leonard, Samuel, (A069342, MSSR 9:704), b. Rutland, MA., 12 Nov. 1740, d. Canton, N.Y., 8 April 1841, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, Silence Ripley, m. (2) at Barre, 18 Aug. 1795, Rachael Tenney, and m. (3) at Barre, 3 May 1820, Abigail Ripley Robinson, prob. dau. of Noah Ripley and Lydia Kent, sister of Silence Ripley (the first wife) and widow of Samuel Robinson.


(Silas Leonard, Caleb Leonard, Benjamin Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

(Solomon Leonard, trc., Solomon Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

*Joanna Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke
Leonard, Zadock, (A134478) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 27 Oct. 1795, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 10 June 1766, Deborah Keith, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1744, dau. of James Keith, and Lydia Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

(Zadock Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Zadock Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Zadock Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damari Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Deborah Keith, James Keith, Hannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(Abigail Alden, David Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Lewis, Archelaus, (A069729), bpt. at Berwick, ME., 11 March 1753, d. at Westbrook, ME., 2 Jan. 1834, son of John Lewis and Sarah Hodgson, desc. of Pilgrim John Doty (MF 11:3:146); m. (1) 21 March 1779, Rebecca Hubbard/Hobart, m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth Brown, b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Portland, 12 Sept. 1804, dau. of Rev. Thomas Brown and Deborah (____); m. (3) 10 Oct. 1807, Frances (McClinch) Angier, b. ca. 1774, d. at Stroudwater, ME., 5 Nov. 1815, dau. of John Mc Clinch and Elizabeth (____).

(Ar chelaus Lewis, John Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Lewis, Benajah, (NEHGR 127:106; ?A069743), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 13 May 1734, poss. d. on prison ship “Jersey,” son of Mercy Sabin, [his father is unidentified], desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:220); m. prob. at Providence, R.I., 7 May 1761, Martha Westcott, b. abt. 13 Sept. 1742, d. 22 Sept. 1772, dau. of Jabez Westcott and Martha Edwards.

(Benajah Lewis, Mercy Sabin, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Lewis, John, (A070012), b. Killingworth, CT., 27 July 1760, d. Lewisboro, N.Y., 1808, son of John Lewis and Mary Brooker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:362); m. 22 Nov. 1784, Margaret Hayes.

(John Lewis, Mary Brooker, Sarah Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden John Alden)

Lewis, John, (A070023), b. Richmond, R.I., 10 Nov. 1746, d. Coventry/Exeter, R.I., 13 April 1833, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, MA., 28 Sept. 1777, Amie Sheldon.

(John Lewis, Sarah Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Lewis, Jonathan, (A070043), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 Aug. 1752, d. Exeter, before 6 June 1814, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, 12 Aug. 1779, Martha Bowdish.

(Jonathan Lewis, Sarah Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Lewis, Nathaniel, (A070090, P-19556), born at Guilford, CT., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Wells, VT., after 1810, son of Gershom Lewis and Mary Maltbie, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:249); m. Esther Tuttle.

(Nathaniel Lewis, Gershom Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Champion, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(L Nathaniel Lewis, Gershom Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Champion, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Lillibridge, Edward, (A070382), b. Charlestown, R.I., 25 March 1732, d. Richmond, 3 Feb. 1819, son of Thomas Lillibridge and Mary Woodmansee; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 6 Jan. 1766, Thankful Tefft*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #748).

*(Thankful Tefft, Mercy Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
Lilly, Bethuel, (A070360), b. at Ashfield, MA., ca. 1763, d. at Ashfield, 13 Oct. 1840, son of Jonathan Lilly and Sarah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. at Ashfield, 25 March 1784, Hannah Smith.

(Bethuel Lilly, Sarah Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Lilly, Jonathan, (A070372), b. at Coventry, CT., 20 April 1738, d. at Ashfield MA., 10 Jan. 1828, son of Samuel Lilly and Elizabeth Bacon(?); m. at Stafford, CT., 23 April 1761, Sarah Foster*, b. at Stafford, CT., 4 Jan. 1742, dau. of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:152).

*Sarah Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish

Lincoln, Josiah, (A070440), b. at Eastham, MA., 16 July 1750, d. at Eastham, MA., 1790, son of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents who were first cousins (MF 6: 231, 258); m. 1 March 1777, Anna Walker.

(Josiah Lincoln, Rebecca Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Sylvester Lincoln, Simeon Lincoln, Deborah Tiddale, John Tiddale, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Linnell, Samuel, (S. W5319), b. Eastham, MA., 12 Jan. 1762, d. Standish, ME., 12 May 1837, son of Elisha Linnell and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers through maternal grandparents (MF 19:134); m. at Standish, 15 June 1782, Anna York, b. Standish, 7 Aug. 1764, d. Standish, 13 May 1821, dau. of John York and Mary Strout.

(Samuel Linnell, Martha Higgins, Samuel Higgins, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Linnell, Thomas, (A070692), b. Eastham, MA., 1750-1817, son of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #349); m. Priscilla Rogers*, dau. of Joshua Rogers and Elizabeth Cole, prob. b. at Harwich, MA., d. at Newfoundland, 1817, son of John Little and Mary Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:80), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:289), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 20:3:289); m. at Hebron, CT., 16 Aug. 1875, Sarah Phelps.

(Gamaliel Little, John Little, John Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)


(Gamaliel Little, John Little, John Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)


(George Little, William Little, Isaac Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Little, George, (A069840), b. at Marshfield, MA., 16 April 1754, d. at Marshfield, 22 July 1809, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. at Marshfield, 24 June 1779, Rachel Rogers.
Little, Luther, (A069918), b. at Marshfield, MA., 15 April 1756, d. at Marshfield, 22 March 1842, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. (1) Susannah (-); m. (2) after int. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1798, Hannah Lovell/Lovewell.


Loomis, Joseph, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 15, 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 29 April 1743, d. Lebanon, 27 April 1811, son of Thomas Loomis and Susanna Clark; m. (1) at Lebanon, 5 May 1763, Lydia Bosworth*, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:240), and John Tilley; he m. (2) Ruth Bingham.

* (Lydia Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Loring, Braddock, (A071621), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1760, d. Boston, MA., March 1822, son of Perez Loring and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:306); m. at Duxbury, 13 Aug. 1783, Mary/Polly Mather.

(Braddock Loring*, Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Loring, Daniel, (A071623, MSSR 9:963), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8/19 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Braintree, MA., 27 July 1831, son of Benjamin Loring and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (16:3:312); m. at Braintree, 30 Aug. 1778, Mary Thayer, b. at Braintree, 29/30 March 1757, d. 8 April 1834, dau. of James Thayer and Esther Wales. .

(Daniel Loring*, Anna* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


Loring, Levi, (A071635, MSSR 9:970) b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1733, d. Duxbury, 19 Feb. 1821, son of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:307); m. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1798, Alathea (Soule) Hall,*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #403)

(Levi Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John† Alden)
*(Alathea* Soule, Abisha* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


(Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah† Alden, Jonathan† Alden, John‡ Alden)
*(Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Samuel Loring*, Anna† Alden*, John† Alden, Jonathan‡ Alden, John¶ Alden)


*(Alethea Alden*, Samuel* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)


(Ebenezer Lothrop*, James* Lothrop*, Experience* Gorham*, James* Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Lothrop, Isaac, (A071687), b. 8 Feb. 1754, d. 11 March 1835, son of Barnabas Lothrop and Thankful Garham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHM 2:321; JHM 3:429); m. (1) Betsey Scudder; m. as his 2nd wife Mary/Polly Crocker*, b. 20 Dec. 1763, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Elizabeth Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:80), and John Tilley.


(Isaac Lothrop*, Barnabas* Lothrop*, Hannah* Chipman*, Samuel* Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Mary Crocker*, Joseph* Crocker*, Lydia* Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


(Thomas Lothrop*, Thomas* Lothrop*, Experience* Gorham*, James* Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Louden/Lowden, Michael, ( ), b. at Duxbury, 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Sept. 1803, son of Richard Louden and Elizabeth Ford; m. at Duxbury, 25 Nov. 1760, Eunice Prior*, b. at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1796, d. at Pembroke, 23 Feb. 1802, dau. of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

*(Eunice Prior*, Deborah* Weston*, Deborah* Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Lovelock, Malachi, (A071912), b. at Glastonbury, CT., 7 May 1736, d. at Middlefield, MA., 13 Oct. 1799, son of Robert Loveland Jr. and Dinah Andrews; m. at Hebron, CT., 8 Aug. 1757, Priscilla Norcott*, b. at Eastham, CT., 14 Jan. 1739/40, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

*(Priscilla Norcott*, Priscilla* Paine*, Nicholas* Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Priscilla* Norcott*, Priscilla* Paine*, Hannah* Higgins*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
Loveland, Thomas, (A071916), b. at Hebron, CT., 30 Aug. 1726, d. at Marlborough, CT., 30 March 1811; m. (1) at Glastonbury, CT., 26 Nov. 1747, Mary White; m. (2) prob. at Middletown, CT., 3 May 1756, Hannah Nocort*, dau. of William Nocort and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

*Hannah Nocort, Priscilla Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
*Hannah Nocort, Priscilla Paine, Hannah Niggin, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers


(David Lovell, Judith Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John 'Alden')


*Patience Barrows, Desire Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

Lovell, Abner, (A072075), b. at Falmouth, ME., 28 Feb. 1740, d. at Portland, ME., 20 Sept. 1828, son of Abner Lovell and Lydia Purringdon; m. 1 Jan 1765, Mercy Paine*, b. at Eastham, ME., 2 Oct. 1743, dau. of Jonathan Paine and Marcy Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #369), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:201).

*Mercy Paine, Jonathan Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins


(Nathanael Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehitabel Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Nathanael Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehitabel Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Nathanael Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehitabel Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Nathanael Lucas, Mary Rickard, Giles Rickard, Rebecca Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

Lucas, Isaac, (A072201; S46391; MSSR 10:5), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1759, d. at East Finley Twp., PA, 8 April 1848, son of Benjamin Lucas and Lydia Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:190), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:448), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178), m. Janet Smith.

(Isaac Lucas, Benjamin Lucas, Mehitabel Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Isaac Lucas, Lydia Crocker, Theophilus Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
(Isaac Lucas, Benjamin Lucas, Mehitabel Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaac Lucas, Benjamin Lucas, Mehitabel Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Joseph Lucas, Mehitabel Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Joseph Lucas, Mehitabel Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Joseph Lucas, Mehitabel Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Mary Rickard, Giles Rickard, Rebecca Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton


(Ruby Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Asa Ludden, Esther Capen, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Ludden, ASA, (A072304), b. at Braintree, MA., 8 Feb. 1750, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 8 April 1825, son of Benjamin Ludden and Esther Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:303); m. (1) 27 Nov. 1782, Deliverance Paine; m. (2) 29 Nov 1787, Mrs. Sally Moulton; m. (3) 4 Dec. 1796, Deliverance Rust.

(Asa Ludden, Esther Capen, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Ludden, Samuel, (MSSR 10:21), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Sept. 1761, d. 1840, son of Hezekiah Ludden and Mehitable Thayer; m. at Braintree, 21 May 1783, Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones*, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:251).

* (Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones, Mary Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Ludington, Henry, (A072312), b. at Branford, CT., 25 May 1739, d. at Ludingtonville, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1817; son of William Ludington and Mary Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MIFP #306); m. at Kent, N.Y., 12 May 1760, Abigail Ludington, b. at Fishkill, N.Y., 8 May 1745, d. at Ludingtonville, 3 Aug. 1825, dau. of Elisha Ludington.

(Henry Ludington, Mary Knowles, Nathaniel Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(David Ludington, Mary Knowles, Mary Hunt, Mary Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

(Ludington, Henry, Mary Knowles, Mary Hunt, Mary Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

Lyon, Jedediah, (A072770), b. at Roxbury, MA., 7 Sept. 1721; d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Feb. 1807, son of Samuel Lyon and Joanna Weld; m. at Middleboro, 24 Nov. 1743, Mary Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 22 Dec. 1723; d. at Middleboro, 9 Feb. 1807, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:131), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*Mary Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

(Mary Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Macomber, Elijah, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Oct. 1770, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:63), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:498); m. Eliza Swett, b. 28 Sept. 1783, d. at Durham, ME., 26 April 1853. Listed as lieu. in Rev. in Billington book but birth age makes it doubtful and is prob. his father Joseph Macomber.

(Elijah Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)

(Elijah Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Elijah Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Elijah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Elijah Macomber, Joseph Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(George Macomber, Priscilla Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Macomber, Job, (A072968, MSSR 10:120), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Nov. 1737, d. Richmond, ME., ca. 1810, son of Nathaniel Macomber and Priscilla Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107) and Thomas Rogers; m. at Middleboro, 18 Feb. 1760, Abigail Pitts.

(Job Macomber, Priscilla Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Macomber, Joseph, (A072972; MSSR 10:117), b. at Taunton, MA., 28 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1800, son of John Macomber ad Elizabeth Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Taunton, 16 Mzrch 1732, Thankful Canedy*, b. at Taunton, ca. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1794, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:122), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62).

*(Joseph Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)

*(Joseph Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)

*(Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Joseph Macomber, Joseph Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Macomber, Michael, (A072974), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 Jan. 1732/3, d. Tiverton, R.I., after 1810, son of Benjamin Macomber and Rejoice Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #615); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 10 July 1755, Mary Macomber; m. (2) at Tiverton, 9 Sept. 1773, Sarah Manchester.

(Michael Macomber, Rejoice Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Madison, Ambrose, (A073053), b. at Orange Co., VA., 27 Jan. 1755, d. at Orange Co., 3 Oct. 1793, son of James Madison and Eleanor Conway; m. at Fauquier Co., VA., (bond) 11 Nov. 1779, Mary Willis Lee, b. prob. at Fauquier Co., 9 Nov. 1757; d at Orange Co., 14 March 1798, dau. of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:191), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138).

*(Mary Willis Lee, Hancock Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Mary Willis Lee, Hancock Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Fear Brewster, William Brewster)

Magoun, Aaron, (A073107), b. Pembroke, MA., 24 March 1744/5, d. Pembroke, 14 April 1828, son of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #320); m. at Scituate, MA., 21 Jan. 1768, Mary Church*, b. Scituate, 29 Nov. 1747, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #99ii), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:283).

*(Aaron Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Church, Thomas Church, Nathaniel Church, Nathaniel Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Mary Church, Mary Perry, Ruth Turner, Jonathan Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


*(James Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


Makepeace, William (A073204), b. at Norton, MA., 4 May 1738, d. at Norton, 31 Oct. 1822, son of William Makepeace and Experience Aldrich, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. (1) at Norton, 8 Sept. 1757, Anna Cobb; m. (2) Deborah Briggs; m. (3) 8 Dec. 1774, *Ruth Hunt*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194).

* (William Makepeace, William Makepeace, Abigail Tioulouse, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Makepeace, William Jr. (A073205), b. at Norton, MA., 19 July 1763, d. at Oxford, MA., 23 March 1855, son of William Makepeace and Anna Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. 1794, Mary Whiting.

* (William Makepeace, William Makepeace, Abigail Tioulouse, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Manley, Daniel, Jr., (A073383, MSSR 10:177), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1752, d. at Brockton, MA., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Manley, Sr. and Rebecca Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at West Bridgewater, 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Howard.


* (Abigail Alden, Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Markham, Darius, (A073786, b. Enfield, CT., 17 March 1744/5, d. Enfield, 3 Sept. 1793, son of Israel Markham and Ann Spencer; m. at Bellingham or Enfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1770, *Lucy Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:271).

* (Lucy Alden, Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Marsh, Abijah, (A074121), b. at Douglas, MA., 4 Feb. 1757, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 24 May 1844, son of Thomas Marsh and Hannah Fairbanks; m. Bathsheba Snow, b. at Dover, VT., 8 March 1765, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 14 June 1840, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

* (Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

* (Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Martin, Philip, (A074473), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Providence, R.I., 5 June 1821, son of Sylvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler; m. at Providence, 20 Dec. 1778, *Mary Grainger/Granger*, b. at Providence, 17 March 1756, d. at Providence, 11 Aug 1823, dau of Thomas Grainger/Granger and Elizabeth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:448).

* (Mary Grainger/Granger, Elizabeth Gorham, Benjamin Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


* (Giles Marvin, Sarah Brooker, Sarah Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Brooker*, Sarah Grinnell*, Lydia Foadie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)*

Marvin, Matthew, (A074679), b. at Lyme, CT., 2 July 1742; d. at Lyme, 29 Aug. 1806, son of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beckwith; m. at Lyme, 30 May 1771, Elizabeth Deming*, dau. of David Deming and Mehitabel Champion, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:107).

*(Elizabeth Deming*, Mehitabel Champion*, Mehitable Rowley*, Moses Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*


*(Tabitha Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)*

Mason, Elisha, (825099; A074805; W19862), b. at Rehoboth, 3 Aug. 1756; d. at Cummington, MA., 6 Oct. 1827, son of Elihu Mason and Lois Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2970); m. Sarah Horton.


Mason, Hezekiah, (A074840), b. Swansea, MA., 11 Aug. 1732, d. Freetown, MA., 22 Jan. 1801, son of Hezekiah Mason and Rebecca Martin; m. at Bristol, R.I., 23 Nov. 1756, Parnel Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #672).

*(Parnel Waste/West*, Thomas Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)*

Mason, Jonathan, (A074913), b. at Dedham, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Craftsbury, VT., 19 July 1814, son of Jonathan Mason and Hezirbah Morse; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 6 Nov. 1760, Mary Howard*, b. at Mansfield, CT. 2 March 1737, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146).

*(Mary Howard*, Sarah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)*

Mather, Asaph, (A07597), b. at Lyme, CT., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Schuyler, N.Y., son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Lay, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #172); m. Mary Austin, b. Lyme, CT., 23 July 1751, d. at W. Schuyler, 29 Aug. 1808.


Mather, Moses, (A075230), b. at Lyme, CT., 23 Feb. 1719, d. Darien, CT., 21 Sept. 1806, son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #172); m. (1) Hannah Bell; m. (2) Elizabeth Whiting; m. (3) Rebecca (poss. Raymond).


Mayo, John, (A076249, MSSR 10:407), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1733, d. at Eastham, 26 Feb. 1816; m. 1) at Eastham, 19 May 1778, Priscilla Walker; m. 2) Lydia Cooke*, b. at Eastham, 2 April 1736, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403).

*(Lydia Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Richard Cooke*, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*
Mayo, Nathaniel, (A076265), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 April 1736, d. at Harwich, ca. 1790, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF #6:377); m. (1) 17 March 1757, Anna Freeman*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #288), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:505); m. (2) 27 Oct. 1763, Hannah Atwood.


*(Anna Freeman, Thacher Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Anna Freeman, Thacher Freeman, Lydia/Lydiah Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*(Catherine Dunham, Daniel Dunham, Edmund Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Meacham, Abraham, (A076599), b. at Warren, MA., 24 June 1753, d. at Benson, VT., 24 Dec. 1822, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 15 Oct. 1778, Lydia Standish*, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 April 1761, dau. Thomas Standish and Sarah Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164).

*(Lydia Standish, Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Meacham, Isaac, (A076606), b. at Weston, MA., 25 Dec. 1748, d. at Richland, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1828, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 20 Sept. 1776, Lucy Standish*, b. at Norwich, CT., 4 Sept. 1758, dau. of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:163).

*(Lucy Standish, Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)


*(Mercy Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Medbury, Benjamin, (A077011), b. Warwick, R.I., 31 March 1727, d. Smithfield, R.I., 10 Jan. 1796, son of Nathaniel Medbury and Dorothy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:38); m. (1) at Mendon, MA., 8 Dec. 1748, Elizabeth Darling, b. at Mendon, 11 April 1729, dau. of Benjamin Darling and Mehitable White; and m. (2) Sarah Kimball, b. at Glocester, R.I., 20 July 1753, dau. of Nathaniel Kimball and Abigail Inman.

(Benjamin Medbury, Dorothy Browne, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Medbury, Benjamin, (Pens. W20252), b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 23 July 1759, d. Gloucester, R.I., 18 May 1836, son of Benjamin Medbury and Elizabeth Darling, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:40); m. 21 Dec. 1780, Martha Harris, dau. of Abner Harris and Amy Colwell.

(Benjamin Medbury, Benjamin Medbury, Dorothy Browne, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Hezekiah Medbury, Isaac Medbury, Dorothy Browne, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Isaac Medbury, Dorothy Browne, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

(Meech, Daniel, Sybil Brewster, John Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Merrick/Myrick, Bezaleel, (A077736), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 July 1758, d. at Westport, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1841, son of Barnabas Merrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390); m. at Barre, MA., 10 July 1778, Sarah Russell.

(Bezaleel Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Constant, (A077737), b. at Harwich, MA., ca 1701, d. at Hardwick, MA., 17 March 1792, son of Nathaniel Merrick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:381); m. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1726/7, Sarah Freeman*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276).

(Constant Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, David, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 11 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 8 May 1806, son of John Merrick and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Hannah (-----).

(David Merrick, John Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Isaac, (A077745), b. at Harwich, MA., 17 March 1740, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 12 May 1812, son of John Myrick [sic] and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Sarah Hazen*, b. Carmel, (then Frederickstown) 1742, d. Carmel, 23 April 1801, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:153), and John Tilley.

(Isaac Merrick, John Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, John, (A077762, N.Y. Rev. 15:435), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 May 1760, d. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 20 July 1834, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MFIP #347), m. 18 March 1787, Lois Cook.

(Seth Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prentice, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Merrick/Myrick, Joshua, (A077781), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 19 June 1833, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389); m. (1) Mary Eliza ----; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1775, Jane (Higgins) Stocking, dau. of Theodore Higgins and Jane Brown, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:229-230, 389).

(Joshua Merrick, Seth Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prentice, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Merrick/Myrick, Samuel, (A077991), bpt. at Brewster, MA., 9 Aug. 1761, d. at Brewster, 18 March 1828, son of Nathaniel Myrick and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:380), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 246); m. at Harwich, 6 April 1780, Abigail Crosby.

(Samuel Myrick, Nathaniel Myrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, William, (A077802), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Oct. 1734, d. at Eastham, 12 June 1795, son of William Myrick and Elizabeth Osborn; m. (1) at Eastham, 25 March 1756, Phebe Smith; m. (2) at Eastham, 7 April 1767, Hannah Paine*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197).

(Hannah Paine, Richard Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Merrihew/Merithew, Amos, (A077817), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Nine Partners, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1794, son of Preserved Merrihew and Sarah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. at Dartmouth, 7 April 1762, Elizabeth Spooner*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 Feb. 1737/8, dau. of Simpson Spooner and Sarah Jenney, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72).

(Amos Merrihew, Sarah Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


Merrill, Stephen, (Pens. 41,003), b. ca. 1749, d. at Whitingham, Vt. 1/9 Jan. 1838; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 7 Oct. 1792, Rebecca Wood*, b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Sept. 1755, d. after 1820 census, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlour, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:78); m. (2), at Readsboro, VT., 8 July 1823, Betsey (---), d. at Whitingham, 13 Nov. 1830.

[Rebecca Wood, Ephraim Wood, Mary* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington]

Metcalfe, Daniel, (A078408, W3281), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 May 1759, son of Samuel Metcalfe and Mehitable Hammond*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #202); m. Jedidah Lacey,

(Daniel Metcalfe, Mehitable Hammond, Mary* Brewer, Jonathan* Brewer, Benjamin* Brewer, Jonathan* Brewer, William* Brewer)

Millbanks, Philip, (MSSR 10:729), b. 1739, d. at Lewiston, ME., 23 Feb. 1811; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 Jan. 1767, Luce/Lucy Dyer*, bpt. at Scarborough, ME., 17 Sept. 1743, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:159).

(Luce Dyer, Thankful Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Miller, Jacob, (A078981), b. Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1745, d. prob. Augusta, ME., aft. 19 May 1807, son of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes; m. at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1771, Deborah Soule*, b. at Middleboro, 27 May 1750. d. at Augusta. 20/28 Dec. 1803, dau. of James Soule and Deborah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62, Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #389).

* [Deborah Soule, James* Soule, John* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule]

*M (Deborah Soule, Mary* Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther* Tinkham, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*M (Deborah Soule, Mary* Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Miner, Andrew, (A080154), b. at Lyme, CT., 26 May 1728, d. Tolland, CT., before 10 March 1783, son of Clement Miner and Esther Lee; m. at Norwich, CT., 4 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Bosworth*, b. Killingly, CT., 9 April 1731, d. at Williston, VT., dau. of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:158) and John Tilley.

* [Priscilla Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland]

Miner, Benjamin, (A080156, S18981), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 June 1742, d. at Bridport, VT., 13 Jan. 1835, son of Clement Miner and Abigail Hemstead, m. at Stonington, 24 Dec. 1766, Anna Champlin*, bp. at Stonington, 25 Aug. 1745, d. at Bridport, 22 April 1820, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:475).

* [Anna Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denisier, Mercy Garham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland]


(David Miner, Priscilla Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Roswell Miner, Priscilla Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)
Mitchell, John, (A080557), b. at Scituate, MA., 24 March 1739, d. at Marshfield, MA., 18 March 1830, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:199); m. at Pembroke, MA. 2 June 1763, Rizpah Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1740, d. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1832, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:5:123), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87).

* (John Mitchell, Lydia Hatch, Samuel Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
* (Rizpah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
* (Rizpah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
* (Rizpah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Mitchell, John, (A080561), b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 30 June 1738, d. at Unity, ME., 3 Oct. 1830, son of Noah Mitchell and Hannah Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:48); m. at Falmouth, ME., 23 Oct. 1761, Mary (Vickery) Weston, bpt. at Truro, 5 Aug. 1739; d. at Unity, ME., 15 Feb. 1822.

* (John Mitchell, Noah Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
* (John Mitchell, Noah Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
* (John Mitchell, Hannah Mitchell, Bathshua Lumbart, Sarah Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Monroe/Munroe, Benjamin, (A081075), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Dec. 1751/2, d. at Halifax, MA., 24 Sept. 1824, son of Henry Monroe and Hannah Josselyn; m. (1) Abigail Monroe, dau. of Shubael Monroe and Mary Josselyn; m. (2), Mary Washburn, dau. of Noah Washburn and Mercy Staples; m. (3) at Kingston, MA. 7 March 1805, Abigail Fullerton*, b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1767, d. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Nov. 1836, dau. of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:574; Delano #427).

* (Abigail Fullerton, Rebecca Delano, Joseph Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Moody, Benjamin, (MSSR 10:892), b. at Falmouth, ME., 1753, d. at Portland, ME., 8 May 1816, son of Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 3 Aug. 1786, Sarah Richards*, b. ca. 1756, d. at Portland, 15 Aug. 1815, dau. of Humphrey Richards and Sarah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

* (Sarah Richards, Sarah Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Moody, Medad, (A079165, MSSR 10:897), b. at Hadley, MA., 16 Oct. 1746, d. at Amherst, MA., 8 Jan. 1813, son of John Moody and Bridget Smith; m. at Amherst, 4 Dec. 1770, Rebecca Lee*, b. prob. Amherst, 15 July 1772, dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

* (Rebecca Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Moore, David, (A079342), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 25 July 1752, d. at Preston, CT., 31 Oct. 1839, son of David Moore and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFP #700); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1771, -----Mosher, m. (2) at Preston, 16 March 1782, Lydia Wheeler, m. (3) at Preston, 29 March 1808, Sally Prentice; m. (4) at Preston, 28 Dec. 1817, Keziah Ames.

* (David Moore, Mary Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
Moore, Silas, (A079920), b. Richmond, R.I., 14 Nov. 1759, d. Richmond, R.I., 5 May 1854, son of David Moore, and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700), m. at Richmond, R.I., 7 March 1780, Chloe Phillips.
(Silas Moore6, Mary Barber5, Samuel Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Morley, Demick/Demenick/Dimmock, (A080694; *S13992), b. at Glastonbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1750, d. at Smyrna, N.Y. 1 April 1834, son of John Morley and Sarah Green; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1774, Ruth Weston, b. at Pembrorke, MA., 7 April 1755, d. at Smyrna, 7 Oct. 1825, dau. of Joshua Weston and Lucy Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #244).
(Ruth Weston6, Joshua Weston5, Benjamin Weston4, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Morrell, David, (A080739), b. at Berwick, ME., 14 Dec. 1740, d. 10 Oct. 1816, son of Peter Morrell; m. 31 Dec. 1766, Sarah Lewis, b. at Berwick, ME., 17 Aug. 1746, d. in Maine, 1843, ae 98, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:144).
*(Sarah Lewis6, John Lewis5, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

Morse, Gershom, (A081634), b. at Wareham, MA., 4 June 1754, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), m. at Norwich, VT., 7 Oct. 1779, Thankful Seeley.
(Gershom Morse6, Gershom Morse5, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Morse, Job, b. at Wareham, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Norwich, VT., 10 April 1830, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), m. Lydia (Swift) Wing.
(Job Morse6, Gershom Morse5, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Jemima Wheat6, Anna Ripley5, Hannah Bradford4, William Bradford3, William Bradford2)

Morse, Joshua, (A081474), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 March 1728, d. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1819, son of Edward Morse and Margaret White, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:210), and William White (MF 13:69); m. (1) at Rochester, 8 Sept. 1763, Mary Goodenow; m. (2) at Wareham, (int) 2 May 1779, Alice (Chubbick) Lothrop.
(Joshua Morse6, Edward Morse5, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Joshua Morse6, Margaret White, Malatiah White, Samuel White, Resolution White, William White)

Morse, Samuel, (A081569; MSSR 11:115), b. Rochester, MA., 5 March 1749, d. at Sandwich, MA., 19 March 1807, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 3 Feb. 1776, Elizabeth Gibbs.
(Samuel Morse6, Newbury Morse5, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Morse, Seth, (A081586) b. at Wareham, MA., 7 April 1760, d. at Chelsea, VT., 1834, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Norwich, VT., 14 Aug. 1783, Ruth Goodrich, m. (2) at Norwich, VT., 24 Oct 1796, Elizabeth Young.
Morse, Simeon, (A081590), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 Jan. 1751, d. at Rochester, 9 Nov. 1831, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:218), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 10 June 1773, Bethia Norris, b. at Wareham, 6 March 1753, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.

(Morse, Simeon, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Morse, Zebulon, (A081641; MSSR 11:125) b. at Wareham, MA., 28 April 1741, d. at Waterville, ME., 7 June 1823, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:2157), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 28 April 1741, Mary Norris, bp. at Wareham, 16 Jan. 1742/3, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.

(Morse, Zebulon, Newbury Morse, Emily Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Morton, Ambrose, (A081733; MSSR 11:133), b. at Stoughton, MA., 24 July 1756, d. at Stoughton, 8 Jan. 1832, son of Seth Morton and his 2nd wife Abigail Paul, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:541), and William Mullins; m. at Stoughton, 13 Dec. 1781, Sarah Tolman. b. at Stoughton 17 July 1756, dau. of Johnson Tolman and Elizabeth Capen.

(Ambrose Morton, Seth Morton, Deborah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(Eleazar Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Elisha, (A081758), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 June 1754, son of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510); m. Elizabeth Sachett, d. 18 May 1829.

(Elisha Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Job, (A081809), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 June 1760, d. at Carver, MA., 4 May 1840, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Carver, 5 Nov. 1789, Patience Crocker; m. (2) at Carver, 15 Sept. 1799, Mary Dunham.

(Job Morton, Martha Morton, Thomas Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Morton, Livy, (A081863), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Feb. 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 July 1838, son of Ebenezer Morton and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507), John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 2:282), and George Soule (MFIP #294); m. (1) at Winthrop, ME., 13 March 1788, Hannah Daily; m. (2) at Middleboro, 18 April 1808, Catherine Richmond*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Feb. 1771, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1849, dau. of Stephen Richmond and Hannah Beals, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:455)

(Livy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Catherine Richmond, Stephen Richmond, Stephen Richmond, John Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
Morton, Oliver, (A081874; S*W1913), b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1763, d. at Jones Co., GA., 19 Jan. 1848, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11: 1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at N. Carolina, abt. 1788, Sarah Everett, m. (2) at Jones Co., GA., 28 Sept. 1831, Malinda (---) Lary.

(Oliver Morton|, Martha Morton|, Thomas Morton|, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(Oliver Morton|, Silas Morton|, Mary Rickard|, Mary Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Morton, Oliver, Silas Morton|, Mary Rickard|, Mary Cooke, Francis Hopkins)

Morton, Silas, (A081893), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1727, d. at Plymouth, 30 Oct. 1782, son of Timothy Morton and Mary Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116), m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1748, Martha Morton*, dau. of Thomas Morton and Hannah Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Elizabeth Fster

(Silas Morton*, Silas Rickard*, Mary Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Silas Morton*, Silas Rickard*, Mary Cooke, Martha Rickard, Stephen Hopkins)


(*Elizabeth Foster*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Dorothy Wadsworth*, Mercy Winslow*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Silas Morton*, Silas Rickard*, Mary Rickard*, Mary* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Silas Morton*, Silas Rickard*, Mary Rickard*, Mary* Cooke, Martha* Rickard, Stephen* Hopkins)


(*Elizabeth Foster*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Dorothy Wadsworth*, Mercy Winslow*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Morton, Zephaniah, (A081923; MSSR 11:149), b. 12 March 1748/9, d. prob. at New Vineyard, ME., son of Zephaniah Morton and Jerusha Dunham, he m. at Plymouth, MA. 3 Oct. 1773, Rebecca Pierce*, b. at Plymouth, 11 Nov. 1753, d. prob. at New Vineyard, dau. of Joseph Pierce and Rebecca Eames, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:153), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:468).

(*Rebecca Pierce*, Joseph Pierce*, Elizabeth Ring*, Hannah Sherman*, Desire* Doty, Edward* Doty)


Moseley, Nathaniel, (A081994), b. at Stoughton, MA., 22 Dec. 1743, d. Windham, CT., 7 March 1788, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. at Windham, 29 Sept. 1768, Rosanna Alworth.


Moseley, Uriel, (A082031), b. at Windham, CT., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 22 Feb. 1826, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:302); m. at Hampton, 15 Sept. 1785, Sarah "Sally" Hammond.


Mosher, Nicholas, (A082161), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 March 1728, son of Thomas Mosher and Hannah Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #599); m. at Tiverton, 23 June 1748, Elizabeth Crandall.

(Nicholas Mosher*, Hannah Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)


*Mary Rowley*, Jonathan Rowley*, Moses Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth Hopkins, Mary Maye*, Hannah Freeman*, Mercy Prince*, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

202
Munson, Daniel, (A082998), b. at Stratford, CT., 4 April 1745, d. at Milford, CT., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Munson and Mary Gorham; desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:397); m. Mary Sears. (Daniel Munson, Mary Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Murdock, James, (A083165), b. MA. 1720-22, d. at Woodstock, VT., 17 Dec. 1808, son of John Murdock and Ruth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:178), William Brewster (MFIP #393), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 2 April 1741, Hannah Tilson, dau. of Edmund Tilson and Deborah Caswell; m. (2) at Halifax, 26 April 1764, Faith (Shaw) Sturtevant*, b. at MA., ca. 1735, d. betw. 29 May 1789 and 2 Feb. 1792, widow of John Sturtevant and dau. of James Shaw and Faith Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:50).

Murdock, John, (A083173), b. Plympton, MA., 6 June 1742, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1817, son of James Murdock and Hannah Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:179), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #393), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Middleboro, 29 March 1764, Sarah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).


Neilson, John, (A082128), b. at Elizabethtown, N.J., 23 March 1753, d. at Bemis Heights, N.Y., 1824, bur. Stillwater, N.Y., son of Samuel Neilson and Mary Courtenay; m. 29 Jan. 1775, Lydia Quitterfield*, dau. of Abner Quitterfield and Esther Dunham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:178).


Newcomb, David, (A082656), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Enfield, MA. 1824, son of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #295), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:410); m. at Eastham, 10 July 1759, Elizabeth Gross, b. 28 Oct. 1735, dau. of Hinks Gross and Abigail Crowell. (David Newcomb, Ebenezer Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Newcomb, Jonathan, (P-255666, MSSR 11:338), b. at Norton, MA., 30 Aug. 1744, d. at Mansfield, MA., 11 June 1804, son of Jonathan Newcomb and Marcey Everett; m. at Norton, 9 Feb. 1769, Elizabeth
Copeland*, dau. of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins
(MF 16:4:208).

(Elizabeth Copeland®, David Copeland*, Mary Bass®, Ruth® Alden, John® Alden)

Newcomb, Joseph, (A082696), b. at Lebanon, Ct., 21 Aug. 1752; d. at Willington, Ct., 24 Feb. 1812, son of Thomas Newcomb and Ann Hebard, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:194, 22:199); m. 9 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Scripture, b. April 1757, d. 24 June 1828.

(Joseph Newcomb®, Thomas Newcomb®, Jerusha® Bradford, Thomas® Bradford, William® Bradford, William® Bradford)


Newcomb, Joseph, (A082698, MSSR 11:338), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1749, d. at Wellfleet, after 1783, son of Joseph Newcomb and Mary Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:411); m. (1) 6 March 1773, Phebe Pierce; m. (2) Anna Bullard.

(Joseph Newcomb®, Joseph Newcomb®, Elizabeth Cooke®, Deborah® Hopkins, Giles® Hopkins, Stephen® Hopkins)

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A131893), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 22 April 1821, son of Simeon Newcomb and Experience Arey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406); m. at Wellfleet, 1788, Lydia Arey®. b. at Wellfleet, 24 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, 9 May 1813, dau. of Sylvanus Arey and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:216); poss. m. (2) Joanna Pierce or Young who d. at Wellfleet 8 Dec. 1841.

(Lemuel Newcomb®, Simeon Newcomb®, Simon Newcomb®, Elizabeth Cooke®, Deborah® Hopkins, Giles® Hopkins, Stephen® Hopkins)

*(Lydia Arey®, Sarah Snow®, Nathaniel Snow®, Joseph Snow®, Joseph Snow®, Constance® Hopkins, Stephen® Hopkins)

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A082701; W15121), b. 7 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, MA. 2 Nov. 1843, son of Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb and Phebe Atkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:23); m. at Orleans, MA. 24 Feb. 1785, Lucy Holbrook b. 12 April 1762, d. 2 April 1848, dau. of Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Harding.

(Lemuel Newcomb®, Phebe Atkins, Thankful® Painé, Thomas Painé, Thomas Painé, Mary Snow®, Constance® Hopkins, Stephen® Hopkins)

*(Lemuel Newcomb®, Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb®, Mary Oldham®, Mercy Sprout®, Elizabeth® Samson, Henry® Samson)

Newcomb, Simon, (A082719), b. Truro, MA., 1735, d. Wellfleet, 25 May 1821, son of Joshua Newcomb and Eunice Bullard; m. (1) 10 April 1767, Elizabeth Harding; m. (2) at Wellfleet, MA., 17 Feb. 1773, Sarah Hopkins®, b. at Truro, 3 Feb. 1747/8, dau. of Thomas Hopkins and Deborah Bickford, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:107).

*(Sarah® Hopkins, Thomas® Hopkins, Caleb® Hopkins, Giles® Hopkins, Stephen® Hopkins)


*(Bethiah Copeland®, Mary Kingman®, Desiré Harris®, Mercy Latham®, Suzanna Winslow®, Mary® Chilton, James® Chilton)

Newcomb, William, (A082729), b. Norton, MA., 31 March 1751, d. Blenheim, N.Y., 6 June 1821, son of Benjamin Newcomb and Mary Everett; m. poss. at Tiverton R.I., ca. 1776, Hannah Soule®, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule®475).

(Hannah® Soule, William® Soule, Sylvanus® Soule, Nathaniel® Soule, George® Soule)

Newton, Timothy, (A083293), b. at Westborough, MA., 23 Feb. 1727, d. at Hardwick, MA., 10 July 1811, son of Josiah Newton and Elizabeth Woods: m. 5 July 1751, Sarah Merrick®, b. at Hardwick, 30 Sept. 1732, dau. of Constant Merrick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:382).

*(Sarah Merrick®, Constant Merrick®, Nathaniel Merrick®, Abigail® Hopkins, Giles® Hopkins, Stephen® Hopkins)

*(Sarah Merrick®, Sarah Freeman®, John Freeman®, John Freeman®, Mercy Pence®, Patience® Brewster, William® Brewster)


Nichols, Thomas, (A083613, *SW24347*) b. 1754, d. Reading, VT., 7 April 1837; m. Bathsheba Marks*, dau. of Adonijah Marks, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:80)

*(Bathsheba Marks*, Adonijah Marks*, Judith Hayward*, George Hayward*, Anna White, Resolved White, William White*)

Nicherson, Ebenezer, (A134582), bp. at Brewster Church 13 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Provincetown, MA., 8 Dec. 1792, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #323), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:137); m. at Truro, MA., 11 Dec. 1766, Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Truro, 31 Oct. 1745, d. at Provincetown, 24 Aug. 1828, dau. of George Lewis and Dinah Rich.

(Ebenezer Nickerson*, Elizabeth Mayo*, Hannah Freeman*, Mercy Prerce*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Ebenezer Nickerson*, Ebenezer Nickerson*, Mary Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Yates Nickers*, Deborah Yates*, Abigail Rogers*, James* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


*(Abigail Bentley*, Ruth Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George* Soule*)

Niles, Nathaniel, (A083794), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 April 1741, d. at West Fairlee, VT., 31 Oct. 1828; m. (1) at Norwich, 29 Dec. 1774, Nancy Lathrop; m. (2) at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1787, Elizabeth "Eliza" Watson*, b. at Plymouth, 17 Feb. 1759, d. at West Fairlee, 18 March 1835, dau. of William Watson and Elizabeth Marston, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:57).

*(Elizabeth Watson*, Elizabeth Marston*, Elizabeth* Winslow, Isaac* Winslow, Josiah* Winslow, Edward* Winslow)

Norris, Benjamin, (A206740), b. at Wareham, MA., 17 July 1741, d. at Tolland, CT., 17 Sept. 1799, son of Benjamin Norris and Mary (prob. Woodin); m. at Wareham, 12 March 1761, Mary Bumpus*, b. at Wareham, 7 Sept. 1739, dau. of Zacheus Bumpas and Reliance Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33:34)


Norris, Nathan, (A084423, MSSR 11:514), b. Plymouth, MA., 29 Jan. 1760, d. Wayne ME., 13 July 1825, son of Samuel Norris and Lydia Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Winthrop ME., 6 June 1785, Jedidah Hammond.

*(Nathan Norris*, Lydia Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*(Nathan Norris*, Lydia Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


Noyes, Nathaniel, (A212235; W25386), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1756/7, d. prob. at Bennington, VT., 30 May 1793; m. at Stonington, CT., May 1779, Temperance Champlin, b. at Stonington, 1758/9, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).

(Temperance Champlin*, Joseph Champlin*, Elizabeth Denis*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Noyes, Peleg, (A085107), b. 29 May 1741, d. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1825, son of James and Grace (-) Noyes; m. at Stonington, 1 June 1763, Prudence Williams*, b. at Stonington, 11 Dec. 1741, dau of John Williams and Lydia Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:482).


Noyes, Timothy, (A085136), b. at Andover, MA., 23 Oct. 1725, d. at Andover, 12 Feb. 1814, son of Nicholas Noyes and Sarah Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Andover, 5 April 1753, Sarah Abbott, b. at Andover, 14 Jan. 1730, d. at Andover, 6 Sept. 1820, dau. of George Abbott and Mary (___).

(Timothy Noyes, Sarah Ward, Samuel Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember* Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Nye, Elisha, (A085344), bp. Barnstable, MA., 18 April 1762, d. Woodstock, VT., 5 Nov. 1848, son of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97) and John Tilley; m. (1) in 1790 Drusilla Thomas, m. (2) at Barnard, VT., 13 March 1831 Hannah ---.

(Elisha Nye*, Lydia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Nye, Jabez, (A085353; MSSR 11:588), b. at Sandwich, MA., 11 April 1749, d. at Sandwich, 5 May 1828, son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel poss. Foster; m. Mary Fuller*, b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Nov. 1748, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Anne Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Peter Brown (MF 7:137), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:71), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46); m. (2) Temperance Crocker.

*(Mary Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Mary Fuller, Ann Tinkham, John Tinkham, Helkiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Mary Fuller, Ann Tinkham, Ann Gray, John Grey, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Mary Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Mary Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)


*(Lydia Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Abigail Crocker*, Mercy Hamlin*, Seth Hamlin*, Mercy* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Nye, William, (A085408), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Nov. 1749, d. at New Braintree, MA., 17 July 1826, m. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1772, Eunice Handy*, b. at Rochester, 16 May 1752, dau. of Zaches Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).

*(Eunice Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Oakman, Constant Fobes, (A085475), b. at Marshfield, MA., 5 April 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1833, son of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:169); m. at Marshfield, 11 Dec. 1783, Rachel Hatch.

(Constant Fobes Oakman, Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
Oakman, Melzar Turner, (A085476), b. at Marshfield, MA., 29 June 1750, d. at Marshfield, 23 Dec. 1795, son of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MFIP #137), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129); m. (1) at Marshfield, 16 Oct. 1779, Persis Rogers; m. (2) at Scituate, 3 Sept. 1787, his cousin Louisa Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, 2 Nov. 1749, d. at Marshfield, 15 Nov. 1801, dau. of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 19:2:3).

(Melzar Turner Oakman*, Samuel Oakman, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Melzar Turner Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, John Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Melzar Turner Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*Louisa Oakman*, Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakman, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty

Oakman, Samuel, (A026559), b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1727, d. at Scituate, MA., 17 June 1791, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 9 June 1748, Deborah Turner*, b. at Scituate, ca. 1726, d. at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1795, dau. of John Turner and Mercy Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:184), William Brewster x2 (MFIP #137, #394) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3).

(Samuel Oakman, Samuel Oakman, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster
*Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden
*Deborah Turner*, John Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster

Oakman, Tobias, (A085479, MSSR 11:602), b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 May 1729, d. at Marshfield, 29 June 1818, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty; m. at Marshfield, ca. 1748, Ruth Little*, b. at Marshfield, 2 March 1723, d. at Marshfield, 2 July 1804, dau. of John Little and Constant Fobes, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:209), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:168).

(Tobias Oakman, Samuel Oakman, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*Ruth Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

Ogden, Edmond, (A214914; Pens. R7777V), b. at Fairfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1755, d. at N.Y.C., 16 Sept. 1799, son of Humphrey Ogden and Hannah Bennett; m. Sybil Ludington*, b. 5 April 1761, d. at Catskill, N.Y., 26 Feb. 1839, dau. of Henry Ludington and Abigail Ludington, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MFIP #306). Sybil Ludington was known as the female Paul Revere.


Oldfield/Oldefield, William, (A085996), b. Goshen, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1750/51, d. Belleview, OH., 5 Dec. 1837, son of Elias Oldfield and Mary (----); m. (1) at Little Nine Partners, N.Y. ca. 1774, ca. 1774, Marah/Mary Irish*, desc. of Pilgri George Soule (MFIP Soule #623); m. (2) Dutchess, N.Y. ca 1789, Elizabeth (---).

*Marah/Mary Oldfield*, Abner Irish*, Sarah Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule

Oldham, John, (A086020), b. at Cambridge, MA., ca. 19 July 1754, d. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1832; m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1779, Elizabeth Chandler*, b. at Duxbury, 17 April 1756. d. at Duxbury, 30 Nov. 1827, dau. of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #778), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94).

*Elizabeth Chandler*, John Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden
*Elizabeth Chandler*, John Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Mylen* Standish
*Elizabeth Chandler*, Sarah Weston*, Mercy Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule

207
Oldham, Peleg (MSSR 11:629), b. Marshfield or Duxbury, MA., ca. 1746, d. Waldoboro, ME., after 1820 census, son of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:65); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1764, Anne Simmons*, b. at Duxbury, 4 Sept. 1739, d. after May 1807. dau. of Moses and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:86; MF 16:5:94), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:131), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(*Anne Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah Alden, John* Alden)
(*Anne Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabade*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(*Anne Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(*Anne Simmons*, Rachel Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Orcutt, Josiah (MSSR 11:661), b. at Hingham, or Cohasset, MA., 8 Jan. 1757, d. poss. at Swanton, VT., 8 Feb. 1813, son of Ebenezer Orcutt and Jane Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87), and Dergy Priest (MF 8:133); m. (1) Polly Damon; m. (2) Polly Stone; poss. m. (3) as his third wife Asenath/Sena Billington*, b. say 1771, bpt. Middleboro First Church 25 Oct. 1771, d. poss. Georgia, VT., May 1845, dau. of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:238).

(Josiah Orcutt, Ebenezer Orcutt, Deliverance* Kingman, Desire* Harris, Mercy* Latham, Susannah* Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Josiah Orcutt*, Jane Pratt*, Moses Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Dergy* Priest)
(*Asenath/Sena Billington, Nathaniel* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


(Moses Orcutt*, Sarah Leonard*, Jacob Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Orcutt, Solomon (A084120), b. Stafford, CT., 4 May 1730, d. Randolph, VT., 26 Feb. 1826, son of William Orcutt Jr. and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Stafford, 18 Nov. 1756, Mary Rockwell.

(Solomon Orcutt*, Sarah Leonard*, Jacob Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


Orton, John (A084321), b. at Litchfield, CT., 4 March 1744, d. at Litchfield, 9 April 1785, son of Samuel Orton and Abigail (---); m. at Sharon, CT., 20 Nov. 1764, Remember Landers*, b. at Wareham, MA., 18 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Sharon, 18 May 1790, dau. of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:175).

(*Remember Landers*, Joseph Landers*, Deborah* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Osborne, Thomas (S*201479), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Oct. 1758, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 28 Dec. 1837, son of George Osborne and Sarah Wade, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at East Bridgewater, 16 Dec. 1784, Hannah Ware*, b. at Bridgewater, 16 April 1759, d. at East Bridgewater, 14 March 1838, dau. of James Wade and Anne Clark, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

(*Hannah Wade*, James Wade*, Anne Latham*, James Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Ozier, Joseph (A085484) (S*W21882), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Nov. 1745, d. at Bristol ME., 8 Dec. 1838, m. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Sept. 1774, Elizabeth Baker* b. at Marshfield, 10 Nov. 1753, d. at Bristol,


Otis, Galen, (P-263862), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 April 1763, son of Isaac Otis, Jr. and Mehitable Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:20); m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1785, Joanna Tilden.


Otis, James, (A084823, Pens. S30627), b. New London, CT., 26 June 1751, d. Chester, MA., 18 Sept. 1837, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:223), William Mullins, and Richard Warren; m. (1) Sarah Holmes*, dau. of Samuel Holmes and Lucretia Bill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #410), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197); m. (2) Mary Phelps, m. (3) Belinda (Wait) Clapp, d. Southampton, MA., 8 June 1847.

Otis, James, (MFIP Brewster #410), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Boston, MA., 23 May 1783, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:100); m. after int. at Boston, 18 March 1755, Ruth Cunningham, b. at Boston, June 1729, dau. of Nathaniel Cunningham and Ann Boucher.

(Jonathan Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Jonathan Otis, Elizabeth Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Otis, Joseph, (A084838), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 March 1725/6, d. at W. Barnstable, 23 Sept. 1810, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:101); m. at Barnstable, 1 Nov. 1753, Rebecca Sturgis*, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitabel Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216); m. (2) at Roxbury, 22 Feb. 1770, Maria Walter.

(Joseph Otis, Mary Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*Rebecca Sturgis, John Sturgis, Samuel Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Mercy Otis, Mary Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)


(James Warren, James Warren, Penelope Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow, Edward Winslow)


(Shubael Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Shubael Otis, Elizabeth Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Otis, Stephen, (A084850), b. at Barrington, R.I., 14 May 1738, d. according to tradition of smallpox soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill, poss. at Lyme CT., 29 December 1776, son of Robert Otis and Margaret Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:448); m. (1) at Lyme, 5 Feb. 1759, Lois Edgerton; and m. (2) Sarah Lane.

(Stephen Otis, Margaret Sabin, Israel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(William Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(William Otis, Elizabeth Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Pabodie/Peabody, Aaron, (A086745, P-264245), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 May 1742, d. New Lebanon, N.Y., bet. 4 Sept. 1783 and 10 March 1784, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:297) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., his step-sister Lucy Fitch; m. (2) before 2 July 1775, Rebecca ------.

(Aaron Pabodie, Joseph Pabodie, William Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Aaron Pabodie, Joseph Pabodie, Judith Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

(Aaron Pabodie, Elizabeth Briggs, Deborah Church, Joseph Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren, Richard Warren)

Pabodie/Peabody, Isaac, (A086791), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 Dec. 1740, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:296) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. at Goshen, CT., Molly Clark, dau. of Eliphalet Clark and Mary Bridges.

(Isaac Pabodie, Joseph Pabodie, William Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Isaac Pabodie, Joseph Pabodie, Judith Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

(Isaac Pabodie, Elizabeth Briggs, Deborah Church, Joseph Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
Packard, Abisha, (A085549), b. 10 April 1761, d. Madrid, N.Y., 20 July 1836, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. (1) 10 July 1786, Esther Fuller; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1793, Rebecca Preston.

(Packard, Abisha; Packard, Eleazer; Packard, Mercy; Alden, Isaac; Alden, Joseph; Alden, John)


(Benjamin Packard, Hannah Manley, Hannah Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

*Asenath Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford

Packard, Caleb, (A085562), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 March 1758, d. at Readfield, ME., 30 Dec. 1833, son of Joshua Packard and Mehetabel Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:144), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).

(Caleb Packard, Mehetabel Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Daniel Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Eleazer Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Packard, Ichabod, (A205390), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Aug. 1757, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 19 March 1840, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Oct. 1778, Rachel Chamberlain; m. (2) poss. at Bridgewater 9 Jan. 1786, Rachel Cole.

(Ichabod Packard, Sarah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Hesper Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Packard, James, (A085597), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Aug 1758, d. at Greenwood, ME., after 1800, son of James Packard and Mary Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:262); m. at Brockton, 27 Aug. 1778, Jemima Churchill.

(James Packard, Mary Thayer, Ephraim Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Job Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Packard, Joshua, (A085616, MSSR 11:739), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 26 July 1730, d. at Readfield, ME., 21 Feb. 1806, son of Abiel Packard and Sarah Ames, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, Jan 1753, Mehetabel Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:144).

(Joshua Packard, Sarah Ames, Sarah Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)
Packard, Levi, (A085623, MSSR 11:740), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1754, d. Wilmington, VT., 5 Feb. 1839, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 28 Nov. 1782, Lydia Rice, and m. (2) at Wilmington, 1787, Martha Fox. (Levi Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


Packard, Nathaniel, (A205978), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 Aug. 1730, d. Lebanon, N.H., bet. 30 Aug. 1806 and 4 Oct. 1814, son of Zachariah Packard and Abigail Davenport; m. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1753, Sarah Snow, (Sarah Snow, Sarah Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


Packard, Parmenas, (A085638), b. at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1757, d. at Brockton, MA., 30 July 1818. son of Thomas Packard and Mary Hayward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, 9 April 1778, Martha Reynolds*, b. at Bridgewater, 23 March 1759, d. at Brockton, 28 Nov. 1831, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (Doty MF 18:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins. (Parmenas Packard, Mary Howard, Mary Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Packard, Simeon, (P-264346, MSSR 11:744), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1736, d. Brockton, MA., 23 Oct. 1815, son of Zachceus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. Bridgewater, MA., 6 July 1761, Mary/Molley Perkins, dau. of Mark Perkins and Dorothy Whipple. (Simeon Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Packard, Zadok, (MSSR 11:746), b. at Bridgewater, MA, 22 Sept. 1755, d. prob. N.H., 1835, ae 80, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 14 Jan. 1779, Martha Howard*, dau. of Henry Howard and Mary Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (2), int. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1800, Rebecca Phillips of Plymouth.

Paddock, Bohus, (MSSR 11:752; W2642), b. at Middleboro, MA, 8 Sept. 1760, d. at Woodstock, VT., 8 March 1838, son of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:47); m. at Barnard, VT., 18 Aug. 1797, Mary/Polly Hudson, b. ca. 1770/1, d. after 30 March 1855.

Paddock, Thomas, (A085739), b. at Middleboro, MA, 5 May 1723, d. at Middleboro, 4 Dec. 1786, son of Ichabod Paddock and Joanna Faunce, m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1747, Hannah Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 20 April 1731, d. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1798, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:215), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).

Page, Ambrose, (R.I. 1777 Mil Cen. p.68), b. Providence, R.I., ca 1724, d. Providence, 29 Dec. 1791, son of William Page and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24) [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, R.I., 10 July 1743, Rhobe Carpenter; m. (2) perhaps at Providence, ca. 1755, Alice ----; m. (3) at Providence, Sarah (Jenkes) Hopkins.

Page, Benjamin, (A205480, Pension 5*H3629), b. Providence, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Canton, Stark Co., OH., 14 Nov. 1834, son of Ambrose Page and Rhobe Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, Esther Seaver/Richard; m. (2) at Providence, Ann/Nancy Sweeting; m. (3) at Providence, Sally Read Warner.

Page, George, (A085847), b. at Hardwick, MA, 9 March 1758, d. at Bedford, VT., 8 Feb. 1823, son of George Page and Rosilla Whitcomb; m. at Bedford, 28 Oct. 1782, Betsey Bicknell*, b. at Hardwick, ca. 1765, d. at Bedford, 4 July 1812, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).


Paine, Barnabas, (A085944), b. at Canterbury, CT., 28 Nov. 1737, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 6 June 1822, son of Joshua Paine and Constance (Paine) Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:167); m. (1) 15 April 1760, Martha Holdridge; m. (2) at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1 Sept. 1776, Mary Burrows.

Paine, Daniel, (A085958), b. at Truro, MA., 12 May 1716, d. at Truro, 25 Jan. 1785, son of Jonathan Paine and Sarah Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (M6:162); m. at Truro, 25 June 1741, Elizabeth Thatcher.

Paine, Ephraim, (A085990), b. at Canterbury, CT., Aug. 1730, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 10 Aug. 1785, son of Joshua Paine and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:167); m. (1) Elizabeth Harris; m. (2) Mary Thompson.


Paine, Joseph, (A086052), b. at Eastham, MA., 10 April 1741, d.at Eastham, 13 Oct. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197); m. at Truro, MA., 20 Jan. 1767, Phebe Rich.

Paine, Josiah, (A086063), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1760, d. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1825, son of Thomas Paine and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #331), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. 12 Feb 1792, Phebe Stone.
Paine, Robert Treat, (A086142), b. at Boston, MA., 12 March 1730/1; d. at Boston, 11 May 1814, son of Thomas Paine and Eunice Treat, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:192); m. after int. at Attleboro, MA. 8 March 1770, Sarah Cobb, b. at Taunton, MA., 15 May 1744, d. at Taunton 6 June 1816, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Lydia Leonard.  

(Signor of the Declaration of Independence.  


Paine, Solomon, (A086166), b. at Canterbury, CT., 8 March 1732/3, d. at Canterbury, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Solomon Paine and Priscilla Fitch, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. 8 June 1756, Mary Bacon.  

(Solomon Paine*, Solomon Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Steasy Hashkinsphere* Hopkins)  

Paine, Solomon, (A086167), b. at Freetown, MA., 1745, d. at Freetown betw. 2 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1797, son of Solomon Paine and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #510); m. at Freetown, after int. 13 Aug. 1768, Mary Haskins.  

(Solomon Paine*, Lydia Soule*, William* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)  

Paine, Thomas, (A086188), b. at Eastham, MA., 6 April 1725, d. at Portland, ME., 22 Jan. 1802, son of John Paine and Alice Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #352, and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. (1) at Eastham, Phoebe Freeman*, b. at Eastham, 24 March 1729/30, d. at Eastham 14 Aug. 1779, dau. of Eleazer Freeman and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #331); m. (2) prob. at Mt. Desert, ME., in 1786, Sarah (Stewart) Mason, b. at Edgartown, MA., 26 Aug. 1750, d. at Mt. Desert, in 1817, dau. of Sameul Stewart and Sarah Smith, widow of James Mason.  

(Thomas Paine*, John Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)  

(Phoebe Freeman*, Alice Mayo*, Nathanial Mayo*, Hannah Prencé, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)  

*(Phoebe Freeman*, Ealzer Freeman*, Nathaniel Freeman*, Mercy Prencé, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)  

Paine, William, (A086208), b. at Eastham, 30 Sept. 1743, d. at Gorham, ME., 19 Jan. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:198); m. at Eastham, 5 Dec. 1766, Sarah Mayo*, b. at Harwich, MA., 24 May 1727, dau. of Samuel Mayo and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #355), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).  


Palmer, Elias, (A086512), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Colchester, CT., 29 July 1800, son of Elias Palmer and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 28 April 1757, Esther Randall, b. at Stonington, 17 June 1735, dau. of Capt. John Randall.  

(Elias Palmer*, Mary Holmes*, Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Garham*, Desire Howland*, John* Howland)  

Palmer, Thaddeus, (A086769), b. at Windham, CT., 22 June 1759 d, at Canterbury, CT., 17 Sept. 1797, son of Elihu Palmer and Lois Foster, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:150); m. 13 June 1782, Thankful Cleveland.  

(Thaddeus Palmer*, Lois Foster*, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)  

Parker, Daniel, (A087349), b. Barnstable, MA., 2 March 1735, d. Barnstable, 18 Feb. 1819, son of David Parker and Mary Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3.66), and John Tilley, m. at Barnstable, 22 Jan. 1768, Mercy Jenkins*, dau. of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, desc. of John Howland (MFJH 2:345), and John Tilley through both parents.  

(Daniel Parker*, Mary Hawes*, Joseph Hawes*, Desire Garham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)  

*(Mercy Jenkins*, Joseph Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)
Parker, Freeman, (A087447, MSSR:11:857), b. 15 Oct. 1749, d. at Barnstable, MA., 18 Sept. 1776; m. at Barnstable, 2 Dec. 1773, Desire Davis*, b. at Barnstable, 27 March 1750, dau. of Daniel Davis and Mehitable Lothrop, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:297).

*Desire Davis*, Mehitable Lothrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland

Parker, George, (A087460), b. Westerly, R.I., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Argyle, N.Y., ca. 1790 son of Thomas Parker and Martha Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. at Coventry, R.I., 29 May 1763, Katherine Parker.

(George Parker*, Martha Barber*, Susanna West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Parker, George, (A087466), b. Coventry, R.I., 23 Oct. 1765, d. Moravia, N.Y., 23 June 1852, son of George Parker and Katherine Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. Phebe Pearsall.

(George Parker*, George Parker*, Martha Barber*, Susanna West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Parris, Isaac, (P-266056, MSSR 13:952), b. ca. 1752, d. aft. 1830, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:40), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1801, Priscilla Pierce*, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).


* (Priscilla Pierce*, Priscilla Reed*, Sarah Warren*, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Parker, Isaiah, (A087497), b. at West Barnstable, MA., 1743, d. at W. Barnstable, 29 April 1829, son of Samuel Parker and Desire Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #278), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:224); m. at Barnstable, 17 July 1777, Sarah Sturgis*, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable Davis (Davis) (Hersey) Russell, b. at Barnstable, 17 April 1755, d. at W. Barnstable, 22 July 1836, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216).

(Isaiah Parker*, Desire Freeman*, Benjamin Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Pierce*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


* (Sarah Sturgis*, John Sturgis*, Samuel Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Parker, Jonathan, (A087640; *S41039), b. at Willington, CT., 26 April 1736, d. at Windsor Twp., OH., 26 Feb. 1824, son of Nehemiah Parker and Bethiah Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:488); m. at Willington, 17 July 1760, Betty Johnson, b. ca. 1742, d. at Windsor, 11 Jan. 1819.

(Jonathan Parker*, Bethiah Bassett*, Mary* Gale*, Bethiah Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Parris, Moses, (MSSR 13:953), b. ca. 1758, d. Middleboro, MA., bef. 5 Nov. 1833, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:41), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1783, Sabra Pierce*, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

(Moses Parris*, Lydia Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Moses Parris*, Lydia Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*Sabra Pierce*, Priscilla Reed*, Sarah Warren*, Elizabeth* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


Pate, Edmund, (Pension W5480), b. at Salem, N.H., 22 July 1764, d. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1824, son of Elipheret Patee and Abigail Elliott; m. Elizabeth Turner*, b. at Killingly, CT., 17 April 1766, d. at Westfield, in 1841, dau. of Ichabod Turner and Sabra (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:355; Delano # 321).

(Elizabeth Turner*, Ichabod Turner*, Rebecca Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
Peabody, Seth, (A086828), b. at Topsfield, MA., 27 Nov. 1744, d. at Canaan, ME., 1827, son of Matthew Peabody and Sarah Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins, (MF 164:254); m. 1771, Abigail Kimball.


(Albigil Wardwell*, Mehitable* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Patience Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Peckham, Barber, (A087883), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755, d. New Shoreham, R.I., 6 May 1807, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #739), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:301); m. (1) ca. 1785, Elizabeth Westcott, m. (2) South Kingstown, R.I., June 1793, Sarah Sheffield.

*(Barber Peckham*, Mary Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

Peckham, David, (A087888), b. at Rochester, MA., 28 Aug. 1788, d. at Rochester, 21 Dec. 1825, son of David Peckham and Dorothy Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:86); m. at Rochester, 5 April 1770, Elizabeth Handy*, b. at Rochester, 22 July 1748, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins.


*Elizabeth Handy*, Susannah Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*Elizabeth Handy*, Susannah Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*Elizabeth Handy*, Susannah Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Josiah Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Robert Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Mary Fales*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087921), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 8 March 1757, d. Hopkinton, 30 Dec. 1840, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and George Soule (MFIP #739); m. ca. 1784, Frelleove Cottrell.

*(Timothy Peckham*, Timothy Peckham*, Patience Hathaway*, John Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Timothy Peckham*, Mary Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)
Peckham, Timothy, (A087922), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Nov. 1734, d. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 April 1823, son of Reuben Peckham and Patience Hathaway, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), m. at Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1754, Mary Barber*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738).

(Timothy Peckham, Patience Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

* (Mary Barber, Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


(William Peckham, Tabitha Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


Pemberton, Patrick, (A088278), b. Boston, MA., 30 Sept. 1750, d. Chatham, CT., 28 Jan. 1811, son of Samuel Pemberton and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Boston, 12 April 1769, Mary Johnson.

(Patrick Pemberton, Mary Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Patrick Pemberton, Mary Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(Lucy Crippen, Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Lucy Crippen, Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, Mehetable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Pepper, Solomon, (A088657), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1740, d. at Eastham, 8 April 1796, son of Solomon Pepper and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #367), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:199); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 Dec. 1762, Abiel Hopkins*, b. at Truro, MA., 21 Aug. 1741, dau. of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:437); m. (2) 16 April 1772, Phebe Walker (Walker) Knowles.

(Solomon Pepper, Phebe Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Solomon Pepper, Phebe Paine, Patience Sparrows, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Abiel Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Hannah Ryder, Nathaniel Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Ryder, Bathsheba Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Charles Perkins, Nathan Perkins, Martha Leonard, Solomon Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Abigail Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Abigail Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Abigail Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


(David Perkins, David Perkins, Mortha Haward, Susannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Fear Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Fear Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Bethia Baker*, Prudence Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Perkins, Joshua, Jr., (A088861), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1749, d. Colrain, MA., 17 May 1835, son of Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:144), George Soule (MFIP Soule #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 26 Dec. 1782, Rebecca Cobb.  
(Joshua Perkins*, Hannah Sampson*, Hannah Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Joshua Perkins*, Hannah Sampson*, Hannah Soule*, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Joshua Perkins*, Hannah Sampson*, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Perkins, Josiah, (A021919), b. Plympton, MA., 4 April 1732, d. Hebron, ME., 14 April 1811, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennet; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1753, Deborah Soule*, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).  
*(Deborah Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Deborah Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Deborah Soule, Ebenezer Soule*, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Abigail Soule, Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule*, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Abigail Soule*, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Abigail Soule*, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Timothy Perkins*, Timothy Perkins*, Martha Leonard*, Saloman Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Timothy Perkins*, Susanna Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Patience Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth* Tiley, John* Tiley)
Perry, Abijah, (A089220), b. at Arlington, MA, 3 Oct. 1742, d. at Elizabethtown, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1819, son of Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Russell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF8:69); m. Phebe Boutwell.

(Abijah Perry), Ebenezer Perry, Mercy Swain, Mary Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Perry, Edward, (A089272), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 28 March 1731, d. South Kingstown, 12 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. (1) at South Kingstown, 10 March 1754, Dorcas Gardener; m. (2) at Charlestown, R.I., 7 Oct. 1770, Ruth Perry.

(Edward Perry), Susannah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Perry, Freeman, (A089299), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 23 Jan. 1733, d. South Kingstown, 15 Oct. 1813, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #711); m. South Kingstown, 25 Jan. 1756, Mercy Hazard, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #238).

(Freeman Perry), Susannah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule

Perry, Jan., b. Stoughton, MA., ca. 1743, d. Shaftsbury, VT., 1 Aug. 1775, son of Josiah Perry and Mary Kingsley and brother of Winslow below., m. 16 June 1769, Lydia House.

(Philip Perry), Mary Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


* (Alice Baker), John Baker, Patience Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

* (Alice Baker), John Baker, Patience Doty, Sarah Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren


(Winslow Perry), Mary Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Peterson, Elijah, (MF 3:323), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 March 1732/3, d. prob Duxbury, bef. 20 March 1820, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:323); m. Abigail Whittemore, b. at Marshfield, 10 Feb. 1744/5, dau. of Jabez Whittemore and Elizabeth ___.

(Elijah Peterson), Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule

Peterson, Jacob, (MSSR 1.247), b. ca. 1764, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 2 March 1785, Betsey Turner; m. (2) Lucy ___.

(Jacob Peterson), Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

(Jacob Peterson), Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty

(Peterson, John, (MSSR 12:247), b. Duxbury, MA., 3 Jan. 1744/5, d. Portsmouth, R.I., 25 June 1823, “formerly of Bath, ME.”, son of Jonathan Peterson and Jane Dillingham, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:322); m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1765, Sarah Hewitt, dau. of Joseph Hewitt and Sarah ___.

(John Peterson), Jonathan Peterson, John Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule

Peterson, Jonathan, (A089696), b. (?) Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Colrain, MA., 19 Jan. 1843, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
Peterson, Joseph, (A089691), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Duxbury, “in the armed forces--Fall of 1777”, son of Joseph Peterson and Lydia Howell, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #198), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. at Duxbury, 4 April 1773, Rebecca Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 6 Dec. 1753, d. at Duxbury, 17/20 July 1841, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:536; Delano #331, William Brewster (MF 24:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17).  

Peterson, Joshua, (MSSR 12:247), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 11/12 Dec. 1835, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:326); m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780, Silvia Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1759, d. at Duxbury, 30/31 Jan. 1827, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:195).  

Peterson, Luther, (A089692), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 (19) April 1746, d. at Duxbury 1/2 April 1822, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:325); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1789, Priscilla Chipman*, b. at Kingston, MA., 25 July 1761, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:426).  


Peterson, Nehemiah, (A08964, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 29 July 1736, d. Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1811, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule. (MF 3:323); m. at Duxbury, 13 Dec. 1764, Princess Dillingham, (Nehemiah Peterson, Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden) (Nehemiah Peterson, Reuben Peterson, John Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)  

Peterson, Reuben, (A08966, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 May 1749, d. Duxbury, 22 May 1845, son of Reuben and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and George Soule; m. Duxbury, ca 1776, Abigail Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1757, d. at Duxbury, 13 Jan. 1842, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule. (MF 3:325). (Reuben Peterson, Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden) (Reuben Peterson, Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
Peterson, Sylvanus, (Pension #54822), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1727, d. at Colrain, MA., 14 Nov. 1804, son of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:84), and George Soule (MFIP #206, MF 3:316); m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, MA., 10 Jan. 1752, Sarah Phillips "of Gloucester", d. bef. 1768; m. (2) bef. 1768, Mary (___).

Peterson, Sylvanus, Jr., ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1763, living Nicholson, PAlkmin 1836, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206; MF 3:316); m. perhaps Rhoda (----).

Peterson, Thaddeus, (A205590, S33467), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 March 1744, d. at Duxbury, 27 July 1825, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:81), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #209); m. Anna Wadsworth*, bp. at Duxbury, 16 Oct. 1748, d. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1818, dau. of Ichabod Wadsworth and Anna Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:127) and William Mullins.


Petty, Joshua, (Pension Files 3:2674), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1757, d. Westport, MA., 9 Jan. 1845, son of Nathan Petty and Mary Gifford; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Jan. 1783, Rosamond Potter*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #498).

Phillis, Francis West, (A090455), b. West Greenwich, R.I., 29 July 1720, d. Pittston (Luzerne) PA, 15 Sept. 1788-11 July 1791, son of John Phillips and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #644); m. at West Greenwich, R.I., 22 Jan. 1744/5, Demis Aylesworth.

(Edward Phillips, Sarah West, Francis West; Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Phillis, Joseph, (A090613), bpt. at Wilton, Fairfield, CT., 18 Feb. 1739, d. at Schodack, Rensselaer, NY., 1 July 1803, prob. son of Joseph Phillips and Jerusha Thayer; m. 1774, N.Y., Dorcas Vickery*, b. ca. 1743, d. at Schodack, 22 March 1813, dau. of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204).

* (Dorcas Vickery, Ichabod Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Mark Phillips, Mary Eames, Mercy Sawyer, Mercy Little, Ann Warren, Richard Warren)

Phinney/Finney, Ezra, (A090861), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1743, d. at sea in 1786/7, son of John Finney and Susanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:189); m. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1769, Hannah Luce, b. Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1751, d. Plymouth 17 June 1814, dau. of Seth Luce and Hannah Morton.

(Ezra Phinney*, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Robert Finney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(William Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Phinney, Zenas, (S3950; S30026), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1752, d. at Hardwick, MA., 4 March 1848, son of Gershom Phinney and Thankful Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215); m. at Harwich, 22 Oct. 1780, Sarah Berry*, bpt. at Harwich, 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Hardwick, 20 Dec. 1832, ae 76y, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282).

(Zenas Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
Pierce, Abel, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1733, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1811, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Taunton, MA., 3 Nov. 1757, Hannah Canedy*, b. prob. at Taunton, ca. 1737, d. at Bridgewater, 10 June 1783, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61).

*Hannah Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington

Pierce, Henry, (A091291; MSSR 12:80), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Lakeville, MA., 22 June 1791, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Freetown, MA., 31 March 1768, Salome Hinds*, b. 27 May 1727, d. at Lakeville, 17 June 1784, dau. of Ebenezer Hinds and Susannah Keith, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. (2) at Middleboro, 7 March 1785, Deborah Chase.

*Salome Hinds, Susannah Keith, Hannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke

Pike/Pyde, Abraham, (211174, S5168, PA 372791), b. Ireland, d. Lehman, PA., 11 Nov. 1834; m. in Luzerne Co. PA., Mary Alden*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:340).

*Mary Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden

Pike, Dudley, (A089014, 5*W26896), b. at Exeter, N.H., 2 Sept. 1760; d. at Norway, ME., 30 July 1838, son of Jacob Pike and Joanna Marshall; m. at New Gloucester, ME., 11 Sept. 1783, Celia Weston*, b. at Kingston, MA., 26 April 1760, d. at Norway, 30 April 1839, dau. of John Weston and Marcy/Mercy Sampson; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, (MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

*Celia Weston, John Weston, Jonathan Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

Pike, Leonard, (134808), b. at Truro, MA., 23 June 1728, d. at Whitingham, VT., son of Leonard Pike and Ann Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Hopkins (MF 5:275); m. (1) at Mansfield, CT., 14/15 Aug. 1751, Sarah Case, bp. at Mansfield, 17 June 1731, d. at Ashfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Case and Mary Manning; m. (2) at Ashfield, 9 Nov. 1773, Susannah Sprague, b. Stafford, CT., 5 May 1752, d. Spragueville, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1828, dau. of Jonathan Sprague and Susannah Bolton.

(Leonard Pike, Ann Snow, John Snow, Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Pineo, Jonathan, (A089130), b. Lebanon, CT., 8 Sept. 1747, d. Cooper, ME., 10 June 1821, son of Peter Pineo and Elizabeth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:82), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:306); m. (1) ca. 1769, Esther Libby; m. (2) East Port, ME., 3 Oct. 1796, Bridget (Byron) Doty.

(Jonathan Pineo, Elizabeth Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Plank, Zebediah, ( ), b. at Killingly, CT., 23 Oct. 1758, d. after 1807, son of William Plank and Bathsheba Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:174), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48); m. at Pomfret, CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Olive J. Holmes, bp. 17 April1768, m. (2) Margaret (____).

(Zebediah Plank, Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Pope, Isaac, (A080561), b. at Dartmouth, MA., or N. Yarmouth, ME., 3 July 1744, d. at Wells, ME., 21 June 1820, son of Isaac Pope and Lidia Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), and Richard
Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Rochester, MA., 18 June 1763, Olive Jordan, b. at Rochester, 8 Aug. 1746, d. at Wells, ME., 23 March 1829.

(Isaac Pope, Lida Mitchell, Rebekah Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


*(Sarah Carver, Elizabeth Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

* (Sarah Carver, Elizabeth Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Porter, Nathaniel, ( ), b. at Westerly, R.I., 26 June 1742, d. at Vershire, VT., in winter of 1815, parents unknown; m. at Hopkinton 19 Oct. 1775, Susannah (West) Tanner*, b. at Newport, R.I., 3 June 1756, d. at Vershire, VT., 21 Aug. 1840, dau. of Thomas West and Elizabeth Gladding, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:298). She m. (1) Nathan Tanner.

(Susannah West, Thomas West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


*(Hannah Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Potter, Income, (A091601), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1749, d. Voluntown, CT., 28 Feb. 1844, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #703); m. (1) at Richmond, ca. 1773, Elizabeth Arnold; m. (2) at Voluntown, 8 Jan. 1824, Dorcus Hurd.

(Income Potter, Susannah Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


(Jonathan Potter, Rebecca Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Potter, Joseph, (A091716), b. Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1735, d. Thurman, N.Y., aft. 1802, son of Nathaniel Potter and Mary Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #593); m. at Dartmouth, 13 Feb. 1755, Dina Gifford*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:483), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #260).

(Joseph Potter, Mary Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

*(Dina Gifford, Jonathan Gifford, John Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Dina Gifford, Jonathan Gifford, Mary Wright, John Soule, George Soule)

Potter, Silas, (A091784), b. Richmond, R.I., 17 April 1751, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1839, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. at Ashford, CT., 6 Dec. 1786, Elizabeth Warren.

(Silas Potter, Susannah Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Pratt, David, (A02491, MSSR 12:673), b. Ware, MA., 1742, d. Belchertown, MA., 1 Sept. 1806, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Margene Leonard, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59) and Francis Cooke; m. at Ware, 14 Sept. 1768, Lucy Coolidge.

(David Pratt, Margene Leonard, Josiah Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

(David Pratt, Margene Leonard, Marjoram Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Pratt, Jasper, (A092584, Pen #355851), b. Saybrook, CT., ca 1756, d. Cornwall, CT., 26 July 1833, son of David Pratt and Jerusha Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:379); m. at Cornwall, 30 Dec. 1784, Abigail Butler.

225
Pratt, Jonathan, (A092475; S14221), b. at Saybrook, CT., 1753, d. at Napoli, N.Y., 1837, son of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:158); m. 4 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth “Betty” Fordham, 11 Nov. 1757. 

(Jonathan Pratt, Daniel Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Delano, Edward Doty)

Pratt, Joshua, (A206638), b. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1744, d. at Hanson, MA., 21 Nov. 1824, son of Joshua Pratt and Honour Torrey; m. at Pembroke 28 Dec. 1769 Mercy Sherman*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 13 Feb. 1752, d. at Hanson 7 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Sherman, and Mercy Lucas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:172).

*(Mercy Sherman, John Sherman, Ebenezer Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

Pratt, Nathaniel, (MSSR 12:706), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. 21 May 1828, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Dec. 1778, Elizabeth Washburn*, b. 1 Nov. 1756, d. 4 July 1828, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).

(Nathaniel Pratt, Seth Pratt, Sarah Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebekah Brown, Peter Brown)

(Nathaniel Pratt, Hannah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

* (Elizabeth Washburn, Ezekiel Washburn, William Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Pratt, Nehemiah, (MSSR 12:707), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1757, d. 7 April 1778, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. did he marry??

(Nehemiah Pratt, Seth Pratt, Sarah Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebekah Brown, Peter Brown)

(Nehemiah Pratt, Hannah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Peabody Pratt, Jerusha Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Pratt, Phineas, (A205770), b. Granville, MA., 27 March 1743, d. Granville, OH., after 17 April 1818 and poss. d. 9 June 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:143); m. Hannah Gilette, dau. of Othnuel Gillette.

(Phineas Pratt, Phineas Pratt, Aaron Priest, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Pratt, Simeon, (A092638; MSSR 12:718), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 Sept. 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Sept. 1848, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:246) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Nov. 1791, Sarah Willis, b. at Bridgewater, 24 June 1768, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Jan. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Sarah (Sponser) Bradford.

(Simeon Pratt, Seth Pratt, Sarah Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebekah Brown, Peter Brown)

(Simeon Pratt, Hannah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Pratt, Simeon, (A2110003; MSSR 12:663), b. at Needham, MA., 13 April 1748, d. at Roxbury, MA., 6 March 1805, son of Zebediah Pratt and Sarah Stimpson, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:106); m. bef. 11 Aug. 1771, Phebe Phillips, b. abt. 1748, d. at Roxbury, 9 July 1794; m. (2) Sarah (Whiting) Draper.

(Simeon Pratt, Zebediah Pratt, Henry Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Presno/Prusha, Asa, (A134619), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1761, d. Lenox, MA., 9 May 1826, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Washington, MA., 4 April 1785, Rebecca Goodspeed.

(Asa Presho/Prusha, Anna Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Presho/Prusho, Sampson, (A092854), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1763, d. Hardwick, 24 Feb. 1819, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Taunton, 5 Aug. 1784, Abi Preshoe.

Prince, Kimball, (A093250; MSSR 12:791), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 Apr. 1726, d. at Kingston, 10 Apr. 1814, son of Job Prince and Abigail Kimball, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #146); m. at Kingston, 2 Nov. 1749, Deborah Fuller, b. Hingham, MA., d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 6 Feb. 1826, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120).

Prince, Kimball, Jr. (A093251), b. 29 Sept. 1753, d. at New London, CT., 6 June 1824, son of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #146), John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120); m. poss. (1) unknown; m. (2) at New London 19 Feb. 1784, Lucretia Hempstead, b. 1756; d. 1826.


Prior, Benjamin, (A093318), b. Duxbury, MA., 23 Oct. 1740, d. Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1821, son of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:545), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1765, Sarah Soule, b. at Duxbury, 20 Feb. 1746, d. there 12 or 14 1830, dau. of Joseph Soule Jr. and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:482), George Soule (MFIP Soule #435), and Myles Standish (MF 4:10).

Randall and Mary Jennings and Ruth
Randall and Bathsheba _____; m. at
son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at (?)
Elizabeth Haskins/Hoskins, b. ca. 174
16:
son of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:221);
m. at (?), and George Soule (MFIIP Soule #307). *(Submit Fisk*, Zilpah Tyler*, Hannah* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Quincy, Josiah, (A093223), b. at Boston, MA., 23 Feb. 1744, d. at sea 26 April 1775, son of Josiah Quincy and Hannah Sturgis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:221); m. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1769, Abigail Phillips, b. at Boston, 14 April 1745, d. at Quincy, 25 March 1798.

(Rosamond, Hope Peterson*, Hopestill Peterson)

m. Eunice Cobb.


*(Rebecca Chamberlain*, Mary* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Rand, Thomas, (A093942), b. at Deerfield, N.H., 1760, d. at Lewiston, ME., 6 Sept. 1837; m. 20 March 1788, Abigail Dyer, b. at Lewiston, 13 July 1761, d. 19 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); Delano #335).


Randall, Caleb, (A131639), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1754, d. at Jackson Twp, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1831, son of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIIP #206); m. at Rochester, 23 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth Haskins/Hoskins, b. ca. 1748, d. at Jackson Twp, 21 Nov. 1824.

(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Randall, Joshua, (A095063), b. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1743, lost at sea off Nova Scotia in 1808, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at (?) Stonington, 3 March 1767, Rhoda Chesbrough, b. at Stonington, 1748.

(Joshua Randall*, Mary Holmes*, Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Deliverance* Howland, John* Howland)

Randall, Nehemiah, (A094102), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 June 1730, d. N.Y., abt. 1795, son of William Randall and Bathsheba _____; m. at Rochester, 17 June 1748, Hope Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIIP #206).

*(Hope Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hope Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Hope Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Randall, Seth, (MSSR 12:948, 956), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 March 1748, d. aft. 1790, son of Job Randall and Mary Jennings; m. (1) at Kingston, MA., 17 Aug. 1774, Sarah Weston*, dau. of John Weston
Randall, Thomas, [A094129, SAR 30091], b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1741, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1831, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 1 Dec. 1765, Molly Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 13 June 1747, d. 25 March 1823 or 1843 (Chesebrough gen. 33), dau of Zebulon and Mary (McCowell) Chesebrough.

(Thomas Randall, Mary Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Randall, William, [A094139], b. at Scituate, MA., 20 Jan. 1741, d. at Topsham, ME., 30 June 1825, son of Benjamin Randall and Sarah Oakman, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:139); m. at Topsham, 21 Aug. 1783, Jane Patten.

(William Randall, Sarah Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Ranney, Waitstill, [A094454], b. at Westminster, VT., 3 Jan. 1762, d. at Westport, N.Y., 3 July 1839, son of Ephraim Ranney and Silence Wilcox; m. 1795, Abigail Harlow*, b. ca. 1765, d. at Westport, 9 Oct. 1849, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

*(Abigail Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Elipha Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Rathbun/Rathbone, Edmund, [A094677], b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 1757, d. Newburgh, OH., 20 Dec. 1848, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. (1) at Becket, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Ann Carpenter, m. (2) at Willoughby, OH., 20 Oct. 1815, Margaret (-- -- ) Warren.

(Edmund Rathburn/Rathbone, Susanna Barber, Joseph Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Rathburn/Rathbone, Joseph, [A094701], b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 28 Jan. 1763, d. Ashtabula, OH., Fall of 1854, son of Jonathan Rathburn/Rathbone and Susanna Barber; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. Olivia Pearson.

(Joseph Rathburn/Rathbone, Susanna Barber, Joseph Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


*(Hannah Bass, John Bass, John Alden, John Alden)

Raymond, Caleb, [A209577, MSSR 12:1002, W22028], b. Middleboro, MA., 1760, d. Plymouth, MA., 7 July 1839, son of Caleb Raymond; m. at Plymouth, 28 Nov. 1782, Deborah Harlow*, b. 3 Nov. 1764, dau. of Isaac Harlow and Jerusha Finnney, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), Richard Warren (MF 18:3:182).

*(Deborah Harlow, Isaac Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Deborah Harlow, Isaac Harlow, Robert Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Raymond, Mercy, [A008421], b. Middleboro, MA., 3 June 1740, d. Rutherford Co., No. Carolina, after 29 Dec. 1785, dau. of Peter Raymond and Christiana Mackahan or McKahan, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114).

(Mercy Raymond, Peter Raymond, Mercy Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Read (see Reed)
Redding, Thomas, (A094024) b. at Middleboro, MA, 9 Sept. 1750, at Swanzey, N.H., 1 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith, m. (1) Lucy Spencer; m. (2) at Keene, N.H., 20 Nov. 1781, Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox*, b. at E. Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1753, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 17 Aug. 1791, dau. of Justus Hurd and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:18; MF 4:176), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMf 2:210); m. (3) Pamela Rice (Delano #721).

*Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox, Rachel Fuller, Shubael Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller

(Richard Warren (MF 16:2:335); m. at Claremont, N.H., 5 Sept. 1802, dau. of Samuel Pierson and Lidea Stevens Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. Killingworth, 12 Jun e

Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. Killingworth, 12 Jun 1782, Lois Baldwin.

(Ambrose Redfield, George Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Daniel Redfield, Daniel Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


James Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden

Redfield, John, (A094125), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 May 1735, d. Guilford, CT., 14 May 1813, son of Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. (1) at Guilford, CT., 8 June 1758, Amanda Russell; m. (2) Mary Gale.

(John Redfield, Daniel Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Redfield, Peleg, (A094130, #P 59464), b. Killingworth, CT., 14 May 1762, d. Clifton Springs, N.Y., 26 May 1852, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. 5 July 1787, Mary Judd.

(Peleg Redfield, George Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Seth Redfield, George Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Redfield, William, (A094141, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 431), b. Killingworth, CT., 5 Dec. 1727, d. Middletown, 13 June 1813, son of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Middletown, 8 Jan. or 8 June 1755, Elizabeth Starr.

(William Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Benjamin Reed, Sarah Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Tilley (of Luke Perkins and Rebecca Packard, des. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, des. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF at Middleboro, 15 June 1764, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and 1822, son of Elisha Remington and Leah Beal;


*(Molly Plank), Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(Molly Plank), Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Molly Plank), Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

Reed, Samuel, (A094654), b. Freetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1757 or 25 Dec.1756, d. Fall River, MA., 29 Dec. 1832, son of Ezekiel Reed and Hannah Beal, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:572); m. Betsy Smith. (Samuel Reed, Ezekiel Reed, John Reed, Hester Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Remick, Freeman, (A095301), b. at Eastham, MA., 1755, d. at West Brewster, MA., 30 Nov. 1826, son of Christian Remick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #278, #301), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF:1:224); m. 15 May 1777, Abigail Sears*, dau. of Samuel Sears and Desire Howes, des. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF:1:393).

*(Freeman Remick, Sarah Freeman, Benjamin Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Princes, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Christian Remick, Christian Remick, Hannah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Princes, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Christian Remick, Christian Remick, Sarah Freeman, Temperance Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

*(Abigail Sears, Samuel Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Abigail Sears, Desire Howes, Deborah Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Princes, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Abigail Sears, Desire Howes, Thomas Howes, Sarah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

Remington, Elisha, Jr., (A095331), b. at Hingham, MA., 2 May 1751, d., ca 1846, at Hingham, 2 Dec. 1822, son of Elisha Remington and Leah Beal; m. at Hingham, 18 Nov. 1787, Margaret Stowell*, b. at Hingham, 9 April 1759, dau. of Stephen Stowell and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:105).

*(Margaret Stowell, Lydia Sprague, Matthew Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

Reynolds, Joseph, (S29,412), b. at Rochester, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Dekalb or Rossi, N.Y., son of Electious Reynolds and Catherine (Carlisle) Evans; m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 June 1785 Barsheba Randall*, b. prob. at Middleboro, 15 June 1764, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(BarSheba Randall, Hopestill Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

*(BarSheba Randall, Hopestill Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(BarSheba Randall, Hopestill Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*


*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins)*

*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Jemima Perkins, Luke Perkins, Ruth Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*


*Elizabeth Turner*, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

*Elizabeth Turner*, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

*Elizabeth Turner*, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

*Elizabeth Turner*, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

*Elizabeth Turner*, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty


(Thomas Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

(Thomas Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

(Thomas Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

(Thomas Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

(Thomas Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)


*Ruth Paine*, Barnabas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins


*Sarah Hopkins, Seth Hopkins, Benjamin Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins


*Thankful Newcomb, Ebenezer Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

*Thankful Newcomb, Thankful Freeman, Ebenezer Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prance, Patience Brewster, William Brewster


Richards, Benjamin, (A213829; MSSR 13:202), b. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Dec. 1749, d. before 1822, son of Benjamin Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196; MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87); m. poss. at Wareham, MA., 10 June 1771, Lydia Chubbuck.

(Benjamin Richards, Hannah Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Benjamin Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Benjamin Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Mary Alden)

Richards, Humphrey, (MSSR 13:206), b. at Boston, MA., 4 April 1721, d. after 1790, son of Humphrey Richards and Joanna Norton; m. after int. at Falmouth, ME., (now Portland), Sarah Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 24 May 1731, d. poss. at Falmouth after 30 May 1781, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (Strout), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

*Sarah Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden*
Richards, James, Jr., (A095870, MSSR 13:207), b. Weymouth, MA., 05 July 1737, d. Weymouth, 28 March 1820, son of James Richards and Elizabeth Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Weymouth, 23 Nov. 1758, Abigail Beal.
(James Richards, Jr., Elizabeth Manley, Hannah Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

(Nathaniel Richards, Elizabeth Manley, Hannah Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Richards, Winslow, (MSSR 13:273, 275), b. at Groton, MA., 14 Dec. 1737, d. at Cumington, MA., 23 May 1805, son of Adam Richardson and Rebeckah Winslow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 March 1763, Rhoda Johnson, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1743, dau. of Benjamin Johnson and Ruth Holman; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 27 April 1768, Elizabeth Byram*, bpt. in E. Bridgewater 22 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Cumington, 23 Jan. 1828, dau. of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30) and James Chilton (MF 15:82).
(Winslow Richardson, Rebeckah Winslow, Mercy Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail* Warren, Richard* Warren)
*(Elizabeth Byram, Joseph Byram, Martha Perkins, Martha Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Elizabeth Byram, Mary Bowditch, Mary Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Richmond, Amaiah, (A096039), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 Sept. 1825, son of Lemuel Richmond and Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457); m. 25 Nov. 1780, Hannah Throop, b. at Bristol, R.I., 24 Jan. 1763, d. at Woodstock, VT., 26 Dec. 1845, dau. of Billings Throop and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217).
(Amaiah Richmond, Lemuel Richmond, Josiah Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
*(Hannah Throop, Billings Throop, Mary Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Hannah Throop, Billings Throop, Mary Billings, Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Anna* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Richmond, Edmund, (P-278824), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 May 1738/9, d. Oct. 1811, son of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:436); m. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1763, Abigail Wood*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:233).
(Edmund Richmond, Seth Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
*(Abigail Wood, Hannah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Richmond, Gilbert, (A096081), b. at Bristol, R.I., 27 April 1754, d. at sea, 19 March 1780, son of Ichabod Richmond and Mary Richmond, m. Althea Gorham bp. at Bristol, 24 May 1752, dau. of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:420).
(Althea Gorham, Isaac Gorham, Isaac Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Richmond, Henry, (A096082; MSSR 13:286-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., prob. 1726, d. poss. at Hebron, ME., after 25 Sept. 1795, of Henry Richmond and Mehitable Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:423); m. (1) Sarah Washburn; m. (2) Submit (Harlow)* Witherhead, b. at Plymouth, MA., 7 June 1745, dau. of Robert Harlow and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).
(Henry Richmond, Henry Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
*(Submit Harlow, Robert Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Submit Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Richmond, John Rogers, (A096094; SAR 64802; MSSR 13:288), b. at Barrington, R.I., 23 April 1737, d. at Barrington, 30 April 1816, m. at Warren, R.I., 10 Dec. 1761, Hannah Kinnicutt*, b. at Swansea, MA., 28 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Barrington, 19 Aug. 1800, dau. of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416).
*(Hannah Kinnicutt, Hannah Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)
Richard, Joseph, (A096097), b. Taunton, MA., 22 July 1723, d. Taunton, 19 June 1792, son of Joseph Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:418); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 6 Oct. 1743, Elizabeth Hackett; m. (2) at Taunton, 24 Sept 1771, Anne Staples (no known children).

(Richard Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Richard, Lemuel, (A096103), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1733 or 27 Feb. 1737, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1802, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Dean; m. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1784, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, MA., 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, MA., 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, MA., 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, 23 Sept. 1784, Abigail* Joslyn/Josselyn*, b. at Pembroke, 26 Sept. 1755, dau. of Abraham Joslyn/Josselyn and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFP #347); m. (3) at Sheffield, MA., 7 Sept. 1789, Damaris Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Katherine Crandall.

(Richard Rings, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Richard Rings, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Richard Rings, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Richard Rings, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Richard Rings, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Richard Rings, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Richard Rings, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(David Ripley*, William Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Ripley, David, Lydia Ring*, Samuel Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Ripley, Jonathan, [A201451], b. Halifax MA., 14 Aug. 1740, d. at Windsor MA., 15 July 1800, son of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah Sturtevant; a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:160); m. after (int) at Halifax, 24 Jan. 1761, Zerviah Dunbar, b. ca. 1743.

(Jonathan Ripley*, Hannah Sturtevant*, Fear Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary Allerton*, Isaac Allerton)


(William Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Lydia Ring*, Samuel Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Ripley, William, [A096224], b. at Weymouth MA., 25 Nov. 1729, d. at Weymouth MA., 26 Jan. 1814, son of Josiah Ripley and Mary Burrill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:165); m. at Weymouth, 31 Jan. 1751, Lucy Whitmarsh*, b. at Weymouth MA., 8 Sept. 1731, d. at Abington MA., 11 Feb. 1815, dau. of Zachariah Whitmarsh and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:254)

(William Ripley*, Mary Burrill*, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


Robbins, Aquilla, [A096661], b. at Attleboro MA., 19 June 1752, d. at Wardsboro VT., 24 July 1816, son of John Robbins and Martha White, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); m. at Franklin MA., 22 Dec. 1780, Elizabeth Thurston, b. at Wrentham MA., 9 Feb. 1756, d. at Jamaica VT., 26 March 1834, dau. of Daniel Thurston and Elizabeth Whitney.


Robbins, Otis, [RW 211506], b. at Attleboro MA., 20 Oct. 1758, d. at Rockland Thomaston ME., 7 May 1840, son of Oliver Robbins and Elioenai Shepherd, m. at Thomaston MA., 28 Oct. 1784, Mary Keen*, b.
at Bristol, ME., 24 April 1761, d. at Thomaston, 26 June 1836, dau. of Jacob Keen and Debroah Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:122), and ? Edward Fuller (MF 4:94).

* (Mary Keen, Deborah Keen, Josiah Keen, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
* (Mary Keen, Deborah Keen, Lydia Jones, Isaac Jones, Abigail Jones, Mary Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Robinson, Joseph, (A097605), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Sept. 1727, d. at Barre, MA., 16 Dec. 1814, son of James Robinson and Patience Ruggles; m. after int. at Hardwick, MA., 7 July 1753, Martha Hedge, b. at Barre, MA., 8 April 1738, d. at Barre, 23 Nov. 1809, dau. of Elisha Hedge and Martha Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

* (Martha Hedge, Eliza Hedge, Grace Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Robinson/Robason, William, (MSSR 13:470), b. Swansea, MA., 5 March 1728, d. Swansea, after 13 Oct. 1786, son of Elisha Robinson and Elizabeth Wheaton; m. at Swansea, 15th 5th mo, 1754, Sarah Chase, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #633)

* (Sarah Chase, Elizabeth Wheaton, Sarah Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Rogers, Asa, (A097980), b. at Marshfield, 25 May 1754, d. at Marshfield, 30 Sept. 1836, son of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas; m. at Marshfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Abiah Oakman, b. at Marshfield, 26 April 1756, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Douglett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

* (Abiah Oakman, Edward Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


Rogers, Benjamin, (A097983), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Aug. 1736, d. at Ashfield, MA., 18 Nov. 1824, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:159); m. 1) name unk; m. 2) at Hardwick, 5 April 1763, Temperance Phinney, b. at Harwich, 9 July 1738, dau. of Gershom Phinney and Rebecca Griffith, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:216).

(Benjamin Rogers, Hannah Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Gershom Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Benjamin Rogers, Ebenezer Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

* (Temperance Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Rogers, Daniel, (A098002), b. R.I., 20 Feb. 1761 (g.s. 1762), d. Hoosick, N.Y., 14 April 1832, son of Harper Rogers and Mercy Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:281); m. Susannah Rose.

(Daniel Rogers, Mercy Barber, Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Rogers, David, (A098008), b. Harwich, MA., 23 Dec. 1751, d. prob. MA. after 1782, son of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:182); m. 16 Dec. 1773, Jerusha Eldridge.

(David Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(David Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Martha Young, Sarah Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(David Rogers, Ruth Higgins, Ruth Twining, Ruth Cole, Ruth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Rogers, Elkanah, (A098015), b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1760, d. at Dana, MA., 1 Dec. 1835, son of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:173); m. at Orleans, MA., 4 Sept. 1782, Tamesin/Tamsin Snow, b. at Eastham, 9 March 1765, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).
Warren Joseph Otis and Mercy Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden at Scituate, MA., 9 June 1745

*(Tamesin Snow*, Jesse Snow*, Micajah Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Tamesin Snow*, Lois Freeman*, Lois Pain*, Nicholas Pain*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


*(Tamesin Snow*, Lois Freeman*, Lois Pain*, Hannah Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

**Rogers, Jonathan**, (A098099; SW22102; MSSR 13:511), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Aug. 1750, d. at Orleans, MA, 14 Sept. 1834, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:241); m. at Eastham, 19 Dec. 1776, Hannah Mayo, b. at Harwich, MA., 26 July 1758, d. at Orleans, 13 April 1841, dau. of Thomas Mayo and Hannah.


*(Jonathan Rogers*, James Rogers*, James Rogers*, Mary Pain*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Jonathan Rogers*, James Rogers*, James Rogers*, James Rogers*, Joseph Rogers*, Thomas Rogers)*

**Rogers, Moses**, (A098138), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1721, d. at Chatham, MA., 22 March 1795, son of Eleazer Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178), and prob. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20); m. at Chatham, 10 Nov. 1748, Elizabeth Smith*, b. at Chatham, 11 April 1732, d. at Chatham, 21 Dec. 1795, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:257).

*(Moses Rogers*, Martha Young*, Sarah Snow*, Jobe Snow*, Constance Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Moses* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*


*(Elizabeth Smith*, John Smith*, John Smith*, Mary* Hopkins*, Giles* Hopkins*, Stephen* Hopkins)*

**Rogers, Samuel**, (A206448), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1727, d. Easton, N.Y., 23 March 1812, son of James Rogers and Elizabeth Harper; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 27 Nov. 1746, Lydia Barber*, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Traft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #737).

*(Lydia Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule*, George Soule)*

**Rogers, Samuel**, (A098207), b. Eastham, MA., 7 Aug. 1740, d. Hampden, ME., 5 Sept. 1825, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Hopkins; m. (1) 1761, Deborah Bassett*, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:419); m. (2) ca. 1784/5, Amy Wing Cooper.

*(Samuel Rogers*, James Rogers*, James Rogers*, Mary Pain*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Samuel Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*


*(Deborah Bassett*, Deborah Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins*, Giles Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Root, Samuel**, (A097504), b. at Farmington, CT, 8 Jan. 1723/4, d. at Farmington, 8 April 1782, son of Samuel Root and Abigail Cowles; m. (1) before 1748, Sarah Webster*, b. at Hartford, CT, 17 April 1722, d. at Southington, CT, 22 Feb. 1755, dau. of John Webster and Abiel Steele, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:270); m. (2) Chloe Palmer 22 March 1758.


*(Mercy Otis*, Elizabeth Little*, Elizabeth Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


(Jabez Round, ReneW Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Sylvester Round, Jabez Round, Desire Martin, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Rouse, John, (A098921), b. bef. 3 May 1743, d. Belpre, OH., 1 July 1818, son of John Rouse and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:31), and Myles Standish (MF 14:67); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 22 March 1766, Rebecca Barker.

(Rose, Sarah Samson, L哑, Sara Alden, John Alden)

Rowley, Edward Fuller, (A099320), b. at Beekman Patent, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1758, d. Shoreham, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1831, son of Jonathan Rowley and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368); m. at Pittsford, VT., 1 Sept. 1784, Elizabeth Stewart.

(Rowley, Elizabeth Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Rowley, Jonathan, (A099326), b. at East Haddam, CT., 18 Nov. 1729, d. prob. Pittsford, VT., betw. 4 March 1805 & 25 May 1806, son of Jonathan Rowley and Anna Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) [see note this page re: Anna Fuller], and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368); m. at Pittsford, VT., 1 Sept. 1784, Elizabeth Stewart.

(Rowley, Jonathan, Jonathan Rowley, Joseph Hopkins, Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Rowley, Matthew, (A099346, Pens. #529534), b. Kent, CT., 6 June 1754, d. Tioga, PA., 21 Aug. 1833, son of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:191); m. Anna---(Nathan Rowley, Thomas Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Nathan Rowley, Thomas Rowley, Samuel Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Nathan Rowley, Thomas Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Mehitable Fuller, Edward Fuller)


(Bezaleel Rudd, Jerusha Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)


(Daniel Rudd, Mary Metcalf, Abiel Adams, Alice Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

*(Mary Metcalf), Abigail Adams, Alice Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)  

Rude, Alpheus, (A099561), b. at Stafford, CT., 5 April 1750, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1832, son of Josiah Standish Rude and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141); m. at Ashted, MA., 4 Feb. 1802, Hannah Taylor*, dau. of Jonathan Taylor and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215).

(Alpheus Rude, Josiah Standish Rude, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)  

Ruggles, Benjamin, (A099744), b. at Rochester, MA., 19 May 1713, d. at Hardwick, MA., 11 Oct. 1790, son of Timothy Ruggles and Mary White; m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Oct. 1736, Alice Merrick*, dau. of Nathaniel Merick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:385); m. (2) at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1776, Mary Smith.

*(Alice Merrick), Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  

Ruggles, Thomas, (A099779), bpt. at Hardwick, MA., 24 June 1750, d. at Oakham, MA., 12 May 1808, son of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386); m. at Greenwich, MA., 19 July 1778, Hannah Winslow*, d. at Oakham, 3 March 1831, prob. dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:149).

(Thomas Ruggles, Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  

*Ruth Whitmore, Mary A. Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)  

Russy, Josiah, (A032663), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1740, d. at Chatham, 28 Sept. 1813, son of Nathaniel Ryder and Desire Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:417); m. prob. at Wellfleet, ca. 1767, Huldah Gross.

(Josiah Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  

Sabin, Eldad, (*S14,395), b. at Colchester, CT., 7 June 1764, d. 20 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. at E. Haddam, CT., 20 March 1761, Hannah Cowdrey, bpt. at E. Haddam 27 Nov. 1763, dau. of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons.

(Eldad Sabin, Phineas Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Samuel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)  

Sabin, Isaac, (MSSR 13:728; #W721), b. at Norwich, CT., 20 May 1760, d. 26 April 1837, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:215); m. (1) Weltha Jackson; m. (2) 9 March 1825, Mrs. Lois Montgomery.

(Isaac Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Samuel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)  

Sabin, Jonathan, (*S31,950), b. at Colchester, CT., 26 Feb. 1757, d. 10 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. at Colchester betw. 15 Oct. & 26 Nov. 1789, Phebe Tubbs.

(Jonathan Sabin, Phineas Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Samuel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
Sabin, Samuel, (A098922), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 July 1757, d. Dartmouth, MA., -- Dec. 1846, son of Elijah Sabin and Susannah Sharp, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:219); m. (1) abt. 1788, Sarah Hill, b. at Swansea, MA., 3 Sept. 1751; m. (2) at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1826, Lilas Soule*, b. R.I., abt. 1782, d. prob. at Dartmouth after 1850, dau. of Nathaniel Soule and Rebecca Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #472).

(Samuel Sabin*, Elijah Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Samuel Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

* (Lilas Soule, Nathaniel* Soule*, William* Soule*, Sylvanus* Soule*, Nathaniel* Soule*, George* Soule*)

Sabin, Ziba, (A098926), b. at Norwalk, CT., 10 Aug. 1749, d. at Lenox, CT., 1825, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. at Mansfield, CT., 15 Nov. 1770, Lydia Welch, b. at Norwich, 6 Oct. 1749, dau. of Joseph Welch and Lydia Rudd.

(Ziba Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Samuel Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


* (Sybil Jewett*, Rebecca Cook*, Leah Ripley*, Hannah* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)

Samson/Sampson, Abner, (A099475) b. Duxbury, MA., 3 July 1726, d. betw. 11 Feb. - 3 April 1778, son of Nathaniel Samson and Keturah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:6), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (1) at Duxbury, 12 Oct. 1749, Sarah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:137), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (2) Duxbury, 20 April 1756, Deborah Bisbee.


(Abner Samson*, Nathaniel Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

* (Sarah Samson*, Joshua Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

* (Sarah Samson*, Joshua Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

* (Sarah* Samson, Joshua* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)


(Adams Samson*, Deborah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


Samson/Sampson, Andrew, (Rev. War Pens #530,088), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Dec. 1748, d. Duxbury, 21 April 1842, son of Andrew Samson and Abigail Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:14), and Myles Standish (MF 14:60); m. st Duxbury, 3 Feb. 1779, Saba Howland.


(Andrew Samson*, Andrew Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Anthony, (A099521, MSSR 13:765), b. Duxbury, MA., 16 April 1728, d. Duxbury, 25 March 1815, son of Joshua Samson and Mary Oaksman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:136), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) 1751, Anna Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (2) aft. 11 Sept. 1786-bef 31 March 1788, Keturah (Samson) Cullifer* (or Gullifer), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:4), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58).


(Anthony Samson*, Joshua* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(Anthony Samson*, Joshua* Samson, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)

Samson/Sampson, Beriah, (A099523), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1728, d. aft 1 Dec. 1782, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:18), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62) m. at Duxbury, 6 May 1756, Alice Howland.

(Beriah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Colson, (MSSR 13:767, Rev. War Pens #W15,304) b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1758, d. Duxbury, 28 July 1839, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62), m. at Duxbury, 9/19 May 1782, Chloe Atherton.

(Samson Sampson, Beriah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Croade Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)

Samson/Sampson, Crocker, (S33623), b. at Kingston, MA., 25 April 1749, d. at Kingston, 7 July 1823, son of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland (HHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:11); m. at Barnstable, MA., 4 May 1794, Rebecca Hawley, b. at Barnstable, 21 Nov. 1762, dau. of Gideon Hawley and Lucy Fessenden.

(Crocker Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)

Samson/Sampson, Deborah, (A043501), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1760, d. at Sharon, MA., dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:552), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. at Stoughton, MA., 7 April 1785, Benjamin Gannett, b. at Stoughton, 29 June 1757, d. at Sharon, 29 April 1827, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland. At the age of 19 she disguised herself as a boy and took the name Timothy Thayer, refused and later tried again using the name of Robert Shurtleff. She served for three years, wounded several times caring for her own wounds until being severely wounded during battle in Pennsylvania.

(Deborah Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

241

Edward Samson1, Joseph Samson2, Sarah Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah Alden, John Alden

(Samson/Sampson, Edward, Joseph Samson, Joseph Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Elijah, (A099534, MSSR 13:768), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Oct. 1757, d. Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:463), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, 31 May 1782, son of Joseph Samson and Sarah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:17), and Myles Standish (MF 14:57), and Henry Samson (MF 14:65); m. 1) at Duxbury, Dec. 1800, of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. 2) at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1818, Hannah (Ford) Wright.

Elijah Samson1, Deborah Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah Alden, John Alden

Samson/Sampson, Ezekiel, (A0995360) b. Middleboro, 8 Aug. 1744, d. Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1811, son of Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #386); m. at Plympton, MA., 4 April 1765, Sarah Faunce, bpt. at Plymouth, 22 April 1753, d. before 3 May 1811, dau. of Thomas Faunce and Hannah Damon.

Ezekiel Sampson1, Mary Soule2, Martha Tinkham3, Ephraim Tinkham4, Mary Brown, Peter Brown5

Samson/Sampson, Howland, (A099543, MSSR 13:769), b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1757, d. 4 July 1840, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, Dec. 1800, Betsey Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:3), and Myles Standish (MF 14:57)

Howland Samson1, Beriah Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah Alden, John Alden

* (Howland Samson1, Beriah Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Betsey Samson1, Perez Samson2, Robert Samson3, Nathaniel Samson4, Lora Standish5, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Betsey Samson1, Perez Samson2, Robert Samson3, Nathaniel Samson4, Lora Standish5, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Betsey Samson1, Perez Samson2, Robert Samson3, Nathaniel Samson4, Lora Standish5, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Betsey Samson1, Perez Samson2, Robert Samson3, Nathaniel Samson4, Lora Standish5, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Betsey Samson1, Perez Samson2, Robert Samson3, Nathaniel Samson4, Lora Standish5, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Isiah, (A099548), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 24 June 1759, d. Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1841, son of Joseph Samson and Sarah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:17), and Myles Standish (MF 14:61); m. at Duxbury, 31 May 1782, Betsy/Betty Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:22), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62).

Isiah Samson1, Joseph Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah Alden, John Alden

* (Isiah Samson1, Joseph Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Isiah Samson1, Joseph Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Isiah Samson1, Joseph Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Isiah Samson1, Joseph Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Jacob, (A099551), b. Plympton, MA., ca. Feb. 1738, d. 27 Jan. 1837, son of Isaac Samson and Elizabeth (Hodges) Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:46), and Myles Standish (MF 14:73); m. (1) at Middleboro, 12 Feb. 1761, Alice Clark; m. (2) aft. 30 May 1820, Phebe

Jacob Samson1, Isaac Samson2, Lydia Standish3, Sarah Alden, John Alden

* (Jacob Samson1, Isaac Samson2, Lydia Standish3, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Jacob Samson1, Isaac Samson2, Lydia Standish3, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, John, (A099567), b. Middleboro, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 20 May 1830, son of Uriah Samson and Anna White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:34), and Myles Standish (MF 14:69); m. Deborah Torrey.


(John Samson, Uriah Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Jonathan Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

* Deborah Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford


(Joseph Sampson*, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin* Sampson, Stephen* Sampson, Henry* Samson)

(Joseph Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Joseph Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cook, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Joseph Sampson*, Desire Crocker*, Benjamin Crocker*, Anne* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

(Joseph Sampson*, Desire Crocker*, Benjamin Crocker*, Anne Howland, John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Samson/Sampson, Joshua, (A099585, MSSR 13:760, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1750, d. Weymouth, 9 April 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5.96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:457), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Braintree, 2 April 1773, Rachel French; m. (2) at Boston, 26 May 1790, Susanna Parkhurst.

(Joshua Samson*, Deborah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Joshua Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Joshua Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Joshua Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Joshua Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Judah, (A099587), d. Buxbury, MA., 10 Aug. 1735, d. Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1797, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Study, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:23), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); m. 1) at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1764, Mary Delano*, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:137); m. 2) at Rochester, 21 Oct. 1793, Mary Briggs.

(Judah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Judah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Luther, (A099589, MSSR13:761, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 March 1760, d. Readfield, ME, 31 Aug. 1847, son of Paul Samson and Esther Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:106), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Ford; m. (2) Lydia Ford, sister of his first wife.

(Luther Samson, Paul Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Luther Samson, Paul Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Luther Samson, Paul Samson, Caleb Samson, Caleb Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Michael/Micah, (A099590), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1732, d. Temple, ME., 17 Sept. 1817, son of Caleb Samson and Mehitable Ford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:107), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:132), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Abington, 3 Nov. 1765, Hannah Pool; m. (2) at Abington, 31 Nov. 1780; m (3), Deborah Richmond*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

(Michael/Micah Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Michael/Micah Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Michael/Micah Samson, Caleb Samson, Caleb Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

*Deborah Richmond, Henry Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers

Samson/Sampson, Moses, (A134448), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1751, d. bef. 2 April 1811, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Middleboro, 24 Dec. 1772, Lucy Churchill*, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:38).

(Moses Samson, Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Moses Samson, Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Moses Samson, Rachel Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Lucy Churchill, Maria Rider, Samuel Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren


(Nehemiah Samson, Jonathan Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Newland, (A099582), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1744, d. while in the army, 31 Aug. 1775, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1766, Lucy Waterman.

(Newland Samson, Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Newland Samson, Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Newland Samson, Rachel Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(Peter Samson, John Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Peter Samson, John Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Simeon, (A099601, MSSR 13:775), b. at Kingston, MA., Aug. 1736, d. at Plympton, MA., 22 June 1789, son of Peleg Samson and Mary Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:70), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:490), and Myles Standish (MF 14:84); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1759, Deborah Cushing, b. 14 Sept. 1740. Captain of the 1st warship built for the Revolutionary Provincial Government "Independence," built at Drew shipyard in Kingston, MA. Captured and escaped by disguising himself in woman's clothing. Uncle of famous Deborah Sampson who dressed as Timothy Thayer during the Rev.

244
Samson/Sampson, Studley. (P-284025, MSSR 13:775), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 April 1759, d. Duxbury, 9 March 1835, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:465), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Prior*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); (m; 2) at Duxbury, 7 May 1825, Hannah (Hosea) Churchill.

* (Abigail Prior, Abigail Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
* (Abigail Prior, Jabez Prior, Deborah Westover, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
* (Abigail Prior, Abigail Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Alden, Alexander Standish)


* (William Samson, Andrew Samson, Miles Samson, Laura Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
* (Deborah Randall, Sarah Cooke, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
* (Deborah Randall, Sarah Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
* (Deborah Randall, Sarah Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
* (Deborah Randall, Sarah Cooke, Abigail Hawlowe, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Samson/Sampson, Zabdiel. (A099635), b. Plympton, MA., 26 April 1727, d. Harlem, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1776, son of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #32), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 31 Dec. 1747, Abigail Cushman*, dau. of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); (m; 2) Abiah Whitmarsh.

* (Zabdiel Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
* (Zabdiel Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
* (Zabdiel Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
* (Abigail Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
* (Abigail Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
* (Abigail Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coober, John Coober, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Saunders, Charles. (A100533), b. Westerly, R.I., 4 March 1755, d. Berlin, N.Y., after 28 May 1837, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694), m. at Westerly, R.I., 25 Nov. 1773, Martha Hall.

* (Charles Saunders, Lydia Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Saunders, Peleg. (A100557), b. Westerly, R.I., 5 Sept. 1759, d. Fort Erie, Canada, 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 June 1784, Sarah Vars.

* (Peleg Saunders, Lydia Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


* (Lydia Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
Saunders, Stephen, (A100566), b. Westerly, R.I., 28 April 1749, d. Westely, R.I., 30 Sept. 1839, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 12 Jan. 1774, Tacy Stillman.

(Saunders Stephen*, Lydia Wilcox*, Dinah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


*(Lurana Shattuck*, Zilpha Turner*, Rebecca Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Savage, Isaac, (A100599), b. Harpswell, ME., 1744, d. Augusta/No. Anson, ME., bef. 24 Feb. 1818, son of James Savage, Jr. and Mary Hilton; m. at Woolwich, ME., 26 March 1767, Deborah Soule*, dau. of Joseph Sawyer and Joanna Cobb; m. at Wareham, MA., 11:3:167, b. at Braintree, MA., 1722, d. at Randolph, MA., 21 June 1780.

*(Deborah Soule*, Hannah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


*(Polly/Mary* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Jacob* Doty, Isaac* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Charess Scott*, Rebecca Jencks*, Jonathan Jencks*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Scott, Jeremiah, (A101567), b. Providence, R.I., 11 March 1709, d. Smithfield, or Cumberland, R.I., 1 March 1795, son of Sylvanus Scott and Joanna Jenckes; m. at Cumberland, 20 April 1746, Rebecca Jencks*, b. 1724, d. 11 Aug. 1809, dau. of Jonathan Jenckes and Mary Slack, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:124) and John Tilley.

*(Rebecca Jencks*, Jonathan Jenckes*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)
Seabury, Dorcas, (A107239), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 Feb. 1824, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:93), and William Mullins; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1768, Abner Soule (A107219), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564).

* (Dorcas Seabury, Joseph Seabury, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
* (Abner Soule, Cornelius Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


* (Paul Seabury, Deborah Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
* (Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
* (Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
* (Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

Sears, Benjamin, (A101040), b. at Harwich, MA., 2 May 1738, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 12 March 1827, son of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess; m. prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Mary Hall**, b. at Yarmouth, 16 July 1741, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:393).

* (Mary Hall, Abigail Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Sears, David, (A101044), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 May 1744, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. at Rochester, MA., 13 Jan. 1766, Susanna Handy*, b. at Rochester, 27 Sept. 1746, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) Abigail Gerry.

* (David Sears, Mary Paddock, Alice Alden, David Alden, John Alden)
* (Susanna Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
* (Susanna Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
* (Susanna Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


* (Ebenezer Sears, William Sears, Paul Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
* (Jane White, Justus White, Martha Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
* (Jane White, Justus White, John White, Samuel P White,Resolved White, William White)

Sears, Enos, (A101056), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 June 1752, d. at Ashfield, MA., 17 July 1822, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (6:250); m. at Yarmouth, 11 Feb. 1777, Rebecca Kelley.

* (Enos Sears, Mercy Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Sears, John, (A101068), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 July 1744, d. at Dennis, MA., 9 June 1817, son of John Sears and Deborah Crowell; m. at Yarmouth, 26 Dec. 1771, Phoebe Sears*, b. 13 or 31 March 1747, dau. of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250).
Sears, Micajah, (A101084; MSSR 13:953), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 April 1738. d. at Yarmouth, Feb. 1823, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (1) at Yarmouth, 6 Jan. 1759, Anna Crowell; m. (2) Huldah (Clark) Bangs. (Micajah Sears, Mercy Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Sears, Nathan, (A101086), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 June 1741, d. at Rochester, MA. 27 Feb. 1825, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. (1) at Chatham, Dec. 1764, Rebecca Crowell*, b. 18 Oct. 1742, dau. of Paul Crowell and Rebecca Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MFIP #320, #362), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195); m. (2) at Rochester, 18 Sept. 1779, Thankful (Handy) Bassett*, b. at Rochester, 26 May 1751, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204), and Stephen Hopkins. (Nathan Sears, Mary Paddock, Alice Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Sears, Paul, (A101096), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 June 1750, d. at Ashfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1808, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. 25 Oct. 1782, Eleanor Smith, b. at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1761; d. at Kingston, 16 Dec. 1845, son of Zachariah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250). (Paul Sears, Daniel Sears, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


Sears, Rowland, (MSSR 13:955; A101110), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Ashfield, MA., 5 July 1819, son of Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 April 1777, Jedidah Conant*, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Feb. 1752, d. at Ashfield, 11 Jan. 1828, dau. of Thomas Conant and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:181). (Jedidah Conant, Mary Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


Seaver, Thomas, (A101179), b. Dorchester, MA., 19 Feb. 1745, d. at Townsend, MA., 13 April 1832, son of Samuel Seaver and Hannah Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:54); m. after int. at Northboro, MA., 5 Sept. 1767, Hannah Wood. (Thomas Seaver, Hannah Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Sever, James, (MSSR 13:1004), b. at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1761; d. at Kingston, 16 Dec. 1845, son of William Sever and Sarah Warren, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:53), and Richard Warren (MF
18:3:153); m. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Feb. 1796, Jane Russell, b. at Plymouth, 1773, d. at Kingston, 16 Dec. 1845, dau. of John Russell and Mercy Foster.

(James Severe, Sarah Warren, Penelope Winslow, Isaiah Winslow, Edward Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)


Sedgwick, Samuel, (A101374), b. at Hartford, CT., 11 April 1725, d. at Kinderhook, N.Y., 1793, son of Joseph Sedgwick and Ruth Smith; m. 1) Deborah Higgins*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1725, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139); m. 2) Hannah K. Barker.

*(Deborah Higgins, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Deborah Higgins, Beriah Higgins, Joseph Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Seeley/Seelye, Seth (A109700), b. CT., ca 1762, d. Delaware Co., N.Y., 10 Jan. 1834, son of Justus Seelye and Phoebe Bissell; m. ca. 1788, Huldah Hamlin*, b. Philipse Patten, 13 April 1768, bp. Sharon, CT., dau. of David Hamlin and Silence ---, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:159), and John Tilley.

*(Huldah Hamlin, David Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


*(Sarah Warren, James Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Sarah Warren, James Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Sarah Warren, Penelope Winslow, Isaiah Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)

Severance, Joshua, (A102058; *SW22714), b. at Nottingham, N.H., 22 Dec. 1757, d. at Orrington ME., 29 Aug. 1834, son of Joshua Severance and Sarah Hills; m. at Orrington, 14 May 1787, Elizabeth Snow*, b. Cape Cod, 1768, d. at Orrington, 15 Dec. 1848, dau. of Benjamin Snow and Mercy Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:281).

*(Elizabeth Snow, Benjamin Snow, Anna Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Shaw, Benjamin, (A102023), b. Little Compton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1720, d. Little Compton, after 10 Sept. 1784 and before 5 Aug. 1794, son of Anthony Shaw and Rebecca Wood; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 11th 3d mo 1749, Elizabeth Potter*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #592).

*(Elizabeth Potter, Mary Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


(Daniel Packard, Sarah Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Shaw, Elijah, (A102066), b. Plymouth, MA., 22 June 1736, d. Greene, ME., 24 July 1806, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1761, Phebe Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:52) and Myles Standish (MF 14:74).

*(Elijah Shaw, Desire Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Grey, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Phebe Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Phebe Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).


Shaw, Nehemiah, (A102169, MSSR 14:64), b. Bridgewater, MA, 31 March 1753, d. Bridgewater, 1811, son of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 16 Nov. 1775, Mary Beals.


Shields, Potter, (A133485), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1745, d. Pawlig, N.Y. between 6 May 1792 and 27 Jan. 1798, son of Thomas Sheldon and Harriet Winters; m. (1) ca. 1766, Rebecca Buell; m. (2) at Dover, N.Y.? ca. 1770, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #570).
Shepard, Jonas, (A103022), b. at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, d. prob. at Halifax, VT., ca. 1809, son of Jonas Shepard and Susanna Smith; m. (1) at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, Mary Whitmore, b. at Killingly, CT., 2 Feb. 1723/4, d. at Plainfield, 30 Sept. 1756, dau.of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348); m. (2) Esther Read.

*Mary Whitmore*, Mary A. Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule


*Anna Bosworth*, Oliver Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland

Sherman, Ebenezer, (A103234), b. at Marshfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1748, d. there 23 Dec. 1843, son of Elisha Sherman and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:175); m. at Marshfield, 13 July 1773, Mary Simmons*, b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. at Marshfield, 8 Aug. 1802, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

*Ebenezer Sherman*, Elisha Sherman, Ebenezer Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty

*Mary Simmons*, Aaron Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden

*Mary Simmons*, Aaron Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pobodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden

*Mary Simmons*, Aaron Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish

Sherman/Sherman, Edward, (A103237), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1726, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1804, son of Elnathan Sherman and Experience Hathaway; m. at Middleboro, 21 Sept. 1759. Lucy (Peterson) Hathaway*, b. about 1730, d. at Middleboro, 12 July 1812, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*Lucy Peterson*, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

*Lucy Peterson*, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule

Sherman, Jabez, (), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 May 1754, d. Chester, N.Y., 9 Dec. 1835, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:405); m. at Rochester, 23 June 1776, Thankful Winslow, b. at Rochester, 14 Aug. 1755, dau. of Edward Winslow and Rachel Winslow.


Sherman, Prince, (A103352), b. at Ware, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, d. Kitley Twp. Canada after 1803, son of Samuel Sherman and Mary Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:145), and Richard Warren (MF m. Mary Submit Rogers).

*Prince Sherman*, Mary Snow, Prince Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

*Prince Sherman*, Mary Snow, Mary Sturtevant, Anna Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren


Sherwood, Asa, (A103495) bp. at Fairfield CT., 4 July 1762, d. at Guilford, CT., 18 June 1834, son of John Sherwood and Mary Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (HMF 1:441); m. at Westport, CT., 14 Sept. 1783, Mary/Molly Phillips, b. abt. 1764, d. at Guilford, 27 July 1848.

*Asa Sherwood*, Mary Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland
Shipman, Samuel, (A103927), bpt at Saybrook, CT., Aug. 1750, d. at New Britain, CT., 12 March 1826, son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:169); m. at Chatham, CT., 14 Feb. 1772, Sarah Stancliff, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1749, dau. of James Stancliff and Hannah Hills.
(Samuel Shipman*, Sarah Doty, Benjamin* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Shurtleff, Benjamin, (A103365), b. at Carver, MA., 14 Oct. 1748; d. at Carver, 8 July 1821, son of Benjamin Shurtleff and Susannah Cushman; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12: 87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Carver, 7 June 1773, Abigail Atwood, b.at Plympton, MA., 7 Oct. 1755; d. at Carver, 29 Nov 1826.
(Benjamin Shurtleff, Susannah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Ekanah Cushman*, Mary Allerton*, Isaac* Allerton)
(Benjamin Shurtleff, Susannah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha Cooke*, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Benjamin Shurtleff*, Susannah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Sill, Ezra, (A103626), b. at Lyme, CT., ca 1753, d. after 1790, son of Andrew Sill ad Phebe Mather; m. at Duxbury, 25 Feb. 1763, Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of John Alden an
Edward Pratt and
MA., (MF 14 Feb. 1772, Sarah Sta
son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:169); m. at Duxbury, 25 May 1761, d. Kingfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1833, son of
Richard Warren (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Duxbury, 8 Dec. 1743, Lydia Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #95); m. (2) at Duxbury, Aug. 1781, Mercy (Chandler) (Sprague) Sprague.
(Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Simmons*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Simmons*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Simmons*, Mercy Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Simmons, Ichabod, (A134366), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Kingfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1833, son of
Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:83), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:384), George Soule (MFIP Soule #420), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 16 Jan. 1783, Urania Holmes/Holms.
(Ichabod Simmons*, Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Ichabod Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
Simmons, Ivory, (A200545; S29458), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1750, d. at Palmyra, N.Y., 1 July 1839, son of Benjamin Simmons and Mercy Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:63), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:255); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 Feb, 1781, Sarah Borden*, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Sept. 1761, d. at Marion, N.Y., 1826, dau. of John Borden and Patience Wilcox.

(Ivory Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons, William Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Simmons, Jesse, (MSSR 14:229), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1760/1, d. at Duxbury, 10 April 1835, son of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:78), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Oct. 1781, Lucy Weston*, bpt. at Duxbury, 18 July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1851, dau. of William Weston and Ruby Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:311).

(Jesse Simmons*, Aaron Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Simmons, Joseph, (A103880), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. of Nobleboro, ME., 24 May 1816, son of Nathaniel Simmons and Mercy Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Williams Mullins x3 (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:364), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1770, Elizabeth Chamberlain*, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Sept. 1751, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

(Joseph Simmons, Nathaniel Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Simmons, Lemuel, (A103902), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:90), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:378), George Soule (MFIP #417), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 15 March 1769/70, Abigail Pierce*, b. ca. 1752, d. at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1817, dau. of Abraham Pierce and Abigail Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule.

(Lemuel Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Simmons, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:233), b. Duxbury, MA., 3 April 1875, d. at Duxbury, 22 Jan. 1835, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:88), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:382), George Soule (MFIP Soule 419), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 7 Dec. 1780, Lydia Sprague.

(Nathaniel Simmons*, Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Simmons, Noah, (MSSR 14:233), b. Duxbury, MA., 2 Sept. 1745, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry

253
John Howland, and John Tilley.

1790; m. 25 Dec. 1754, son of Richard Skinner a

m. at Mansfield, MA

son of Benjamin Skinner and Abigail Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).

(Noah Simmons), Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Noah Simmons), Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(Noah Simmons), Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Noah Simmons, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Sylvia Southworth, Benjamin Southworth*, Benjamin or Constant Southworth*, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Simmons, Noah, (A103920), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Kingston, 30 May 1824, son of John Simmons and Hoppetill Stetson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #455); m. (1) 13 July 1763, Lydia Howland*, b. 9 Sept. 1745, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:66); m. (2) Diana Keene; m. (3) Molly Sherman.

(Noah Simmons*, Hoppetill Stetson*, Abigail* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Lydia Howland, Sarah Simmons*, Isaac Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Sisson, Benjamin, (P-290590), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Feb. 1726/7, d. Providence, R.I., 25 Jan. 1794, son of Richard Sisson and Alice Soule, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:305), Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24),

[not in MF 9], George Soule (MFIP Soule #539), and Richard Warren; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 2 June 1747, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis.

(Benjamin Sisson*, Alice* Soule, William* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule)

(Benjamin Sisson*, Richard Sisson*, Richard Sisson*, Lydia Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


(Benjamin Sisson*, Alice* Soule*, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

Skellinger, Daniel, Jr., (A104600), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1734, d. at Chester, N.J. 27 Nov. 1815, son of Daniel Skellinger; m. 19 Aug. 1755, Lois Paine*, bp. 10 July 1737, dau. of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).


Skiff, Stephen, (A104721, b. at Kent, CT., 9 Feb. 1760, d. at Pike, N.Y., 7 June 1835, son of Benjamin Skiff and Elizabeth Eaton; m. at Kent, 3 March 1782, Adah Bates*, b. at Kent, 24 May 1761, bur. at East Koy, N.Y., 1849, dau. of Samuel Bates and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:200).

*(Adah Bates*, Rachel* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

*(Adah Bates*, Rachel* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


Skinner, Stephen, (A104875), b. at Colchester, CT., 18 March 1753, d. at Sherburne, N.Y., 4 July 1842, son of Richard Skinner and Patience Rowley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:106); m. (1) Mary Foote, m. (2) Mary Chamberlain.

(Stephen Skinner*, Patience Rowley*, John Rowley*, Moses Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


*(Mehtable Lewis*, Mercy Hopkins*, Elizabeth Huckins*, Hope Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


(Daniel Small*, John Small*, Abigail Snow*, John Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
* (Joanna Cobb*, Joseph Cobb*, Ebenzer Cobb*, Hope Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Small, James, (A105510; MSSR 14:314), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 9 Dec. 1812, son of Isaac Small and Elizabeth Barnaby, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109); m. aft int. at Falmouth, 3 March 1758, Hannah Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1733, d. at Limington, 27 June 1827, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #337).

* (Hannah Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas* Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Smith, Abner, (A104564), b. at Haddam, CT., 5 Feb. 1729, d. at West Cromwell, CT., 4 May 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Hephzibah Spence; m. 26 April 1750, Mehitable Knowles*, dau. of John Knowles and Mehitable Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:208).


Smith, Amasa, (A044300), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 24 Nov. 1754, d. at Sandisfield, ca. 30 Nov. 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 18 June 1777, Ruth Baxter.

(Amasa Smith*, Benjamin Smith*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Smith, Amos, (A104645), b. at Enfield, CT., 23 Oct. 1747, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 6 Oct. 1807, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 29 July 1783, Christiana Phelps.

(Amos Smith*, Susanna Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Amos Smith*, Solomon Smith*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Smith, Asa, (A104678), b. at Sandisfield, (Plantation No. 3), MA., 16 Sept. 1758, d. at Tyre, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1841, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. at Vergennes, VT., 13 Feb. 1788, Margaret Traver, b. at Stone Arabia, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1765, d. at Tyre, 11 July 1840, dau. of Nicholas Traver and Sarah Cook.

(Joshua Smith*, Joshua Smith*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Benjamin* Smith, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers)


Smith, Benjamin, Jr., (A104745), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 19 April 1826, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 24 Nov. 1786, Phebe Smith.
Smith, Elisha, (A105225), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1757, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 23 April 1846, son of James Smith and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:158), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147; Delano #244); m. at Dartmouth, 15 Feb. 1781, Mary Sampson, b. at Dartmouth, 17 Nov. 1764, d. at Norwich, 27 Dec. 1842, dau. of Elizabath Sampson and Abigail Burgess.


Smith, Ephraim, (A105340), b. DAR lists b. at Middleton, Ct., 14 Sept. 1742 (g.s. lists b. 24 Sept. 1740), d. at Howell, Mich. 7 Oct. 1839; m. ca. 1770, Abigail Higgins*, prob. b. at Eastham, MA., dau. of David Higgins and Mercy Twining, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:320).

Smith, Gilbert, (A105431), b. 2 April 1742, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1714; m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 2 Aug. 1764, Eunice Denison, b. at Stonington, 16 April 1744, d. at Groton, 16 Feb. 1792, dau. of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. (2) at Stonington, 30 Jan. 1793, wid. Phebe (Denison) Cheseborough, b. at Stonington, 5 Dec. 1747.

Smith, Heman, (A105455), b. at Hebron, CT., 7 June 1747, d. at Berkshire, N.Y., July 1812, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. (1) Miriam Moody; m. (2) 26 Oct. 1772, Lucy Taylor; m. (3) Almira Messenger.


Smith, Jonathan, (A106207), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1715/6; d. at Surry, N.H., 4 Oct. 1786, son of Jonathan Smith and Susanna Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:77); m. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1737, Experience Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 12 July 1719; d. at Surry, 4 Dec. 1790, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Experience Cushman, IchabodCushman*, Isaac Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
Smith, Joshua, (A106308), b. Norwich, CT., 13 March 1744/5, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1793, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:236), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. 1772, Freelove Kibbee.

(Joshua Smith, Mercy Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Joshua Smith, Joshua Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Smith, Noadiah, (A106577), b. at Hadley, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, d. at Amherst, 23 Sept. 1799, son of Moses Smith and Hannah Childs; m. prob. at Amherst, 3 Nov 1779, Sarah Lee*, b. prob. at Amherst, 1754, prob. dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

*Sarah Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathanial Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Smith, Ransford, (A106691), b. at Tisbury, MA., 12 Aug. 1722, d. at Tisbury, 10 June 1811, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:254); m. Elizabeth Lambert/Lumbart, b. at Tisbury, 10 Oct. 1727, d. at Tisbury, 31 March 1813, dau. of Samuel Lambert and Mary Parker.

(Ransford Smith, Elizabeth Bassett, Mary Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


(Reuben Smith, Benjamin Smith, Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Reuben Smith, Benjamin Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*Rebecca Kirtland, Temperance Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty

Smith, Robert, (A106728), b. Bellingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1752, d. Bellingham, 3 Jan. 1794, son of Peletiah Smith and Eunice Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Bellingham, 7 March 1776, Levina Cook, b. 27 May 1758, d. 23 Aug. 1841 (she m.2. Ezekiel Bates), dau. of Abner Cooke and Rhoda Thompson.

(Robert Smith, Peletiah Smith, Samuel Smith, Jane Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Smith, Seth, (A105858), b. at Chatham, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Provincetown, MA., 17 Nov. 1802, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:260); m. Elizabeth Eldridge.

(Seth Smith, Seth Smith, Bethiah Smith, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Seth Smith, Seth Smith, John Smith, Mary Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Solomon, (A105918), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1741, d. at Sandisfield, 20 Jan. 1829, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 12 July 1770, Deborah Kibbee.

(Solomon Smith, Susanna Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Solomon Smith, Solomon Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Stephen Smith, Bethiah Chipman, John Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
(Stephen Smith, Bethiah Chipman, Mary Skiff, Lydia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)
Smith, Stephen, (A105954; SAR 72517,68364), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R.I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (---); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, Mary Gorham, b. at Bristol, 28 July 1743, d. at Bristol, 12 Jan. 1785, dau. of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM # 1:420) *{[Mary Gorham, Isaac Gorham, Isaac Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland]*

Smith, Thomas, (A106002), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 April 1740, d. at Surry, N.H., 6 Dec. 1802, son of Jonathan Smith and Experience Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Surry, 11 April 1762, Elishaba Jones, b. ca. 1740.

[Thomas Smith, Experience Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton]
[Thomas Smith, Jonathan Smith, Susanna Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest]
[Thomas Smith, Experience Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren]

Smith, Uriel, (A106066), b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. at 20 May 1818, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. at Farmington, CT., 2 June 1757, Alice (Brown) Fuller.

*{[Uriel Smith, Susanna Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins]*
[Uriel Smith, Solomon Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers]


*{[Lydia Conant, Martha Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton]*

Snell, Benjamin, (A206019, MSSR 14:590), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Feb. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1823, son of Daniel Snell and Joanna Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. Rebecca Conant.

(Snell, Benjamin, Joanna Harlow, William Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Snell, Benjamin, Joanna Harlow, William Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


(Ebenezer Snell, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)
* {Sarah Packard, Sarah Ames, Sarah Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke}

Snell, Elijah, (A106409, MSSR 1:590-591), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1734, d. Winnthrop, ME., 24 Dec. 1814, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 29 May 1760, Susannah Howard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1798, Anna (Perkins) Reynolds; m. (3) at Winnthrop, ME., 5 Dec. 1802, Polly/Mary Linds.

(Elijah Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Issachar, (A106417, MSSR 14:591-592), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 May 1732, d. North Bridgewater, 30 June 1820, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

(Issachar Snell, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Josiah, (A200887), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1730, d. Bridgewater, 17 Feb. 1803, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:277); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 21 Dec. 1752, Susanna Ames, dau. of John Ames and Mehitable Packard; m. (2) at
Bridgewater, 26 May 1763, Ruhama (Fenno) Hartwell, dau. of John Fenno and Hannah Billings and widow of Jonas Hartwell.

(Josiah Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Zebedee, (A106483, MSSR 14:596), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Dec. 1736, d. Bridgewater, aft. Nov. 1819, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:292); m. (1) at North Bridgewater, 9 April 1761, Martha Howard; m. (2) North Bridgewater, 2 July 1777, Mary Hayward.

(Zebedee Snell, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Abijah, (A106626; MSSR 14:599), b. at Abington, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Poolville, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1819, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208); m. 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1756, d. at Plainfield, MA., 24 Sept. 1800.

(Edward Snow, Nathan Snow, James Snow, Ephraim Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Benjamin, ( ), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 Dec. 1761, d. prob. at Norwich, CT., 23 March 1849, son of Joseph Snow, Jr. and his 2nd wife Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169, and Peter Brown (MF 7:202); m. 26 Oct. 1784, Sarah Rogers, b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. 8 April 1788, dau. of Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Jarvis; m. (2) 7 March 1790, Sarah Otis*, b. 12 Feb. 1766, d. at Norwich, 11 June 1862, dau. of Joseph Otis and Lucy Haughton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197).

(Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Ephraim Snow, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Bernice, (A211199, MSSR 14:600), bp. at Stafford, CT., 10 April 1757; d. at Georgia, VT., after 15 Sept. 1815, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. (1) Mary Wells, b. 1767, d. 1705; m. (2) Lucinda Smith; m. (3) Rachel Hardy.

(Bernice Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Caleb, (A542021; MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 June 1736, d. at Plymouth, VT., 8 April 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:210, and Peter Brown (MF 7:236); m. at Raynham, MA., 20 March 1760, Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, b. ca. 1733, d. after 1800, dau. of Ebenezer Wilbore and Lydia Deane and widow of Elijah Barney.

(Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Caleb, (A106635), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1766, d. Plymouth, VT., 2 May 1847, son of Caleb Snow and Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:211, and Peter Brown, (MF 7:186); m. Keene, N.H., 18 Nov. 1790, Lydia Partridge.

(Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Calvin, (MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Jan. 1749, son of William Snow and Hannah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:192), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:283); m. (1) after int. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1777, Mehitable Campbell; m. (2), at Bridgewater, 20 July 1784, Hannah Churchill.

(Calvin Snow, William Snow, William Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

(Calvin Snow, William Snow, Mary Washburn, James Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)
Snow, Daniel, (A106637), b. at Bridgewater, 26 July 1726, d. at Keene, N.H., 15 May 1806, son of Benjamin Snow and Jemima Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:203), and Peter Brown (MF 7:230); m. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1753, Abigail Fobes*, b. 2 April 1728, d. at Keene, 29 March 1805, dau. of Joshua Fobes and Abigail Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

(Daniel Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Snow, Daniel, Jr., (A106639), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 April 1756, d. at Marlboro, VT., 25 April 1803, son of Daniel Snow and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:204), Peter Brown (MF 7:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323); Rutland, MA. 12 Mar 1778, Dorothy/Dolly Flint.

(Daniel Snow, Jr.*, Daniel Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Snow, David, (A106644), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 March 1739/40, d. at Harwich, 1808, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:154); m. at Harwich, 5 Dec. 1765, Mary Cole*, b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).


(Ebenezer Snow*, William Snow*, Isaac Snow*, John Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Ebenezer, (A106649), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Harwich, aft. 1791, son of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 150); m. (1) Mary Chipman; (m 2) 8 Jan. 1774/5, Elizabeth Chase; m. (3) Sarah Comer.

(Ebenezer Snow*, Aaron Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Eleazer, (A106655), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1797, son of Eleazer Snow and Mercy King, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:196); m. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1757, Mary Wood, b. at Bridgewater, ca. 1734, d. at Brockton, MA., 18 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Wood and Priscilla *--*.

(Eleazer Snow*, Eleazer Snow*, William Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Snow, Eleazer, Jr., (A106660, MSSR 14:695, 514543), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 April 1759, d. at New Haven, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1843, son of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197); m. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1780, Hannah Dunbar*, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1758, d. at Oswego Co., N.Y., 1824, dau. of Jacob Dunbar and Hannah Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).

(Hannah Dunbar*, Eleazer Snow*, William Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Snow, Eliab, (A106661), b. at Bridgewater, 16 April 1759, d. after 1793, son of James Snow and Mary Edson, desc. of Pilgrim of Peter Brown; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 5 Feb. 1782, Lydia Snow, d. at Bridgewater,
21 March 1783; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 23 Dec. 1783, Dorcas Churchill, b. at Bridgewater, 21 May 1759, dau. of Ephraim Churchill and Jemima Bryant.

(Eliab Snow, James Snow, William Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Elisha, (A106662), b. at Brunswick, ME., 26 March 1739, d. at Thomastown, ME., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Isaac Snow and Apphia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:278); m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 6 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth "Betsey" Jordan.

(Elisha Snow, Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Elisha, (P293736), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1745, d. at Harwich, MA., 20 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:278) and Thomas Snow and Elizabeth Nickerson; m. (2) Mercy Smith.

(Elisha Snow, Elisha Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Elnathan, (A106664), b. at Eastham, MA., 2 May 1734, d. at Orleans, MA., 1806, son of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #292), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. after int. at Eastham 24 Oct. 1755, Phebe Sparrow*, b. at Eastham, 3 Jan. 1737/8, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow and Dorcas Vickyery, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:203).

(Elnathan Snow, Abigail Doane, Ruth Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Elnathan Snow, Thomas Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Phebe Sparrow, Dorcas Vickyery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Phebe Sparrow, Jonathan Sparrow, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Ephraim, (A106665, MSSR 14:607), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 May 1754, d. Sharon, N.Y., 27 Dec. 1833, son of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 19:145), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145); m. Martha Rogers*, dau. of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy (Goffrey) Burgess, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:172).

(Ephraim Snow, Jesse Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ephraim Snow, Lois Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Ephraim Snow, Lois Freeman, Lois Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ephraim Snow, Lois Freeman, Lois Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Martha Rogers, Elkanah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Martha Rogers, Mercy Godfrey, Mercy Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Snow, Isaac, (A106669), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Feb. 1713/14, d. at St. George, ME., in 1799, son of John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Truro, 5 July 1733, Aphtha Atwood, b. at Truro, 28 July 1813, d. at Harpswell, ME., 1 March 1792, dau. of Malchiel Atwood and Prudence (Harding) Rogers.

(Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Isaac, (A106676), b. Eastham, MA., 4 Feb. 1719/20, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Aug. 1812, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 4 Dec. 1742, Thankful King.

(Isaac Snow, Thankful Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Isaac Snow, Jonathan Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Jacob, (P-293748, Pen. Abs 3:3243), b. at Abington, MA., 12 April 1759, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:164).

(Nathan Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Nathan Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, James, (A016690), b. at Easton, MA., 30 Dec. 1730, d. at Providence, RI., 8 Oct. 1812, son of Joseph Snow and Elizabeth Field, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:173), and Peter
Brown (MF 7:162); m. at Providence, 26 March 1755, Hannah Searle, b. 10 June 1733, d. at Providence, 14 Nov. 1823, dau. of Solomon Searle and Elizabeth Gladding.

(James Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, James, (MSSR 14:611), b. at Providence, R.I., 10 April 1756, d. at Providence, 13 Sept. 1825, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. Rachel Spalding, b. at Canterbury, CT., 3 May 1756, d. at Providence, 25 Dec. 1831, dau. of Josiah Spalding.

(James Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Jesse, (A106694), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Hardwick, MA., 28 June 1825, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Middleboro, 19 May 1757, Mary Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:348), John Billington (MF 5:85), Francis Eaton (MF 9:57), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65).

(Jesse Snow, Sarah Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Jesse Snow, Jonathan Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Jesse Snow, Jonathan Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

(Jesse Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Jesse Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Mary Eaton, Mehtabah Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Mary Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Martha Billington, Frances Billington, John Billington)

(Mary Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Mary Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

Snow, John, (A106695), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1736, d. at Saybrook, CT., 31 March 1763, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180) and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. at Lyme, CT., 31 March 1763, Hezibah Hall, b. at Lyme, CT., 11 Dec. 1746, d. after 4 March 1809, dau. of Isaac Hall and Sarah Gates.

(John Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(John Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, John, (A106696), bp, at Truro, MA., 25 July 1734, d. at Harpswell, ME., 4 Sept. 1827, son of Isaac Snow and Aphxia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Harpswell, 1754, Hannah Larrabee, b. 10 Dec. 1735, d. at Brunswick, 7 April 1818, dau. of Benjamin Larrabee.

(John Snow, Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Jonathan, (A211853), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1735/6, d. Brookfield, MA., 27 July 1822, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Dec. 1761, Jesse Betty Packard.

(Jonathan Snow, Sarah Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Jonathan Snow, Jonathan Soule, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Jonathan Snow, Jonathan Soule, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

(Jonathan Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Snow, Joseph, (SAR 22010), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1734, d. after 31 Dec. 1805 and prob. before 1810 census, son of David Snow and Joanna Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:196), and Peter Brown (MF 7:225); m. at Bridgewater, 7 Feb. 1759, Ruth Shaw*, b. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1736, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 1 Dec. 1796, Rachel Gilbert, b. ca. 1729, d. at Brookfield, 1 May 1816.

(Joseph Snow, David Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Joseph Snow, David Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
Snow, Joshua, [A106738], b. at Rochester, MA., 27 Sept. 1729, d. at Rochester, aft. 1790, son of Joshua Snow and Bashua (or Bashube) ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:142); m. 2 Jan. 1752, Ruth Bolles.

(Joshua Snow, Joshua Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Josiah, [A106740], b. at South Hadley, MA., 15 May 1732, d. at South Hadley, 5 April 1807, son of Josiah Snow and Sarah Bellows, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147); m. (1) Azubah Dickinson; m. (2) Lucy Judd.

(Josiah Snow, Josiah Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Mark, [A106743, MSSR 14:618], b. Rochester, MA., 6 Aug. 1731, d. Rochester, 2 Sept. 1799, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. 1 Oct. 1752, Hannah Sears*, dau. of Paul Sears and Charity Whtridge, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #284); m. (2) Susannah Whelden.

(Mark Snow, Jonathan Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Moses, [A106745], b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 April 1758, son of Aaron Snow and Sarah Gross, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #297), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:264); m (1) Thankful Thwing; m. (2) Eunice (Shaw) (Branch) Brown.

(Moses Snow, Sarah Gross, Experience Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Snow, Nathaniel, [A106746, MSSR 14:619], b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 July 1725, d. at Plainfield, CT., 2 Aug. 1803, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:207); m. at Abington, MA., 20 Oct. 1748, Mary Mansfield, prob. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ward) Mansfield.

(Nathaniel Snow, James Snow, Hopescot Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Nathaniel, [A106749], b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1743, d. at Barnstable Co., 1820, son of Nathaniel Snow and Mary Doane, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. Thankful Hopkins*, prob. b. Orleans, MA., 31 Aug. 1743, dau. of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:360) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. (2) Mary Webber.

(Nathaniel Snow, Nathaniel Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Nathaniel, [A106750], b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 June 1731, d. at North Brookfield, MA., 1 May 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:209), and Peter Brown (MF 7:235); m. (1) 1768, Bethiah Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 20 April 1739, d. bet. 10 Oct. 1759 and 15 Sept. 1760, dau. of Samuel Leonard and Abigail Shaw; m. (2) at Raynham, 15 Sept. 1760, Tabitha Hall, prob. f.a.u. of Nathaniel Hall and Tabitha Willis.

(Nathaniel Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Nicholas, (A106752), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1745, d. at Rochester, 17 March 1790, son of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141); m. 8 Dec 1768, Hannah Dexter.

(Nicholas Snow, Nathaniel Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Snow, Prince, (A106754), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1746, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 23 April 1828, son of Isaac Snow and Thankful King, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 6 Dec. 1770, Content Doty*, b. at Rochester, about 1749, d. at Bernardstown, 11 March 1828, dau. of barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:134).  
(Prince snow*, Isaac Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)  
*(content doty, barnabas doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)  

*(Reliance Wing*, Experience* Hopkins, Eliza* Hopkins, Joshua* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)  

Snow, Samuel, (A106761), bapt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Marblehead, MA., aft. 1790, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. at Marblehead, MA., 16 Oct. 1755, Mary White.  
(Samuel Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)  

Snow, Samuel, (A106764), b. at Providence, R.I., 1 Aug. 1758, d. at Providence, 17 May 1838, son of Joseph Snow and Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169), and Peter Brown (MF 7:201); m. at Providence, 18 May 1781, Frances Wanton.  
(Samuel Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Hopestill Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)  
(Samuel Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)  

Snow, Seth, Jr., (A106766; SSR 14:623), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1755, d. at Cranberry Twp., PA., after 5 Oct. 1824, son of Seth Snow and Betty Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:193), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:282,283); m. 17 Nov. 1778, Mary Snow*, b. 25 Oct. 1757, d. 1830, dau. of Eleazer Snow and Mary wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197).  
(Seth Snow*, Seth Snow*, William Snow*, William Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)  
(Seth Snow*, Seth Snow*, Mary Waburn, James Waburn, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)  
*(Mary Snow*, Eleazer Snow*, William Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)  

William Mullins, and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. at Williamsburg, 7 Sept. 1790, Lovina Guild.  
(Solomon Snow*, Leman Snow*, Solomon Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)  
(Solomon Snow*, Leman Snow*, Solomon Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)  
(Solomon Snow*, Leman Snow*, Solomon Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Priscilla* Mullins, William* Mullins)  

Snow, Thomas, (A106774), bapt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Gorham, ME., 1825, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1729, Rebecca Snow; m. (2) 1762, Jane Magne/Mague.  
(Thomas Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)  

Snow, William, (A106779), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 1828, son of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:247); m. Lydia Wilson.  

Snow, Zebedee, ( ), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 Feb. 1743, d. at Scituate, R.I., 24 Nov. 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah (Hooper) Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William MULLINS (MF 16:3:213), and Peter Brown (MF 7:239); m. ----- -----, who prob. died after 1810 census.
Snow, Zephaniah, (MSSR 14:629), bp. at Stafford, CT., 7 Dec. 1760, d. poss. Norwich, VT., 12 May 1813, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. 2 March 1784, Lydia Blodgett*, b. at Stafford, 14 Dec. 1765, d. at Norwich, VT., 27 April 1850, dau. of Nathan Blodgett and Abigail Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:168), and Gregory Priest (MF 8:150).

*S (Lydia Blodgett, Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
* (Lydia Blodgett, Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Gregory Priest)
*(Zephaniah Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecka Brown, Peter Brown)

Soper, Oliver, (A107088, MSSR 14:642, *S33698), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1739/40, d. Taunton, MA., 8 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Soper and Esther Littlefield, m. at Taunton, 8 Nov. 1763, Ruth Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:202), and Myles Standish (MF 14:114); m. (2) at Norwich CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins.

* (Ruth Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenzer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Ruth Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenzer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Soule, Abner, (A107219), b. Tiverton, R.I., 27 March 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 17 Dec. 1814, son of Cornelius Soule and Sarah Dennis, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564); m. at Tiverton, 23 Nov. 1768, Dorcas Seabury*, b. 9 Jan. 1748, dau. of Sion Soule and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:93) and William Mullins.

(Abnr' Soule, Cornelius Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
*(Dorcas Seabury, Sion Seabury, Joseph Seabury, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Amasa' Soule, John' Soule, Ezekiel' Soule, Joshua' Soule John' Soule, George' Soule)
*(Amasa Soule, John Soule, Hannah Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Amasa Soule, John Soule, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Susanna Holbrook, Sarah Young, Anna Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Soule, Henry Samson)


*(Asa' Soule, Micah' Soule, Josiah' Soule, John' Soule, George' Soule)
*(Asa Soule, Mercy Southworth, Rebecca Simmonds, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Asa Soule, Mercy Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

Soule, Asaph, (A107227), b. Plymouth, MA., 20 Sept. 1739, d. Plymouth, 13 June 1823, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #342), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1767, Mary/Marah Hudson.
(Asaph Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(Barnabas Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Barnabas Soule, Barnabas Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107229), b. Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1731, d. Plympton, 30 March 1826, son of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 5 May 1757, Mehitable Bonney, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrill.

(Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107231), b. Dartmouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1728, d. Dutchess Co., N.Y., after 3 Sept. 1779 and before 1790, son of George Soule and Lydia Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #521) and Francis Eaton (MF 9:7 does not include dau. Hannah); m. prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca 1746, Abigail Howland, dau. of Isaac Howland and Hannah Allen, desc. of Henry Howland and not a Mayflower line.

(Benjamin Soule, George Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

(Benjamin Soule, George Soule, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


(Beza Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Beza Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Beza Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Zerviah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Zerviah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Eleanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Zerviah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Zerviah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Ebenezer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Zerviah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

Soule, Bildad William, (A107234), b. Pembroke, MA., 17 Sept. 1766, d. Vigo Co., IN., 9 Sept. 1820, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. ca. 1792, Jemima Butler.

(Bildad Soule, Moses Soule, Isaac Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Bildad Soule, Moses Soule, Isaac Soule, Mary Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Soule, Charles Williams, (S42354, A107236), b. New Marlboro, MA., 21 March 1762, d. Oneonta, N.Y., 3 July 1831, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1790, Dorothy Clark, m. (2) at Plymouth, VT., 18 Dec. 1808, Chloe Preston.

(Charles Soule, Moses Soule, Isaac Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Charles Soule, Moses Soule, Isaac Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Soule, Constant Southworth, (A107236), b. Duxbury, MA., bp. 13 May 1745, d. Plymouth, MA., 10/11 July 1790, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #409); m. at Greenwich, MA., ca. 1782, Jemima Jenkins.

(Soule, Micah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Mercy Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Allen, John* Alden)
(Soule, Mercy Southworth, Rebecca Simmans, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Soule, Barnabas* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Barnabas Soule, Mercy Southworth, William Mullins, John* Alden)
(Soule, Barnabas Soule, Rebecca Simmans, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Soule, Barnabas Soule, Rebecca Simmans, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Soule, Barnabas Soule, Rebecca Simmans, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Soule, Barnabas Soule, Rebecca Simmans, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Soule, Barnabas Soule, Rebecca Simmans, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule, Daniel, (A107237), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1757, d. Plympton, 16 Jan. 1840, son of Ephraim Soule and Rebecca Whitmarsh, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:113), Deygo Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #326), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 1 May 1783, Sarah Cushman*, b. Plympton, 29 Nov. 1759, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:427), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (2) at Plympton, 10 Sept. 1818, Lucy (Sampson) Waterman*, dau. of Joseph Sampson and Bethiah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, John* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP #326), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 10 Feb. 1757, Rebecca Whitmarsh.

Meribah Lewis.


Soule, James, [A107251], b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 4 April 1754, d. Freeport, ME., 3 May 1846, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #371); m. at No. Yarmouth, 7 April 1778, Martha Curtis.

(Soule, James, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Soule, James, Jedediah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden) m. Betsey Smith

Soule, James, [A107257], b. Dartmouth, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Danby, VT., 8 Nov. 1821, son of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix/Hicks, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #461); m. at Westport, MA., Patience Macomber*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cook (MF 12:379).

(Soule, James, Wesson Soule, Nathanial Soule, Nathanial Soule, George Soule)

*Patience Macomber, William Macomber, Bethia Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke

Soule, James, [A107258], b. Middleboro, MA., 23 July 1761, d. Middleboro, 2 Feb. 1845, son of William Soule and Sarah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80) and George Soule; m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 April 1786, Eunice Tomson*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:620), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502); m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1813, Elizabeth (Sampson) Shaw*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP #78).

(Soule, James, William Soule, Mary Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

(Soule, James, William Soule, Jacob Soule, Lydia Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Soule, James, William Soule, Jacob Soule, James Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*Eunice Tomson, Ebenezer Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke

(Eunice Tomson, Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Soule, John, A107259), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 12 March 1740, d. at sea, after 17 April 1814, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:236), and George Soule (MFIP#351); m. (1) at No. Yarmouth, 30 Nov. 1753, Betty/Elizabeth Mitchell; m. (2) at Freeport, ME., 10 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (Reed) Stanwood.

(Soule, John, Barnabas Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Soule, John, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, John, [A107260], b. Middleboro, MA., 23 Dec. 1748, d. Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1815, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:63), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and George Soule (MFIP #388); m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Sept. 1782, Joanna Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish.

(Soule, John, James Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Soule, John, James Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Soule, John, James Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Soule, Joanna Perkins, Mary Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Soule, Joanna Perkins, Mary Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Soule, Jonathan, [A107261], b. Dartmouth, MA., 15 Dec. 1710, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 Nov. 1779, son of William Soule and Hannah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) (Hannah not listed) and George Soule (MFIP #129); m. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 Feb. 1736, Lydia Sisson*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:305).

(Jonathan Soule, Hannah Eaton, apparently Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Jonathan Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

(Lydia Sisson, Richard Sisson, Lydia Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Soule, Jonathan, [A107262], b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 26 July 1756, d. Freeport, ME., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Jedidiah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #372); m. (1) 20 Nov. 1783, Mary/Molly Mitchell; m. (2) perhaps at Freeport, ME., bef. 1810 census, Abigail -------. 

269

Soule, Barnabas, (A107264), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MFIP #408); m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1782, Alice/Olive Hatch Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #424), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118).

Soule, Josiah, (A107267), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Nov. 1742/3, d. Avon, ME., 8 May 1808, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:408), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:795), George Soule (MFIP #434) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 14 Feb. 1765, Mary Cushman*, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), George Soule (MFIP #402), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

Soule, Micah, (A107270), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1711, d. Duxbury, 4 Nov. 1778, son of Josiah Soule and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #93); m. Duxbury, 31 May 1740, Mercy Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins through both parents.

Soule, Moses, (A107271), b. Pembroke, MA., bpt. 2 April 1738, d. Montgomery, N.Y., before 4 April 1796, son of Isaac Soule and Agatha Perry, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. at Marshfield, MA., 7 May 1761, Eleanor Williams.


(Moses Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
Soule, Nathan, (A107275), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 July 1725, d. Waldoboro, ME., ca. 1 Nov. 1782, son of Joshua Soule and Joanna Studley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #101); m. at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1746, Sarah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:1067).
(Nathan* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Sarah Soule), Jedediah Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sarah Soule), Jedediah Southworth, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule, Nathan, (A208286), b. Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1738, d. Pawling, N.Y., bet. 3 May & 4 Oct. 1806, son of George Soule and Avis Tibbetts, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:528), William Mullins, Henry Samson #253), and Degory Priest (MF 8:80); m. at Duxbury, 30 Oct. 1760, Sarah Briggs.
(Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Samuel, (Pens. #54259), b. at Tiverton, R.I., -- May 1756, d. at Virgil, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1836, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #473); m. (1) prob. at Tiverton, ca. 12 May 1778, Elizabeth Cornell, dau. of George Cornell and Mary Eddy; m. (2) before 27 April 1801, Sarah Wallace.
(Samuel* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvanus* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Silas, (MSSR 14:669), b. at Tiverton, R.I. or Swansea, MA., ca 1742, d. at pos. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #469); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., aft int. 25 Oct. 1773, Mercy Sherman; m. (2) before 27 April 1801, Sarah Southworth.
(Silas* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvanus* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Simeon, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Dec. 1751, d. at Duxbury, son of Nathan Soule and Sarah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:297), and George Soule (MFIP #443); m. (1) at Duxbury, 29 Dec. 1776, Jane Weston*, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:49) and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Dec. 1803, Asenith Brewer*, b. at Duxbury, 8 March 1778, d. at Duxbury, Joseph Brewster and Deborah Hunt, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142).
(Simeon* Soule, Nathan* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Simeon Soule*, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Jane Weston*, Thomas Weston*, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Jane Weston*, Mary Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Jane Weston*, Mary Southworth, Rebecca Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, Priscilla* Mullins, William* Mullins)
*(Asenith Brewer, Joseph Brewer, Jedediah White, Benjamin* White, Daniel* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)
*(Asenith Brewer, Joseph Brewer, Jedediah White, Faith Oskinn, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Soule, William, (A107277), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Sept. 1739, d. Middleboro, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:58), George Soule (MFIP Soule #253), and Degory Priest (MF 8:80); m. at Middleboro, 30 Oct. 1760, Sarah Briggs.
(William* Soule, Jacob* Soule, James* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(William Soule, Mary Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)
(William Soule, Jacob Soule, Lydia Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(William* Soule, Joseph* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
Souther, Daniel, (A107335), b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Feb. 1758, d. at Hingham, 23 July 1809, son of Joseph Souther and Abigail Kent; m. at Hingham, 15 April 1784, Grace Sprague*, b. at Hingham, 2 Jan. 1764, d. at Hingham, 9 June 1847, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).


Souther, Abiah, (A107393, MSSR 14:662), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1760, d. South Hadley, MA., 27 Dec. 1835, son of Edward Southworth and Lydia Packard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:595) and James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Pelham, MA., 8 Nov. 1794, Keziah Boltwood.

(Abiah Southworth*, Abiah Packard*, Lydia Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Southworth, Abiah*, Southworth, Edward*, Southworth, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Southworth, Constant, (A107398), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 April 1730, d. Mansfield, 19 Dec. 1813, son of Nathaniel Southworth and Mary Torrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:244); m. at Mansfield, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary Porter.

(Constant Southworth*, Nathaniel Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Southworth, Constant (MSSR 14:663), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1764, d. Corinna, ME., 19 Nov. 1826, son of Thomas and Anna (Hatch) Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:43), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. (1) Lucy Ford, and m. (2) Hannah Pettingil.

(Constant Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Southworth, Constant*, Southworth, Thomas*, Southworth, Rebecca Deland*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Southworth, Ezekiel, (A107403, MSSR 14:663), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1738, d. Cumming, MA., ca. 1792, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 7 April 1761, Mary Newman.

(Ezekiel Southworth*, Constant Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Southworth, Gideon, (A107407, MSSR 14:663), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1750, d. Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1827, son of Gideon Southworth and Rebecca Ellis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108) and John Howland (MF 23: 223); m. at Taunton, MA., 24 Dec. 1772, Mary Haskell*, dau. of Seth Haskell and Abiah Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:268); m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Dunham) Thomas, dau. of Samuel Dunham and Susannah Thomas, widow of Ransom Thomas.

(Gideon Southworth*, Gideon Southworth*, Nathaniel Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Southworth, Gideon Southworth*, Gideon Southworth*, John Howland, John* Howland)


Southworth, James, (P-294284), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 Nov. 1735, d. Duxbury, 5/8 Oct. 1811, sonof Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales; desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:436), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1762, Sarah Drew*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #433).

(James Southworth*, Jedediah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

(James Southworth*, Jedediah Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*Sarah Drew*, Abigail* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule

Southworth, Jasher, (MSSR 14:664), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. Boston, 28 Aug. 1776, son of Benjamin Southworth and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:120),
and Miles Standish (MF 14:93); m. at Duxbury, MA., 5 May 1763, Ruhamah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:43).

(Jasher Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Jasher Southworth*, Rebecca Delano*, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Ruhamah Southworth*, William Southworth*, Constant Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Southworth, Jedediah, (A107409, MSSR 14:664), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 Jan. 1745, d. Canton, MA., 11 March 1809, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA, 12 July 1770, Mary Atherton, and m. (2) 20 July 1788, Eunice Lyman Mills.

(Southworth, John*, Constant Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Southworth, Jedediah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


(Southworth, Lemuel* Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Nathaniel Southworth*, Gideon Southworth*, Nathaniel Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Nathaniel Southworth*, Gideon Southworth*, Joel* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)


Southworth, Perez, (A107425, MSSR 14:665), b. Bridgewater, MA., 11 April 1754, d. Bridgewater, 31 March 1837, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:595); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Sept. 1780, Eunice Kingman.

(Perez Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Perez Southworth*, Abiah Packard*, Lydia Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Southworth, Samuel Wells, (A107427, PenAbs 3:3253), b. Stratford, CT., 4 June 1757, d. Stratford, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Samuel Southworth and Abigail Wells, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:239); m. at Stratford, 12 Nov. 1784, Marcey Allen.

(Southworth, Samuel Southworth*, Samuel Southworth*, Samuel Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Southworth, Thomas, (A107430), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1722, d. Readfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1805, son of Benjamin Southworth, and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:117), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Acton, 26 Nov. 1761, Anna Hatch.

(Thomas Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Thomas Southworth*, Rebecca Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Thomas Southworth*, Rebecca Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Southworth, Uriah Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Southworth, Uriah Southworth*, Abiah Packard*, Lydia Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(William Southworth*, William Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

**Spalding, Jacob**, (A107589), b. Plainfield, CT., 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Canterbury, CT., Sept. 1805, son of Philip Spalding and Anne Cleveland; m. (1) Martha Gerould; m. (2) *Thankful Burgess*, bapt. at Rochester, 2 Sept. 1739, dau. of Joseph Burges[ss] and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

*(Thankful Burgess, Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


**Spaulding, Nathaniel**, (A107643), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 15 July 1751, d. at Lincoln, R.I., 10 June 1838, son of Joseph Spaulding and Mehitable Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152); m. (1) at Smithfield, 27 Oct. 1774, Lydia Harris; m. (2) Smithfield, 25 Oct. 1798, *Thankful Whipple*, dau. of Moses Whipple, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80).

(Nathaniel Spaulding*, Mehitable Allyn*, Jabez Allyn*, Mary* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Tilley)


**Sparrow, Isaac**, (A107907), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1725, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 June 1808, son of Richard Sparrow III and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), and poss. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:7); m. at Chatham, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/47, *Rebecca Knowles*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).


*(Rebecca Knowles*, Sarah Prance, John Prance, Mary Snow, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


**Spear[e], Seth**, (A107985), b. Quincy, MA., 19 Jan. 1741, d. Quincy, 26 Aug. 1818, son of John Speare and Mary/Marah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 18:4:155); m. (1) at Milton, 10 Aug. 1763/4 Judith Adams, m. (2) at Braintree, 15 May 1788, Abigail Marsh, and m. (3) at Quincy, 6 June 1814, Frances (Brackett) Nightingale.

(Seth Speare*, Mary Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


(John Spencer*, Phebe Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

**Spencer, Joseph**, (A107038), b. Saybrook, CT., 18 April 1720, d. Saybrook, 18 Feb. 1810, son of Caleb Spencer and Hannah Hudson; m. ca. 1743, Lydia Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341).

(Lydia Grinnell*, Paybody Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Martha Fones*, Daniel Fones*, Martha West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)
Spencer, Thomas, (A107140), b. Westbrook, CT., 16 Jan. 1735/6, d. Winchester, 10 May 1807, son of Thomas Spencer and Deborah ---; m. at Winchester, 10 April 1760, Phebe Grinnell*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:369).

*S(Hebe Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Spooner, Charles, (A107416), b. at Hardwick, MA., 10 Oct. 1764, d. at Stockbridge, VT., 14 Nov. 1847, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. (1) at Hardwick, 15 Feb. 1795, Charity Curtis, d. prob. at Barnard, VT., 23 Aug. 1823, dau. of Edward Curtis and Abigail Pratt; m. (2) 1 April 1824, widow Polly (Stanford) Bryant, d. 22 Oct. 1860, widow of James Bryant.

(Charles Spooner*, Amaziah Spooner*, Rebecca Westor*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Spooner, Eleazer, (A107429), bpt. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 July 1742, d. at Oakham, MA., before 13 March 1813, son of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:171), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Degory Priest (MF 8:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Dartmouth, 30 Dec. 1764, Mehitable Allen, b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Oakham, Oct. 1821, dau. of Andrew Allen and Abiah Lovell.

(Eleazer Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Eleazer Spooner*, Benjamin Spooner*, Rosamund Hammond*, Mary Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Eleazer Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Elizabeth Combs*, John Combs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)


Spooner, Samuel, (A107449), b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1763, d. at Hardwick, 19 April 1840, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 14 Jan. 1798, Hannah Williams, b. poss. at Raynham, MA., 24 March 1777, d. at Hardwick, 2 June 1830, dau. of Jacob Williams and Sarah Dean.

(Samuel Spooner*, Amaziah Spooner*, Rebecca Westor*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Spooner, Thomas, (A107458), b. at Hardwick, MA. 15 March 1750, d. at Hardwick, 8 March 1837, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Barre, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Mary Haven; m. (2) at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1785, Martha Smith, d. Oct. 1839.

(Thomas Spooner*, Amaziah Spooner*, Rebecca Westor*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


Spooner, Zephaniah, ( ), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. at Hardwick, 13 June 1810, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Lydia Fay (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 5 Nov. 1789, Sarah Church*, b. at Hardwick, 2 March 1776, d. Hardwick, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Charles Church and Eunice Mary (Peckham) Rice, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268).

(Zephaniah Spooner*, Amaziah Spooner*, Rebecca Westor*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*Sarah* Church, Charles Church*, Constant Church*, Charles Church*, Benjamin Church*, Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren

Spooner, Zoar/Zoeth, (A107464, MSSR 18:233), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1763, d. Decatur Co., GA., aft. 6 June 1856, son of Joseph Spooner and Deborah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano MFIP #450); m. Katten Duncan.


Sprague, Gideon, [A107575], b. at Cumberland, R.I., 15 July 1747, d. at Cumberland, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Jonathan Sprague and Mary Mowry; m. at Cumbeland, 27 March 1783, Chloe Spaulding*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152).

Sprague, John, [A107600], b. at Hingham, MA., 1 March 1719/20, d. at Hingham, 1 April 1801, son of Jeremiah Sprague and Priscilla Knight, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:94); m. at Hingham, 20 May 1742, Margaret Webb*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58).

Sprague, John, [A107605], b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 July 1746, d. at Claremont, N.H., 18 Oct. 1767, Rebecca Alden*, dau. of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Mary Thayer, and Henry Samson)

Sprague, Timothy, [A107689], b. at Leicester, MA., 23 June 1752, d. at Leicester, 8 Jan. 1815, son of Joseph Sprague and Phebe Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Leicester, 17 June 1774, Mary Sargent, b. at Leicester, 4 March 1753, dau. of John Sprague and Susanna Cobb; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1767, Rebecca Alden*, b. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1745, dau. of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:105).

Sprague, Nathaniel, [A107860], b. Hardwick, MA., 30 March 1753, d. at Attica, N.Y., 28 Nov. 1824, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:128); m. at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1775, Azubah Cummings.

Sprout, Ebenezer, [A107848, MSSR 14:776], b. Hardwick, MA., 1757, d. Greenwich, MA., Sept. 1822, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson; m. (1) at Petersham, MA., 14 Nov. 1783, Mary Thayer, and m. (2) at Hardwick, 1 June 1790, Miriam Barnes.


*(Sarah Cory, Patience Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

(Deborah Sprout, Robert Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton) (Zebede Sprout, Robert Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


Standish, Amasa, (A108374), b. at Preston, CT, 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1847, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:161); m. at Preston, 10 June 1777, Zerviah Smith.

(Amasa Standish, Israel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Amos, (A093297), b. at Pembroke, MA, 16 Jan. 1748, d. at Portland, NY, 16 Aug. 1842, son of Thomas Standish and Martha Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:127), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:190); m. at Dedham, 14 Dec. 1783, Esther Kingsbury, dau. of Joshua Kingsbury and Martha Fisher.

(Amos Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Asa, (A108375), b. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1763, d. at Gaines, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164); m. at Williamstown, ca. 1783, Rebecca Sherwood, b. 1765, d. at Gaines, 30 April 1839.

(Asa Standish, Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, David, (A1083760), b. at Pembroke, MA, 4 Sept. 1723, d. Duxbury, MA, 4 June 1795, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:217), and Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Pembroke, 24 Jan. 1745/5, Hannah Magoun, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #314)

(David Standish, Thomas Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty) (David Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*Hannah Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


*Lydia Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) (Lydia Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton) (Lydia Cushman, Anna Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland) (Lydia Cushman, Anna Chipman, Bethiah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland) (Lydia Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Deygro Priest)

277
Standish, Hadley, (A108378), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Feb. 1759, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1815, son of Thomas Standish and Alice —, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:128), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:191); m. at Pembroke, 30 Nov. 1780, Abigail Garnet.

(Hadley) Standish, Thomas' Standish, Thomas' Standish, Alexander' Standish, Myles' Standish)
(Hadley Standish), Thomas Standish, Thomas Standish', Desire' Doty, Edward' Doty)

Standish, Israel, (A108379), b. at Mansfield, MA., 22 April 1738, d. at Ashfield, bef. 7 Aug. 1804, son of Myles Standish and Jerusha Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:166); m.(1 ) at Belchertown, 13 Dec. 1764, Sarah Patrick; m. (2) after int. at Ashfield, Nov. 1794, Sarah (Smith) Harvey.

(Israel' Standish, Myles' Standish, Israel' Standish, Josiah' Standish, Myles' Standish)

Standish, Israel, (A108380), b. at Preston, CT., 1 March 1721, d. at Preston, 4 March 1802, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:51); m. (1) at Preston, 5 March 1745/6, Content Ellis; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 25 Dec. 1760, Dorcas Bellows.

(Israel' Standish, Samuel' Standish, Josiah' Standish, Myles' Standish)

Standish, Lemuel, (A108381), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Bath, ME., 9 Jan. 1824, son of David Standish and Hannah Magoun, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:187), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #314); m. (1) at Georgetown, ME., 20 Jan. 1773, Rachel (Winter) Jackson; m. (2) — Crawford; Doty MF 11:187 lists he m. (3) Eliza Holbrook.

(Lemuel' Standish, David' Standish, Thomas' Standish, Alexander' Standish, Myles' Standish)
(Lemuel Standish', David Standish', Thomas Standish', Desire' Doty, Edward' Doty)
(Lemuel Standish', Hannah Magoun', Rachel' Soule, Aaron' Soule, John' Soule, George' Soule)


(Miles Standish', Myles Standish', Myles Standish', Sarah' Alden, John' Alden)
(Miles Standish', Myles Standish', Experience Sherman', Desire' Doty, Edward' Doty)
(Miles' Standish', Myles' Standish, Myles' Standish, Alexander' Standish, Myles' Standish)
*Naomi Keith', Daniel Keith', Hannah Washburn', Samuel Washburn', Elizabeth Mitchell', Jane' Cooke, Francis' Cooke)

Standish, Moses, (A108388), b. Halifax, MA., 20 April 1733, d. in the Army, 22 March 1778, son of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden [MF 16:1:231], William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #293), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Halifax, 25 July 1758, Mary Eddy*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505),

(Moses Standish', Rachel Cobb', Rachel' Soule, John' Soule, George' Soule)
(Moses Standish', Moses Standish', Ebenezer Standish', Sarah' Alden, John' Alden)
(Moses' Standish', Moses' Standish, Ebenezer' Standish, Alexander' Standish, Myles' Standish)
*Mary Eddy', Mercy Morton', Ebenezer Morton', Mary King', Deborah' Hopkins, Stephen' Hopkins)

Standish, Nathan, (A10834), b. at Preston, CT., 27 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, aft. 1779, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:160); m. ca. 1773, Esther Smith, b. at Lyme, CT., 30 April 1749, dau. of Thomas Smith and Lydia Foot.

(Nathan' Standish, Israel' Standish, Samuel' Standish, Josiah' Standish, Myles' Standish)

Standish, Samuel, (A108396), b. at Norwich, CT., 8 May 1753, d. at Granville, N.Y., 18 March or 18, May 1841, son of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155); m. Lois (or Louise) Curtis, b. at Wallingford, CT., 6 Dec. 1763, d. at Granville, 1 June 1841, dau. of Eldad Curtis and Clotilda Weeks.

(Samuel' Standish, Samuel' Standish, Samuel' Standish, Josiah' Standish, Myles' Standish)

278
Standish, Shadrack, (A108397, MSSR 14:813), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 May 1746, d. at Plympton, 29 Nov 1837, son of Ebenezer Standish and Mary/Averick Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Maryes Standish (MF 14:101).

(ShadrackA Standish, EbenezerA Standish, ZachariahA Standish, Ebeneser3 Standish, AlexanderA Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Standish, Thomas, (A108402), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 May 1724, d. at Williamstown, MA., 3 March 1798, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1757, Sarah (Williams) Tracy., b. at Norwich, 22 April 1734, dau. of Joseph Williams and Mary. (----).

(Thomas1 Standish, Samuel2 Standish, Josiah3 Standish, Myles4 Standish)

Standish, William, (A108411), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1737, d. at Pembroke, 1 Nov. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, desc. Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:44), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71); at Pembroke, 8 Dec. 1763, Abigail Stetson, b. at Pembroke, 10 Aug. 1740; at Pembroke, 26 June 1825, dau. of John Stetson and Abigail Crooker.

(William1 Standish, Thomas2 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles4 Standish)

Standish, Zachariah, ([P-295947, MSSR 14:813]), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1739, d. Plympton, 26 March 1780, son of Zachariah Standish and Abigail Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:103); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 April 1760, Rebecca Wood*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:1:228, says "unm."), and Degory Priest (MF 8:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 9 Jan 1770, Olive Poole.

(ZachariahA Standish, ZachariahA Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden)

Stannard, Ezra, (A108538, Pen #57606), b. Saybrook, CT., 13 March 1766, d. Cuba, N.Y., after 1847, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341); m. at Winchester, CT., 19 Jan. 1786, Margaret Norton.

(Ezra Stannard*, Ruth Grinnell*, Paybody Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, ElizabethA Alden, JohnB Alden)

Stannard, John, (MSSR 14:833), b. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Westbrook, CT., 26 May 1843, son of John Stannard and Lydia Post; m. Azubah Pratt*, bpt. at Old Saybrook Church 24 May 1761, d. at Westbrook, 15 Feb. 1841, dau. of James Pratt and Deborah Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:380).

(*Azubah Pratt*, Deborah Chalker*, Jermina Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, ElizabethA Alden, JohnB Alden)


(Lemuel Stannard*, Ruth Grinnell*, Paybody Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, ElizabethA Alden, JohnB Alden)

Stannard, William, (A208700, Pen #SW19120), b. Saybrook, CT., 3 July 1758, d. Genesee Co., N.Y., 18 Feb. 1831, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:34); m. at Winchester, CT., 15 Sept. 1779, Hannah Sweet.


Stanton, Nathan, (A108737), b. Stonington CT., 2 April 1732 d. at sea, after 1790, son of Samuel Stanton and Lois Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHM 1:280), and John Tilley; m. DAR lists m. Elizabeth Billings.

(Nathan Stanton*, Lois Cobb*, Lois Hallett*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Desire2 Howland, JohnB Howland)
Stanton, Peleg. (A1087380, b. at Groton, CT., 13 March 1758, d. at Stonington, CT., 28 April 1799, son of Thomas Stanton and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:497); m. at Stonington, 14 June 1781, Lydia Hewitt.

(Peleg Stanton, Thomas Stanton, Thankful Dennis, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Stanton, Phineas. (A108739), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Oct. 1719, d. at Stonington, 3 Feb. 1790, son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Chesebrough; m. at Stonington, 7 Jan. 1740, Elizabeth Stanton*, b. at Stonington, 10 June 1722, d. at Stonington, 9 March 1814, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:493).

*Elizabeth Stanton, Thankful Dennis, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland


(John Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenzer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Starr, Jesse. (A109071), b. at Groton, CT., 13 Nov. 1753, d. at Groton, CT., 21 May 1798, son of Vine Starr and Mary Street, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #261vii); m. at Groton, CT., 30 Sept. 1784, Mercy Brown Dewey, b. 30 Sept. 1761.


Starr, Vine. (A109133a), b. Groton, CT., 1 Jan. 1716, d. Groton, 1 Jan. 1799, son of Jonathan Starr and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #261); m. at Groton, 14 April 1727, Mary Street, b. Groton, 25 Nov. 1716, d. Groton, 18 Dec. 1789, dau. of Nicholas Street and Jerusha Morgan.


Steadman, Thomas. (A109659), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 10 Oct. 1730, d. Charlestown, OH., after 1805, son of Thomas Steadman and Hannah McCoon; m. at South Kingstown, 6 Feb. 1757, Mary Perry*, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #712).

(Mary Perry, Susannah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Stebbins, Darius. (A109456), b. 17 April 1759, d. at Tyringham, MA., 2 Aug. 1819, son of Thomas Stebbins and Anna Chamberlain; m. at Warwick, MA., 28 Nov. 1782, Louisa Merrick*, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 March 1763, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

*(Louisa Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Louisa Mary Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Elisha Stetson, Abigail*Brewster, Wrestling*Brewster, Love*Brewster, William*Brewster)


*Joanna Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden
*Joanna Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson
*Joanna Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish
*(Joanna Soule, Joseph Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


*(Sarah Copeland, Joseph Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Huldah Brewer, Deborah Seabury, Deborah Winslow, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Stetson, Thomas, (A108649, MA Privateers of the Rev. 312), b. Kingston, MA., 9 March 1752, d. Harvard, MA., 28 Nov. 1820, son of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #456); m. at Kingston, 3 Sept. 1778, Elizabeth Cooke*, dau. of Benjamin Cooke and Mary Gray, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton x2, Francis Cooke (MF 12:448), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Thomas Stetson, Elisha Stetson, Abigail*Brewster, Wrestling*Brewster, Love*Brewster, William*Brewster)
*(Elizabeth Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Elizabeth Lathom, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Elizabeth Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Elizabeth Cooke, Benjamin Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Elsie Holway, Hannah Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
*(Elsie Holway, Hannah Soule, Hannah Eaton, Ebenezer Eaton, Francis Eaton)


*(Sylvanus Stevens, Phebe Harlow, William Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Sylvanus Stevens, Phebe Harlow, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Sylvanus Stevens, Phebe Harlow, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Sylvanus Stevens, Phebe Harlow, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Sylvanus Stevens, Phebe Harlow, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Sylvanus Stevens, Phebe Harlow, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Sylvanus Stevens, Phebe Harlow, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
Stevens, Thomas, (A109161), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 Feb. 1741, m. at Killingworth, 4 June 1770, Sarah Redfield*, dau. of Peleg Redfield and Sarah Dudley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:334) and William Mullins.

* (Sarah Redfield, Peleg Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Stillman, Allyn, (A109996), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 March 1731/2, d. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1803, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:113); m. at Boston, MA., 7 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Crocker*, b. at Taunton, MA., 13 March 1752, d. at Machias, ME., 5 Feb. 1799, dau. of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511).

* (George Stillman, Sarah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty (Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty))

Stillman, George, (A110009), b. 24 Feb. 1752, d. at Wethersfield, CT., 4 Nov. 1804, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:113); m. at Enfield, 2 Dec. 1767, Prudence Kingsbury, b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Enfield, 29 Aug. 1788, dau. of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Loomis.

(Allyn Stillman, Sarah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty (Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty))

Stillman, Joseph, (A110017), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 March 1741/2, d. at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1794, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:111); m. at Middletown, CT., 19 Oct. 1769, Melicent Riley, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1792, dau. of Isaac Riley and Jemima Sage.

(Joseph Stillman, Sarah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Stockbridge, Samuel, (A110324), b. at Scituate, MA., 13 May 1711, d. at Scituate, 27 June 1784, son of Samuel Stockbridge and Lydia Barrell, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFP #118); m. abt. 1737, Sarah Tilden, b. 23 May 1718, d. at Scituate, 9 Aug. 1876, dau. of Joseph Tilden and Sarah White.

(Samuel Stockbridge, Lydia Barrell, Lydia Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Stocking, Abner, (A110372), b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1730, d. at Chatham, CT., 1 Jan 1816, son of George Stocking and Mercy Savage; m. at Middletown, CT., 8 Feb 1740, Ruth Higgins*, b. 5 June 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228).

* (Ruth Higgins, Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


* (Jerusha Lay, Daniel Lay, Daniel Lay, Mary Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Strong, John, (A11596), b. at Westbrook, MA., 13 Oct. 1742, d. at Albany, N.Y., July 1826, son of Ezra Strong and Mary King; m. at Pittsfield, MA., 2 March 1776, Martha Knowles, b. at Wethersfield, CT., ca 1750, d. after 27 March 1837, dau. of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114).

(Martha Knowles, Martha Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Strout, Daniel, (A111801), b. at Province-town, MA., 20 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 11 June 1804, son of Anthony Strout and Abigail Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18); m. after int. at Falmouth, ME. (now Portland), 14 Feb. 1755, Mary Delano*, b. at Province-town, 19 April 1735, d. prob,
at Falmouth, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (--); desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #338).
*(Daniel Straw, Abigail Small, Abigail Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Stubbins, James**, (A111869, MSSR 15:211), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 6 May 1795, son of Luke Stubbins and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m., at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1758, Sarah Cahoon.

*(James Stubbs, Mary Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Stubbins, Samuel**, (A203747), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 July 1725, d. at Bucksport, ME., aft. 1797, son of Luke Stubbins and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Truro, 12 Oct. 1749, Anne Rich.

*(Samuel Stubbins, Mary Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Studley, Jabez**, (A200365), b. at Hanover, MA., Aug. 1738, d. there 14 Feb. 1825, son of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Marshfield, MA., 30 March 1769, Katurah Simmons.

*(Jabez Studley, Elizabeth Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Studley, Gideon**, (A111971; MSSR 15:215), b. at Hanover, MA., 15 May 1738, d. at Hanover, 14 Aug. 1816, son of Joshua Studley and Lydia Pratt; m. Rosamond Church*, b. ca. 1742, d. at Hanover, MA., 3 Jan. 1832, dau. of Caleb Church and Sarah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:287).

*Rosamond Church, Caleb Church, Nathaniel Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren*


*(Temperance Gorham, Temperance Hawes, Joseph Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**Sturgis, Thomas**, (A110635), b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 July 1722, d. at Barnstable, 1785, son of Thomas Sturgis and Mary Russell; m. 1745, Sarah Paine*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #335), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).

*(Sarah Paine, William Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Sturgis, Thomas Jr.**, (A110638), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 April 1755, d. at Barnstable, 16 Sept. 1821, son of Thomas Sturgis and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #335), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. 25 April 1786, Elizabeth Jackson.

*(Thomas Sturgis, Jr., Sarah Paine, William Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*Sturtevant, Caleb*, (A110651, MSSR 15:226), b. Plympton, MA., 16 March 1715/6, d. Halifax, MA., 7 Oct. 1793, son of James Sturtevant and Susannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12: 440), and James Chilton (MF 15:99) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Halifax, 23 July 1739, Patience Cushman*, b. Plympton, 8 April 1721, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (2) Abigail (Ripley) Beare.

*(Caleb Sturtevant, Susannah Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

*(Caleb Sturtevant, Susannah Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Caleb Sturtevant, Susannah Cooke, Francis Hopkins, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Patience Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Patience Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Sarah Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*

*(Sarah Bosworth*, Sarah Tomson*, Peter Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*

(Cornelius Sturtevant*, Elizabeth* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)


*(Susannah Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*

*(Susannah Bosworth*, Sarah Tomson*, Peter Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*

(Lemuel Sturtevant*, Lemuel Sturtevant*, Mary Price*, Mary Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Priscilla Tomson*, Lydia* Wood*, Mary* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)*

Sturtevant, Lemuel, (Pens. 10,291), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Nov. 1756, d. at Barton, Vt., 15 Nov. 1839, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Dec. 1778, Priscilla Tomson*, b. at Middleboro, 11 April 1760, d. at Barton, 4 July 1842, dau. of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:194).

*(Lemuel Sturtevant*, Lemuel Sturtevant*, Mary Price*, Mary Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*

*(Priscilla Tomson*, Lydia* Wood*, Mary* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)*


*(Peleg Sturtevant*, Fear Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*


Sturtevant, Silas, (MSSR 15:231), b. Plympton, MA., 27 June 1730, d. 1814, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:120), and Degory Priest (MF 8:160); m. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Nov. 1756, Elizabeth Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:60), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

*(Silas Sturtevant*, Elizabeth* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)*

*(Silas Sturtevant*, Elizabeth* Eaton, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)*

*(Elizabeth Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)*

*(Elizabeth Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*

Sturtevant, Simeon, (A110714), b. at Halifax, MA., 11 May 1742, d. at Halifax, 2 March 1822, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 29 Nov. 1764, Ruth Tomson*, [also listed as Thompson* & Thomson* in some references], b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Halifax, 8 May 1831, dau. of Amasa Tomson and Lydia Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), and George Soule (MFIP #281).

*(Simeon Sturtevant*, Isaac* Cushman, Fear Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*


*(Simeon Sturtevant*, Sarah* Fuller*, Nathaniel* Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)*


*(Ruth Tomson*, Amasa Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*

*(Ruth Tomson*, Amasa Tomson*, Mary Morgan*, Mary* Ringle*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

*(Ruth Tomson*, Lydia* Cobb*, John* Cobb*, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*

*(Ruth Tomson*, Lydia* Cobb*, Joanne* Thomas*, Sarah* Pratt*, Samuel* Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Gregory* Priest)*

284
Sturtevant, Zebedee, (A211986; S14615), b. at Kent, CT., 19 May 1758, d. at Castile, N.Y., 9 May 1844, son of George Sturtevant and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:95), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. Jemima Van Dusen.

(Zebedee Sturtevant*, Jerusha Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Zebedee Sturtevant*, Jerusha Cushman*, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Zebedee Sturtevant*, Jerusha Cushman*, Sarah Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Sumner, Hezekiah, (A110997), b. at Middletown, CT., 4 Dec. 1724, d. at Otis, MA., 1802, son of William Sumner and Hannah Clark; m. 10 Feb. 1744, Desire Higgins*, b. at Truro, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139).

*(Desire Higgins, Desire Cooke*, Josiah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Gillett Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Desire Higgins, Beriah Higgins*, Joseph Higgins*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Swan, Daniel, (A206970), b. at Kent, CT., 17 July 1754, d. at Warren, Litchfield Co., CT., 23 Aug. 1829, son of Isaac Swan and Elizabeth Wedge, desc. of Pilgrim Deogory Priest (MF 8:68); m. 17 Feb. 1777, Huldah Parmeelee.

(Daniel Swan*, Isaac Swan*, John Swan*, Mary* Pratt, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)


(Elizabeth Bosworth*, Henry Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


Swift, Job, Jr., (A112011), b. at Stoughton, MA., 5 Sept. 1746, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Job Swift and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104); m. (1) at Sharon, 14 Sept. 1768, Rebekah Cummings/Comings; m. (2) at Sharon, 5 April 1779 Elizabeth Guild.


285

Swift, Phineas, (A112027), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Plymouth, after Nov. 1793, son of Thomas Swift and Thankful Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33); m. at Sandwich, MA., 23 April 1752, Rebecca Phillips, b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 May 1832, d. at Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1796, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Jedidah Burgess. (Phineas Swift, Thankful Morey, Jonathan Morey, Mary Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Swift, Philo, (SAR 57853), b. 10 Nov. 1762, d. 2 Sept. 1838, son of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Eunice Buell, m. (2) Sarah Coggswell. (Philo Swift, Heman Swift, Jobez Swift, Abigail Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Sylvester, Elisha, Jr., (A112218), b. at Scituate, MA., 28 Nov. 1752, d. at Leeds, ME., 1 Nov. 1836, son of Elisha Sylvester and Grace Ruggles, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #125); m. at Hanover, MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Abigail Palmer, b. at Hanover, 12 Sept. 1747; d. at Greene, ME., 29 July 1814, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson.

(Sylvester Elisha, Elisha Sylvester, Mary Turner, Elisha Turner, Mary Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)

Sylvester, Joseph, (A112221, MSSR 15:330), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 July 1735, d. North Bridgewater, 1 March 1818, son of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:286), and Jonathan Brewster (MFIP #148); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1760, Lusanna Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:61), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79).

Joseph Sylvester, Abigail Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


*Lusanna Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish*

*Sylvester Joseph, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Sylvester, Seth, (A112236), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1762, d. Boston, 1801, son of Joseph Sylvester and Lusanna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), William Brewster (MFIP #148), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79); m. (1) at Raynham, 30 Nov. 1783, Hannah Hall; m. (2) at Woodstock, VT., ca 1788, Hannah Eddy*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:235), MF 16:5:63, and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

[Seth Sylvester, Joseph Sylvester, Abigail Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden]

[Seth Sylvester, Joseph Sylvester, Israel Sylvester, Ruth (Turner) Prince, Mary Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer]

[Seth Sylvester, Lusanna Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish]

[Seth Sylvester, Lusanna Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden]

[Hannah Eddy, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden]

[Hannah Eddy, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish]

[Hannah Eddy, Nathaniel Eddy, Lydia Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden]


(Zachariah Sylvester, Abigail Sorell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


Symmes, Andrew, (A133226, MSSR 15:330-331), b. Boston, MA., 19 March 1735, d. Boston, 9 April 1797, son of Andrew Symmes and Hannah Bridge; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Oct. 1763, Lydia Gale*, dau. of Joseph Gale and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:30); m. (2) Mary Holmes.

*Lydia Gale*, Mary* Alden, William* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden

Taber, Cyrus, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1754, d. Dartmouth, after 8 June 1789 and before 6 Oct. 1789, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MSSR Soule #613), Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225); m. at Dartmouth, 21 June 1778, Keturah Taber, dau. of Caleb Jenny and Silence House, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Dartmouth, 4 April 1781, Abigail Perry.

(Cyrus Taber, Antipas Taber; Amos Taber, Joseph Taber; Mary Tabson, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Taber, Freeman, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1760, d. Dartmouth, 27 May 1799, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims, Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Rochester, MA., 10 Nov. 1784, Mary Stephens.

(Freeman Taber, Hannah Tallman, Deborah Brownell, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Taber, Humphrey, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1756, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 April 1838, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Dartmouth, 4 April 1781, Abigail Perry.

(Humphrey Taber, Hannah Tallman, Deborah Brownell, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Taber, Jeduthan, (A112290), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 March 1742/3, d. 1799, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:150); m. at Dartmouth, 24 July 1765, Patience Jenny*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 May 1747, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 18 May 1827, dau. of Caleb Jenny and Silence House, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:74).

(Jeduthan Taber, Benjamin Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Taber, John, (A112293), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1735, d. at Fairhaven, MA., bef. 6 Dec. 1816, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:149); m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, 11 July 1761, Elizabeth Bennett, m. (2) after int. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1764, Anne/Amie Cook; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1778, Hannah Tripp.

(John Taber, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Taber, Thomas, (A112314), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 March 1747, d. at Lincoln, VT., 15 Oct. 1820, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:151), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 17 April 1766, Mary Bennett; m. (2) at Sandwich, N.H., 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Davis, b. 23 April 1754.

(Thomas Taber, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Taber, Peleg, (A112603), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 July 1764, d. Bath, ME., 8 March 1841, son of Peleg Tallman and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:485), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #454); m. at Woolwich, ME., 15 June 1790, Eleanor Clark.

(Peleg Tallman, Sarah* Soule, Jonathan* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)

(Peleg Tallman, Sarah* Soule, Elizabeth Gifford, Mary Wright, Adam Wright, Nathan* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Peleg Tallman, Sarah* Soule, Elizabeth Gifford, Mary Wright, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
Tanner, George, (A112713), b. Charlestown, R.I., 9 Nov. 1723, d. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1791, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. Richmond, R.I., 23 July 1754, Mary Wilcox.

(Tanner, George, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, Job, (A112719), b. Charlestown, R.I., 5 April 1740, d. Rensseleanville, N.Y., 19 March 1829, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #642); m. ca 1764, Annie/Anne Sherman, b. Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1841, d. Troy, N.Y., 3 May 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Sherman and Wait Barber.

(Job Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, Nathan, (A112758), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1740, d. East Greenwich, R.I., 1828/11 Jan. 1830, son of Palmer Tanner and Mary Hill; m. (1) Patience Austin*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #661); m. (2) Bristol, R.I., 12 Feb. 1782, Bethany Briggs.

*(Patience Austin, Mary West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, William, (A112770), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 6 Aug. 1760, d. Stepentown, N.Y., after 5 Jan. 1793, son of William Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. at Hopkinton, R.I., 2 Nov. 1784, Hannah Utter.

(William Tanner, Nathan, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Taylor, Nathan, (A112749), b. at Charlestown, R.I., 19 Nov. 1748, d. at Charlestown, 4 Dec. 1831, son of Job Taylor and Sarah Munro; m. at Westerly, R.I., 14 Aug. 1771, Prudence Wilcox*, dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #696).

*(Prudence Wilcox, Joseph Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susanna West, George Soule)


(Richard Taylor, Elizabeth Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Taylor, Samuel, (MSSR 15:450-557), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Nov. 1727, d. at Buckfield, ME., aft. 29 Oct. 1814, son of Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth Carver; m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Simmons*, b. Duxbury, MA., 30 Dec. 1728, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Priscilla Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:126), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

(Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Taylor, Samuel, (A211999; S41226), b. at Windsor, CT., 1859, d. at Salisbury, VT., 12 March 1822; m. Hannah Church*, dau. of Caleb Church and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309).

*(Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Joshua Church, Isaac Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Church, Richard Warren)

Taylor, Samuel, (A112954), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., ca. 1757, bur. at Vassalboro, ME., 1 Oct. 1826, son of Samuel Taylor and Priscilla Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:78, 16:5:127), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. at Marshfield, MA., 15 Feb. 1784, Hannah Low*, dau. of Jeremiah Low and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:412).

(Samuel Taylor, Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

288

(William Taylor, Ruth Rich, Mercy Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Frencx, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Temple, Thomas, (A113424), b. at Kennett, PA., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Pennsborough, PA., after 19 Dec. 1807 (will probated 18 July 1808); m. Wilmoth/Wilmot Doty* b. prob. Jericho, N.Y. after 1758, dau. of Isaac Doty and Ann Thornycraft, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty.

*(Wilmot/Doty, Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

Tefft, Samuel, (A2112099), b. ca. 1705, d. Richmond, R.I., bet. 19 Jan. 1790 and 7 May 1796, son of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 1 Oct. 1727, Mercy/Marcy Barber*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #171).

*(Mercy/Marcy Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Terry, Elinathan, (A113651; R.I. Mil. & Nav. Recs. 10:19), b. at Exeter, R.I., 17 April 1758, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1840, son of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:402); m. at Richmond, R.I., 1786, Mary Kenyon/Kinyon*, b. at Richmond, 8 April 1768, d. at Norwich, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1858, dau. of Thomas Kenyon and Ruth Tefft, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:368), and Richard Warren (MF 12:358).

(Elinathan Terry, Benjamin Terry*, Benjamin Terry*, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Mary Kenyon, Ruth Tefft, Esther Brownell, Esther Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Mary Kenyon, Ruth Tefft, Esther Brownell, Esther Taber, Mary Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Terry, Job, (A113663), b. at Freetown, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. at Freetown, 5 Aug. 1837, son of John Terry and Lydia Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398); m. at Freetown, 25 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Winslow, b. at Freetown, 18 April 1746, dau. of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:139).

*(Job Terry, John Terry, John Terry, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Thacher/Thatcher, Eliakim, (A113878), b. at Lebanon, CT., 30 March 1763, d. Arkwright, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1846, son of Thomas Thacher and Hannah Tupper; m. Deborah Swift*, b. at Lebanon, 29 Aug. 1764, d. at Arkwright, 22 July 1843, dau. of Charles Swift and Deborah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104).


Thacher/Thatcher, George, (A113880), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 12 April 1754, d. at Biddeford, ME., 6 April 1824, son of Peter Thacher and Anna Lewis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:245); m. int. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1786, Sarah Savage, b. at Boston, 27 June 1760, d. at Saco, ME., May 1843 (Thomas Savage Desc., 26).

*(George Thacher, Pete Thacher, Thankful Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*(Solomon Thacher, Joseph Thacher, Judith Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Solomon Thacher, Abigail Hawes, Ebenezer Hawes, Ebenezer Hawes, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Thayer, Amos, (A113942, MSSR 15:519), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 April 1745, d. Braintree, 12 Jan. 1819, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:293); m. at Boston, 30 Nov. 1767, Hannah Damerell.

*(Amos Thayer, Christopher Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*Sarah Bosworth*, Joanna Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton

**Thayer, Christopher, (A113956, MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 April 1741, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 28 Sept. 1823, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:290); m. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1767, Bethiah Hunt*, dau. pf Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:142).

*Christopher Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden

**Bethiah Hunt, Bethiah Adams*, Hannah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden

**Thayer, Demetrius, (MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1764, d. at Weymouth, 22 Jan. 1848, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:346); m. at Weymouth, 26 May 1799, Sarah B. Blanchard, dau. of Nicholas Blanchard and Sarah Hovey.

Demetrius Thayer*, James Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden

**Demetrius Thayer*, Deborah Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden

**Thayer, Elipha, (A113968. MSSR 15:530), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 March 1762, d. at Weymouth, 29 Dec. 1848, son of Isaiah Thayer and Sarah White; m. after ints. at Braintree, 29 March 1783, Deliverance Thayer*, dau. of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:345).

*Deliverance Thayer*, James Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden

**Deliverance Thayer*, Deborah Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden

**Thayer, Elisha, (A113969, MSSR 15:530), b. prob. Norton, MA., aft 10 June 1731, d. at Mansfield, MA., 10 Oct. 1819, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:269); m. (1) at Norton, 12 Jan. 1763, Anne Grover; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 7 Nov. 1807, Mary Grover.


**Thayer, Ephraim, (P-203388, MSSR 15:531), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Braintree, 13 June 1781, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:321); m. at Stoughton, 23 Dec. 1762, Phebe Porter, dau. of Benjamin Porter and Dorothy Curtis.

Thayer, Ephraim, (Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

Thayer, James, (Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

Thayer, James, (Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Rev. War Pens #530, 157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.
Thayer, Samuel White, (A114034, Rev.War Pen s#W20,086), b. at Braintree, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Wrentham, MA., 3 Jan. 1816, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Esther French*, dau. of Elisha French and Mary Ludden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313).

(Samuel White Thayer, Jr.1, Uriah Thayer3, Shadrach Thayer3, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)

* (Esther French, Elisha French, Esther Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, Solomon, (P-303446, MSSR 15:5-60), b. at Braintree, MA. 10 Sept. 1755, d. at Braintree, 1 Feb. 1835, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:338); m. (1) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Lydia Thayer, m. (2) at Braintree, 12 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth/Bettee Thayer.

(Solomon Thayer4, James Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, Timothy, (A114047), bpt. at Braintree, MA. 9 Nov. 1755, d. at Randolph, 11 Dec. 1823, son of Benjamin Thayer and Ruth Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) 29 June 1783, Phebe Kingman.

(Thomas Thayer6, Ruth Capen3, Ruth Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Uriah Thayer3, Shadrach Thayer3, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Deborah Copeland3, Ebenezer Copeland3, Mary Bass2, Ruth3 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, Uriah, Jr., (A114051), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 or 22 Dec. 1750, d. at Braintree, 22 April 1805, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:282); m. at Boston, 2 Oct 1780, Phebe Hayden.

(Uriah Thayer3, Uriah Thayer3, Shadrach Thayer3, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)

( Uriah Thayer3, Jr.1, Deborah Copeland3, Ebenezer Copeland3, Mary Bass2, Ruth3 Alden, John1 Alden)


(William Thayer1, James Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)

(William Thayer1, Deborah Arnold5, Sarah Webb6, Mary Bass5, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Sarah Jones3, Moses Jones3, Mary Copeland3, Mary Bass2, Ruth3 Alden, John1 Alden)

Thayer, Zaccheus, (A114060, MSSR 15:565-6), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1742, d. at Holbrook, 27 Nov. 1825, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:333); m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 30 June 1779, Deborah Mann, dau. if Seth Mann and Rachel Spear; m. (2) at Randolph, 11 Feb. 1823, Sarah (Richards), dau. of John Richards and Keziah Bailey.

(Zaccheus Thayer4, Peter Thayer6, Sarah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Anthony Thomas2, Lydia Waterman3, Sarah Snow4, Abigail5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)
Thomas, Daniel, (P-303561, MSSR 15:581), b. Middleboro, MA., 8/16 June 1743, d. Middleboro, 12/14 May 1789, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:240); m. (1) int. at Middleboro, 26 Dec. 1772, Thankful Barrow/Barrows; m. (2) Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1780, Mary (Polly) Jock/Johnock.
(Daniel Thomas¹, Mary² Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)

(Elias Thomas¹, Mary² Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)

* (Sylvia Tomson*, Caleb Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson⁴, Mary⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)

Thomas, Holmes, (A112919), bpt. at Kingston, MA., 27 July 1755, d. at Hebron, ME., 26 March 1836, son of Isaiah Thomas and Keziah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #446), Edward Doty (MF 11:3:214), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61); m. at Kingston, 10 July 1777, Susanna Churchill, b. 19 Jan. 1758, d. 19 Sept. 1835
(Holmes Thomas¹, Keziah Holmes², Mary³ Brewster, Wrestell⁴ Brewster, Love⁵ Brewster, William⁶ Brewster)
(Holmes Thomas¹, Isaiah Thomas², Hannah Turner³, Hannah Hatch⁴, Mary⁵ Doty, Edward⁶ Doty)
(Holmes Thomas¹, Isaiah Thomas², William Thomas³, Sarah Pratt¹, Samuel Pratt⁴, Mary⁵ Priest, Degory⁶ Priest)

Thomas, Job, (MSSR 15:597), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 March 1744/5), d. Windsor County, VT., after 1800, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:241); m. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1765, Molly Pratt.
(Job Thomas¹, Mary² Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)

(John Thomas¹, Elizabeth Bosworth², John Bosworth³, Hannah⁴ Howland, John⁵ Howland)

Thomas, John, (A113076, MSSR 15:598), b. Marshfield, MA., 9 Nov. 1724, d. Chambly, Quebec, Canada, 2 June 1776, son of John Thomas and Lydia Waterman, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:47); m. int. at Kingston, MA., 12 Sept. 1761, Hannah Thomas¹, b. Plymouth, MA., 20 June 1730, dau. of Nathaniel Thomas and Hannah Robinson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:130), and William Mullins.
(John Thomas¹, Lydia Waterman¹, Sarah Snow¹, Abigail² Warren, Richard Warren³)
* (Hannah Thomas¹, Hannah Robinson², Hannah Wiswell³, Priscilla Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth⁵ Alden, John⁶ Alden)

Thomas, Nicholas, (A113116), b. 22 March 1753, d. Eden, ME., 20 Jan. 1838, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Mt Desert, ME., 22 Feb. 1780, Lucy Somes; m. (2) after int. 15 Oct. 1792, Jane Richardson; and m. (3) 21 Dec. 1820, Lydia (Higgins) Hadley*, widow of Samuel Hadley, dau. of David Higgins and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457).
(Nicholas Thomas¹, John Thomas², Elizabeth Bosworth³, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah⁵ Howland, John⁶ Howland)
Lydia Higgins¹, Lydia Hopkins¹, Rebecca Sparrow¹, Richard Sparrow¹, Richard Sparrow², Hannah Frence², Patience³ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster)
* (Lydia Higgins¹, Lydia² Hopkins, Joshua³ Hopkins, Joshua⁴ Hopkins, Giles⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)

(Rowland/Roland Thomas¹, Abigail² Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)

(Susanna Tomson*, Lydia Wood*, Mary* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Thompson, Cornelius. (A113900), b. Salem, MA., 8 Feb. 1756, d. Eden, ME.; m. (1) aft. Int. at Salem, 4 July 1778, Judith Brown, m. (2) Peggy Thomas*, b. 18 Dec. 1759, d. 28 June 1817, dau. of John Thomas and Elizabeth Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197) and John Tilley; m. (3) Lydia Hopkins (MF 12:502, 241), dau. of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #217).

Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #349), b. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1781, Deborah Prior*, b. at Duxbury, 6 May 1752, d. at Duxbury, 9 April 1817, dau. of Jabez Prior and Abigail Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #349), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

Thompson, Francis, (A114044), b. Halifax, MA., 15 March 1734/5, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Dec. 1798, son of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:192, 241), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #217); m. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1781, Deborah Prior*, b. at Duxbury, 6 May 1752, d. at Duxbury, 9 April 1817, dau. of Jabez Prior and Abigail Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #349), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

Thompson, Francis, (A114044), b. Halifax, MA., 15 March 1734/5, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Dec. 1798, son of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:192, 241), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #217); m. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1781, Deborah Prior*, b. at Duxbury, 6 May 1752, d. at Duxbury, 9 April 1817, dau. of Jabez Prior and Abigail Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #349), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

Thompson, Nathaniel, (MSSR 15:842), b. Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1736, d. Middleboro, MA., 7 May 1808, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:61, 121), Francis Cooke (MF 12:523), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #377); m. at Halifax, 27 Oct. 1761, Mary Harlow*, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

(Nathaniel Thompson*, Thomas Thompson*, Mary Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

(Nathaniel Thompson*, Thomas Thompson*, John Thompson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Nathaniel Thompson*, Martha Soule*, Martha Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

(Nathaniel Thompson*, Martha Soule*, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
Warren), Francis Cooke 8 Jan. 1844, dau. of Seth Waterm:

"(Mary Harlow, Robert Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)" (Mary Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

**Thomson, Thomas, (A131522), b. at Westerly, R.I., 17 March 1745, d. at Westerly, after 1790, son of Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:493); m. **Hannah Champlin**, b. at Westerly, 13 Jan. 1743, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:473).

"(Thomas Thompson, Thankful Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)"

"(Hannah Champlin, Christopher Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)"


"(John Tomson, Lydia Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)"

"(Abigail Tomson, Caleb Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)"

**Thomson/Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. at Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, d. in 1836, bur. Stowe, VT., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:614), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:500); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiton, m. (2) at Cornish, N.H., 20 April 28 Feb. 1750, Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, dau. of Stephen Hall and Sarah Taft and widow of Benjamin Swinnerton; m. (3) at Cornish, 6 Nov. 1823, Rachel Whitten.

"(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)"

"(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)"

**Thomson/Tomson, Moses, (A114418), b. Halifax, MA., 1 July 1762, d. Middleboro, 2 Dec. 1858, son of Zebadiah Tomson and Zerviah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5), Francis Cooke (MF 12:623), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503), George Soule (MFIP Soule #297), and Myles Standish (MF 14:105); m. Plympton, 18 July 1782, Abigail Samson.

"(Moses Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)"

"(Moses Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)"

"(Moses Tomson, Zerviah Tomson, Rachel Cobby, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

"(Moses Tomson, Zebadiah Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)"

"(Moses Tomson, Zebadiah Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)"


"(Nathaniel Tomson/Thomson, Caleb Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)"

"(Hannah Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)"

**Thomson/Tomson, Seth, (A114557), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 June 1760, d. at Conneaut, OH., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501); m. at Lyme, N.H., 11 Dec. 1783, Mary Waterman*, bpt. at Halifax, 15 Nov. 1767, d. at Conneaut, 8 Jan. 1844, dau. of Seth Waterman and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:613), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

"(Seth Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)"

"(Seth Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)"

"(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)"

"(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Mary Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)"

"(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)"

Throop, Billings, (A113888), bp. Bristol, MA., 31 May 1735, d. following a battle, 27 Jan. 1776, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217); m. (1) prob. at Bristol, R.I., 20 March 1765, Atalthea Fales, and (2) at Bristol, 22 Jan. 1790, Mary Healy.


Thurston, Joel, (A115156), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 21 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Niagara Co., N.Y., 30 March 1833, son of John Thurston and Seabury (or Sabera) Stodder, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. at Litchfield, CT., 21 Nov. 1759, Miriam Blakesley.

Thurston, John, (A115168), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 July 1736, d. at Easton, N.Y., post 1790, son of John Thurston and Seabury (or Sabera) Stodder, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. ca. 1756, Sarah ---.

Ticknor, Elisha, (A115334), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Dec. 1736, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 June 1822, son of John Ticknor and Mercy/Mary Bailey; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1756 Ruth Knowles*, b. at Truro, 12 March 1735/6, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168); m. (2) at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Jan 1772, Deborah Davis.

*Ticknor, Elisha, (A115334), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Dec. 1736, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 June 1822, son of John Ticknor and Mercy/Mary Bailey; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1756 Ruth Knowles*, b. at Truro, 12 March 1735/6, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168); m. (2) at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Jan 1772, Deborah Davis.


Tilden, Ezra, (A115414, Pension W14020), b. Stoughton, MA., 7 June 1751, d. Canton, MA., 1 Nov. 1819, son of Elijah Tilden and Ruth Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (18:2:152); m. Sarah White, dau. of Benjamin White and Sarah Talbot.


Tilden, William, (A115641), b. Plymouth, MA., 15 March 1741, d. Washington Co., VA., ca. 1825, son of Stephen Tilden and Jennet Murdock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:177), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #393), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Plymouth, 1 April 1762, Mary Ransom, dau. of Joseph Ransom and Mary Pynchon.

Tinkham, Abel, (A050443), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1760, d. Orange, OH., 7 Nov. 1828. son of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510).

Abel Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown (Abel Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Tinkham, Daniel, (A115856), b. Middleboro, MA., 26 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Shaftsbury, VT., 6 Aug. 1807, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:506); John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 1773, Martha LeBaron*, b. at Middleboro, 30 Nov. 1755, d. 18 June 1828, dau. of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206; MF 11:3:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

Daniel Tinkham, John Tinkham, John Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown (Daniel Tinkham, John Tinkham, John Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Tinkham, Isaiah, (called Josiah) (MSSR 15:768), b. Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1757, d. Pomfret, VT., 29 Sept. 1842, son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Peter Brown, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), William Mullins, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (Soule MFIP #325) and Myles Standish; m. Susanah Ellis, dau. of Thomas Ellis (Delano #707).

Isaiah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Zorchariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden (Isaiah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Zorchariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Tinkham, James, b. Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1745, d. Middleboro, 22 July 1836, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1770, Sarah Redding, dau. of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith (Delano #722); m. (2) at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1778, Chloe Rickard, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Zuriah Bumpus.


Tinkham, Nathaniel, (A115880), b. Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. Pomfret, VT., 3 Oct. 1807, son of Isaac Tinkham and Abijah Wood desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:511);
m. at Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1746, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #325), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
(Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Sarah Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Tinkham, Seth, (A115883), b. Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1808, son of Seth Tinkham and Mary (---), desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101); m. at Halifax, MA., 22 Oct. 1761, Eunice Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (9:114), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Seth Tinkham, Seth Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Eunice Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Eunice Soule, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Eunice Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Eunice Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Alden, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Eunice Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


*(Ruhama Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
*(Ruhama Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
*(Ruhama Samson, Joseph Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)*

Tobey, Zachaeus, (A206317), b. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 7 July 1757, d. at Wormly, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1839, son of Nathan Tobey and Deborah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (see MF 20:2:424) [not a child of Zachaeus Tobey, but a child of his brother, Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber (should be in MF 12:543); m. at Dartmouth, 9 Jan. 1778, Mary Gifford.

(Zachaeus Tobey, Deborah Taber*, John Taber, Mary Tamsor, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Tobey, Zoeth, (MSSR 15:806, A116101), b. prob. Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1758, d. Charleston, MI., 21 Aug. 1838, son of Zachaeus Tobey and Ruhama Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:30), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:2:424), and Myles Standish (MF 14:67); m. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiten, poss. m. (2) Elizabeth Swinnerton Hall, and m. (3) Rachel Whiten.

*(Zoeth Tobey, Ruhama Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
*(Zoeth Tobey, Ruhama Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
*(Zoeth Tobey, Ruhama Samson, Joseph Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)*

Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, bur. Stowe, VT., 1836, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:614) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, MA., 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiton, poss. m. (2) Elizabeth Swinnerton Hall, and m. (3) Rachel Whiton.

*(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*
*(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Tomson, Joseph, (Thomson Desc, 50), b. Halifax, MA., 3 March 1735/6, d. possibly, Cambridge, MA., Aug. 1778, son of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth Bolton, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:627); m. after int. at Halifax, 16 Nov. 1760, Jerusha Wood.

298
Tomson, Thomas, (Pens. W4830), b. Halifax, MA., 27 May 1762, d. Stowe, VT., 3 March 1827, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, int., 5 Jan. 1784, **Ruhamah Barrows***, b. ca 1758, d. Perry, OH., 15 Jan. 1852, dau. of Moses Barrows and Deborah Totman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:132).

*(Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Coake, Francis Cooke)*

*(Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Marton, Mary Mott, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Ruhamah Barrows, Deborah Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Ruhamah Barrows, Deborah Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Torrey, William.** (A111517), bpt. Boston, 19 Nov. 1759, d. New York, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1831, son of John Torrey and Susanna Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:4:48), (MF 16:4:36); m. 30 July 1793, Margaret Nichols.

*(William Torrey, John Torrey, Bethia Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

*(William Torrey, Susanna Bowditch, Mary Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**Totman, Joshua.** (MSSR 880-881), b. at Plymouth, MA., 14 or 23 Oct. 1737, d. at Colrain, MA., 25 Oct. 1808, son of Samuel Totman and Experience Rodgers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:64); m. at Plymouth, MA., 10 Aug. 1756, Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, b. at Plymouth, 25 Oct. 1733, d. at Buckland, MA., 18 May 1818, widow of Thomas Rogers, Jr. and dau. of Thomas Ward and Joanna Donham.

*(Joshua Totman, Experience Rodgers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Joshua Totman, Experience Rodgers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

**Totman, Stoddard.** (MSSR 882), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Colrain, MA., 9 July 1845, son of Joshua Totman and Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:65); m. (1) 16 March 1780, Rebecca Cobb; m. (2) Mindwell Taylor.

*(Stoddard Totman, Joshua Totman, Experience Rodgers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Stoddard Totman, Joshua Totman, Experience Rodgers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*


*(Sarah Billington, Joseph Billington, Elisha Billington, Joseph Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

**Treadway, Jonathan.** (A1162710, S41266), b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 April 1755, d. at Ticonderoga, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1843; m. Hannah Rood/Rude, b. at Lebanon, 3 March 1756, dau. of Jeremiah Rude and Hannah (Briggs) Grover, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141).

*(Hannah Rood, Jeremiah Rood, Mehitable Standish, Joseph Standish, Joseph Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Treadwell, Nathaniel.** (A116294, *S*33827; MSSR 16:35), b. at Ipswich, MA., 1753, d. at Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1822, son of Jabez Treadwell and Lucy Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:66); m. at Ipswich, 17 July 1786, Mary Hovey, b. ca. 1751, d. at Ipswich, 15 Jan 1832.

*(Nathaniel Treadwell, Lucy Haskell, Martha Tuttle, Martha Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*


*(Sarah Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

*(Sarah Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Sarah Soule, Nathan Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

---

299
Tucker, Benjamin, (A116601, MSSR 16:99), b. Middleboro, 7 July 1738, d. Pittsfield, VT., ca. 1815, son of Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Woodward; m. at Middleboro, 17 April 1760, Mary Thomas*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:239).

* (Mary Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


* (Jedidah Warren, Benjamin Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Tufts, Benjamin, (A116786), b. at Medford, MA., 15 Nov. 1731, d. at Medford, 14 July 1804, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Malden, MA., 26 Oct. 1760, Esther Lynde, b. at Malden, 31 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Medford, 27 May 1778.

(Benjamin Tufts, Mary Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Tufts, John, (A116803), b. at Medford, MA., 15 March 1738/9, d. at Malden, MA., 23 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson (MF 17:99); m. (1) at Lynn, 28 April 1763, Rebecca Hawkes*, b. at Lynn, 13 April 1746, d. at Malden, 23 Oct. 1769, dau. of John Hawkes and Hannah Priest/Prest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. (2) at Reading, MA., 15 June 1773, Lois Taylor, b. at Reading, 11 July 1748.

(John Tufts, Mary Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

* (Rebecca Hawkes, John Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Rebecca Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Tully, Elias, (A116946), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 July 1752, d. at Saybrook, 30 Aug. 1848, son of Elias Tully and Mercy Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:154); m. (1) at Saybrook, 6 Feb. 1783, Azubah Kirtland, m. (2) at Saybrook, 24 Dec. 1797, Lydia Buckingham.

(Elias Tully, Mercy Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Turner, Amos, (A117027), b. at Hanover, MA., 16 April 1741, d. at Hanover, 14 March 1822, son of Ezekiel Turner and his 2nd wife Ruth Randall, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #160); m. (1) Betsey Perry; m. (2) Mary Stetson.

(Amos Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Amos Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Turner, Ezekiel, (A117050), b. Groton, CT., 27 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1826, son of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (HMF 1:458); m. at Groton, CT., Rebecca Allyn, b. 3 May 1738, d. at Groton, CT., 17 Aug. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Allyn and Mary Thurber.

(Ezekiel Turner, Borodell Denison, Joseph Gorham, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


* (Mary Little, Ephraim Little, Constant Fobes, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

* (Mary Little, Alice Baker, Reuben Baker, Sarah Bradford, William Bradford)

* (Mary Little, Alice Baker, Patience Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

* (Mary Little, Ephraim Little, John Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

* (Mary Little, Alice Baker, Patience Doty, Sarah Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
Turner, Joseph, (A117139; MSSR 15:176), b. at Hartford, CT., 2 Sept.1759, d. at Fort Ann, N.Y., 25 May 1829, son of David Turner and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:85); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 25 Sept. 1783, Sarah Knap.

(Joseph Turner*, David Turner*, Sarah Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Joshua Turner*, Joseph Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, Prince, (A117189), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Harvard, 29 May 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. at Harvard, 5 Dec. 1775, Rebecca Keep.

(Prince Turner*, Bethiah Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, Simeon, (A117214), b. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Oct. 1751, d. at Bath, ME., 21 Feb. 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. after int. at Harvard, 4 Sept. 1780, Mary Holland; m. (2) 21 Feb. 1782, Sarah Lunt of Bath, ME.

(Simeon Turner*, Bethiah Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, William, (A117297), b. at Scituate, 16 Jan. 1745, d. at Turner, ME., 12 Jan. 1808; m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 27 April 1769, Betty Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, 9 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Scituate, 28 Aug. 1771, dau. of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MFIP #137, #394); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3); m. (2) Eunice Clapp*, b. Scituate, 10 Jan. 1752, dau. of Nathaniel Clapp and Desire Bourne, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJ 1:331).

*Betty Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, John Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster
*Betty Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster,
*Betty Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden
*Betty Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty
*Eunice Clapp*, Desire Bourne*, Temperance Garham*, John Garham*, Desire Howard*, John* Howland

Turner, Winslow, (A117325), b. ca 1762, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 7 June 1767, d. at Lincoln Co., MO., bef. 17 May 1825, son of Joshua Turner and Betty Bowker; m. at Pembroke, 31 March 1785, Molly Standish*, dau. of William Standish and Abigail Stetson, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:192), and Myles Standish (MF 4:130).

*Molly Standish, William* Standish, Thomas* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish
*Molly Standish, William Standish*, Thomas Standish*, Desire* Doty, Edward* Doty

Twining, Elijah, (A117532; MSSR 16:216), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1741, d. at Granville, MA., 2 Oct. 1802, son of William Twining and Aphia Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:318); m. Lois Rogers*, dau. of Judah Rogers and Susannah Rogers, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers through both parents (MF 19:167).

*Lois Rogers, Judah Rogers, Judah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers
*Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers
*Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Tyler, Moses, (A117690, MSSR 16:237), b. at Upton, MA., 10 June 1766, d. at Montrose, PA., 11 April 1854, son of Elijah Tyler and Ruth Owen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:138), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:112); m. at Hadley, MA., 15 Nov. 1791, Sarah Cook, dau. of Coleman Cook and Hannah Smith.

(Moses Tyler*, Ruth Owen*, Hannah Adams*, Hannah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Moses Tyler*, Elijah Tyler*, Hannah* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)
Vaughan, David, (A210422; MSSR 16:298), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1815; m. at Middleboro, 24 March 1762, *, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Jan. 1740, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1825, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Poland/ Pollard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265).

* (Phebe Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

* (Phebe Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Vaughan, Ebenezer, (MSSR 16:298), b. at Plymouth Co., 1765, d. at New Salem, MA., 28 April 1838, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at New Salem, 3 Nov. 1785, Joanna Haskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1761, d. at New Salem, 25 June 1856, dau. of William Haskins.

(Ebenezer Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Ebenezer Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


(Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Horlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

* (Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

* (Lois Soule, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

* (Lois Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Gregory Priest)

* (Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Vaughan, Nathan, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Prescott, MA., 11 Oct. 1836, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1775, Mary Frye, b. at Middleboro, May 1756, d. at Prescott, 6 Jan. 1837, prob. dau. of Capt. John Frye and Elizabeth Woodbury.

(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Vezzie, Samuel, (MSSR 16:304), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Jan. 1751, d. at Isleboro, ME., 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Vezzie and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:417), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:6); m. (1) ca. 1775, Phebe Holbrook, b. prob. at Wellfleet, MA., 4 Dec. 1750, d. at Isleboro in 1832; m. (2) prob. in Hull, MA., Sarah Jones.

(Samuel Vezzie, Deborah Samson, Benjamin Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

(Samuel Vezzie, Deborah Samson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Samuel Vezzie, Deborah Samson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Sarah Samson, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Vickery, Benjamin, (A118682), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1731, d. at Rensselaer Co., N.Y., after 27 Feb. 1800, son of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204); m. at Marblehead, 27 Nov. 1755, Hannah Stevens.

(Benjamin Vickery, Ichabod Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Vining, Elisha, (MSSR 16:335), b. ca. 1742, d. Abington, 8 March 1822, son of Elisha Vining and Mary Leavitt; m. at Abington, 2 May 1764, Deborah Fullerton, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:143), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Vinton, David, (A118962), b. at Woburn, MA., 17 March 1726, d. at Wilmington, CT., 8 Dec. 1791, son of Samuel Vinton and Elizabeth French; m. at Braintree, 19 Nov, 1747, Ruth Dorman*, dau. of Seth Dorman and Sarah Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259). * (Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vinton, David, Jr. (A118963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 18 March 1759, d. at Onondaga Co., N.Y., 18 March 1825, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. 10 March 1778, Persis Newton. (David Vinton, Jr. *, Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vinton, Seth, (A119001, Rev. War Pens #W611), b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 June 1756, d. at Rockville, CT., 25 May 1846, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (1) Ruth Hatch; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1784, Dorcas Rider; m. (3) 2 July 1801, Polly Rider. (Seth Vinton *, Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vose, Samuel, (A119197), b. at Milton, MA., 13 May 1730, d. at Bedford, N.H., 7 June 1799, son of Robert Vose and Abigail Sumner; m. before 5 Aug. 1757, Phoebe Vickery*, who d. Hull, MA., 27 Oct. 1723, dau. of Thomas Vickery and Mary Bul/Bull, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins. *(Phoebe Vickery, Thomas Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Wade, Abner, (A119665), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. at Woolwich, ME., 24 Oct 1827, son of Joseph Wade and Rachel Turner; m. at Woolwich, 17 Dec. 1788, Hopestill (Delano) Bradford*, b. 11 June 1765, d. at Woolwich, 17 Nov. 1816. dau. of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #201), and George Soule (MFIP #207); she m. (1) Peleg Bradford (see his sketch).

* (Hopestill (Delano) Bradford, Hopestill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Wade, David, (A119675), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 March 1732, d. Easton, MA., 26 March 1795, son of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:213), and William Mullins; m. at Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1756, Mary Littlefield, dau. of Daniel Littlefield and Rebecca Williams. (David Wade, Rebecca Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


* (Eden Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Wadsworth, Joseph, (A119856, *S3711), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 July 1750, d. at Duxbury, 7 April 1824, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:243), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MFIP #398), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and

*(Joseph Wadsworth*, Faith Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)*


*(Anne Drew*, Faith Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)*


*(Seneca Wadsworth*, Abigail Bradford, Benjamin Bartlett*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*


*(Abigail Bradford*, Abigail Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)*


*(Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel* Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*

*(Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel* Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*

*(Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel* Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*

*(Abigail Bradford, Benjamin Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewer)*

*(Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel* Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*

*(Abigail Bradford, Benjamin Bartlett*, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)*


*(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson*, Jerusha Bartlett*, Jerusha Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*


*(Elizabeth Kneeland*, Mary* Alden, Zacharias*, Alden, John* Alden)*

*(Elizabeth Kneeland*, Mary* Alden, Zacharias*, Alden, John* Alden)*

Wales, Elisha, (A120898), b. Braintree, MA., 14 May 1753, d. 1811, son of Joseph Wales and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. Lydia Thayer.


Wales, Nathaniel, (A120914), b. 1 June 1733, d. at Windham, CT., 13 Nov. 1810, son of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:456); m. at

(William Brewster†, Susanna Brewster, Rehoboth, MA., 26 Nov. 1759, d. at Pembroke, MA., 9 Mar. 1822, dau. of Joseph Brewster and Sarah Howland; (Josiah Brewster, Susanna Brewster, Rehoboth, MA., 26 Nov. 1759, d. at Pembroke, MA., 9 Mar. 1822, dau. of Joseph Brewster and Sarah Howland)

(William Brewster†, Susanna Brewster, Rehoboth, MA., 26 Nov. 1759, d. at Pembroke, MA., 9 Mar. 1822, dau. of Joseph Brewster and Sarah Howland)

Walker, Eleazer, (A121086), b. 22 June 1745, d. Norton, MA., 23 Sept. 1817, son of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); m. at Rehoboth, 13 April 1767, Cate Carpenter.

(Eleazer Walker†, Sarah Samson, Myles Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Walker, James, (A119402), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 Nov. 1759; d. at Taunton, 29 June 1849, son of Elisha Walker and Miriam Richmond; m. at Taunton, Deborah Holmes*, b. at Taunton, 19 Jan. 1766, d. at Taunton, 19 Feb. 1833, dau. of Gershom Holmes ad Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538; Delano #334).

(Deborah Holmes*, Deborah Delano†, Elnathan Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Walker, Jeremiah, (A119430), b. at Harwich, MA., 1731, d. at Harwich, 20 Aug. 1811, son of Jeremiah Walker and Esther Tomlin, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. (1) at Harwich, 29 April 1756, Elizabeth Small; m. (2) at Harwich, 1790, Rebecca Gould.

(Jeremiah Walker†, Jeremiah Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Marshall Walker†, Benjamin Walker, Jeremiah Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Walker, Marshall, Marysylvia Keith, Sarah Washburn, Israel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*Hannah Dunbar†, James Dunbar*, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren

**Hannah Dunbar†, Martha Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Walker, Matthew, (A119518), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Sept. 1727, d. prob. at Plainfield, CT., 28 June 1749, son of Richard Walker and Johana Tombling (Tomlin), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:211); m. (1) Millly Bowen; m. (2) Abigail Nichols; m. (3) Lydia Woodward.

(Matthew Walker†, Richard Walker, William Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Walker, Moses, (MSSR 16:468), b. Rehoboth, MA., 5 Oct. 1726, d. bet. 5 April and 5 Aug. 1806, son of Peter Walker and Mary Child; m. Rehoboth, 15 March 1753, Sarah Bowen, dau. of Peter Bowden and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:96).

*(Sarah Bowendon, Susannah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Walker, Timothy, (A119691), b. at Wilmington, MA., 25 July 1732, d. at Wilmington, 9 May 1809, son of Samuel Walker and Hannah Howard; m. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1758, Eunice Brewster*, b. at Duxbury, 12 March 1731, d. at Wilmington, 2 June 1815, dau. of Joseph Brewster and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #435).


Wardwell, Benjamin, (A209430), b. Bristol, R.I., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Bristol, 28 Feb. 1830, son of William Wardwell and ary Howard, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:345), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Bristol, 8 June 1773, Sarah Smith, b. Bristol 28 June 1755, m. (2) Katherine Glover, m. (3) Huldah (Goff) Wheeler.

(Benjamin Wardwell, Mary Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)

(Wardwell, Mehitable Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


(Wardwell, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


(Stephen Wardwell, Mehitable Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

* (Mary Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Warren, Benjamin, (A121435), b. at Plymouth, 13 March 1739/40, d. at Plymouth, 12 June 1825, son of Benjamin Warren and Rebecca Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207); m. (1) after int. at Plymouth, 1 Jan. 1761, Jane Sturtevant*, b. at Plymouth, 7 April 1737, d. at Plymouth, 28 Feb. 1797, dau. of David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:134); m. (2) at Plymouth, Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 18:1:266); m. (3) Patience (Holmes) Dimon; m. (4) Phebe (Persons) Doty.

(Warren, Benjamin, Rebecca Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Warren, Benjamin, Rebecca Doty, Isaac Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Warren, Benjamin, Rebecca Doty, Isaac Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins Stephen Hopkins)


*(Jane Sturtevant, David Sturtevant, Anna Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten, Lois Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Warren, Cornelius, (MSSR 16:610), b. at Middleboro, MA., 29 July 1741, d. prob. at Freeport, ME., after 1790 census, son of James Warren and Mary Terry, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59); m. at Freetown, MA., his cousin 30 Dec. 1762, Mary Terry*, b. at Freetown, ca. 1744, d. after 1 June 1802, dau. of Robert Terry and Rebecca Lawton, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:400).

(Cornelius Warren, James Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


*(Mary Terry, Robert Terry, Benjamin Terry, Ann Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Cornelius Warren, Samuel Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Warren, Ezra, (A121489, MSSR 16:615), bpt. at West Bridgewater, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. prob. at Bridgewater, bef. 17 Nov. 1791, son of Joshua Warren and Jane Orcutt; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 13 Jan.
1752, Mary Phillips; m. (2) at Bridgewater, by 31 Aug. 1758, Mercy Packard*, dau. of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:86); m. (3) at Abington, MA., 12 Sept. 1776, Lucie Terrill.

*(Mercy Packard, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(James Warren, James Warren, Sarah* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(James Warren, Penelope* Winslow, Isaac* Winslow, Josiah* Winslow, Edward* Winslow)


*(Mercy Otis, Mary Allyne*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(James Warren, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Mary Terry, Benjamin Terry*, Anna* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(James Warren, James Warren, James Warren, Sarah* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(James Warren, James Warren, Penelope* Winslow, Isaac* Winslow, Josiah* Winslow, Edward* Winslow)


*(Mercy Otis, Mary Allyne*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Warren, Josiah, (MSSR 16:624), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1748, d. poss. at Pomfret, VT., after 1800 census, son of Josiah Warren and Joanna Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington, (MF 21:3:166); m. (1) at Middleboro, 29 March 1770, Susannah Makepeace, who d. bef. 28 June 1777; m. (2) at Middleboro, 26 Oct. 1777, Sarah Pratt, b. ca. 1760, d. aft. 21 July 1828.

(Josiah Warren, Josiah Warren, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


(Nathan Warren, Mercy Packard, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Nathan Warren, Nathan Warren, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Keziah Weston, Betty Warren, Samuel Warren, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
Francis Cooke (MF 12:285); m. at Middleboro, MA, June 1803, son of Gideon Bennett Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:591), and George Soule.

Lucinda Meachem; m. (3) at Ashfield, MA, 26 Nov. 1827, Mrs. Hannah, James Chilton.

Richard Warren, Daniel Warren, Rebecca Church, Caleb Church, Rebecca Warren, Richard Warren.

Warren, Samuel, (Pens. W38:281; MSSR 16:631-32), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA, ca. 1745, d. at Woodstock, VT, “in” March 1803, son of Samuel Warren and Rebecca Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319); m. at Bridgewater, MA, 30 Oct. 1770, Betty Snow; [Bethia or Elizabeth], b. at Bridgewater, 19 June 1753, d. at Watertown, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1843, dau.of Ebenezer Snow and Elizabeth Hooper, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:16:3:208), and Peter Brown (MF 7:234).

(Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Warren, Sylvanus, (MSSR 16:634), b. at Middleboro, MA, 9 March 1746, d. at Middleboro, 14 May 1809, son of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:134), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. (1) at Middleboro, [-] Oct. 1774, Peirce Booth, d. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1783, parents unk.; m. (2) after int. at Rochester, MA, 6 July 1782, Sarah Bisbee Washburn, b. at Potsdam, MA, 7 March 1746/7, d. at Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1822, dau.of Hopestill Bisbee and Hannah Churchill and widow of Ephraim Washburn.

(Sylvanus Warren, Benjamin Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Warren, Timothy, (MSSR 16:635; Pens. S33:228), b. at Middleboro, MA, 10 Sept. 1761, d. at Buckland, MA, 17 May 1851, son of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:106), James Chilton x2 (MF 15:60; 68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. (1) at Westhampton, MA, 29 May 1788, Sybil French; m. (2) at Williamsburg, MA, 23 June 1802, Lucinda Meachem; m. (3) at Ashfield, MA, 26 Nov. 1827, Mrs. Hannah (--McClentock.

(Timothy Warren, Joseph Warren, Cornelius Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Warren, Joseph, (MFIP #215), b. at Westborough, MA, 1732, d. at Middleboro, MA, 28 May 1761, poss. d. betw. 1820 and 1830 census, dau. of David Weston and Abigail (Bennett) Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:591), and George Soule (MFIP #215).

(Zenas Warren, Benjamin Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Warren, Abraham, (A121776, MSSR 16:657), b. at Bridgewater, MA, 1732, d. at Pelham, MA, 29 June 1803, son of Gideon Washburn and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:82) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:285); m. at Middleboro, MA, 10 Feb. 1752, Mary Weston.

(Abraham, Mary Perkins, Martha Howard/Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Abraham Washburn, Gideon Washburn, James Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Alden Washburn, Eleazer Washburn, Noah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Alden Washburn, Anna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Washburn, Benjamin. (MSSR 16:659), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1752, d. at Tิตicut, MA. (Bridgewater), 5 April 1822, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:197), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:257); m. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1777, Mrs. "Alice Shaw" (one record lists her as Ellen), b. ca. 1754, d. at Tィticut, 28 July 1823, (parents unk.)

(Benjamin Washburn, Judah Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Washington Washburn, Benjamin Washington, Samuel Washington, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Bildad Washington, Jabez Washington, Jabez Washington, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Lucy Adams, Francis Adams, Thankful Washington, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Lucy Adams, Rebecca Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Lucy Adams, Rebecca Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lucy Adams, Rebecca Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Ebenezer Washington, Ebenezer Washington, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Francis Hopkins)

(Sarah Waterman, Anthony Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Ebenezer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Sarah Waterman, Anthony Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


(Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Francis Hopkins)

Washburn, Elijah. (A121862, MSSR 16:662), b. Natick, MA., 8 Oct. 1757, d. Hancock, N.H., 7 June 1836 son of Elijah Washburn and Hannah Taylor, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 30 May 1781, Elizabeth Watson.

(Elijah Washington, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washington, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Elijah Washburn, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washington, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lucy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Lucy Fuller, Hannah Pratt, John Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Pratt, Degory Priest)

*(Hosea Washburn)*, Stephen Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton
*(Hannah Doten)*, Phebe Finney, Sarah Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
*(Hannah Doten, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*
*(Hannah Doten, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damario Hopkins, and Stephen Hopkins)*

Washburn, Isaac, (A121871), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1760, d. after 1791, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Huldah Allen.

*(Isaac Washburn, Anna Alden, Ebenzer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*
*(Isaac Washburn, Eleazer Wood, Noah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

Washburn, Isaac, (A121874), b. Kent, CT., 11 March 1760, d. Mt. Gilead, OH., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Miles Washburn and Sarah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:94) and Francis Cooke; m. at Kent, 1788, Sarah Egliestone.

*(Isaac Washburn, Miles Washburn, Ebenzer Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*
*(Isaac Washburn, Miles Washburn, Ebenzer Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

Washburn, Isaac, (MSSR 16:664; Pens. W1,677), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Feb. 1755, d. at Taunton, MA., 2/3 Nov. 1832, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:207); m. (1) ca. 1777, Mary/Polly Phillips, b. ca. 1760, d. at Taunton, 7 June 1785; m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 April 1786, Eunice Cary, b. at Bridgewater, 19 Aug. 1760, d. at Taunton, 12 May 1797, dau. of Jonathan Cary and Lois Hooper; m. (3) at Providence, R.I., 6 May 1798, Elizabeth/Betsey Richmond, b. at Providence, 16 Feb. 1770, d. at Taunton, 11 July 1855, dau. of William Richmond and Betsey (---).

*(Isaac Washburn, Judah Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*


*(Silence Washburn, Sarah Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*
*(Silence Washburn, Josiah Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

Washburn, John, (MSSR 16:666-667), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 May 1730, d. at Plymouth, Feb. 1799, son of John Washburn and Abigail (Phillips) Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:1); m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1755, Lydia Prince*, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 11 April 1755, d. at Plymouth, 12 May 1782, dau. of Benjamin Prince and Abiel Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFLP #145); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 Nov. 1784, Mary Churchill, b. at Plymouth, 10 Nov. 1763, dau. of Ebenezer Churchill and Mercy Branch.

*(John Washburn, John Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*
*(Lydia Prince, Benjamin Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)*

Washburn, John, (MSSR 17:666), b. prob. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1753, d. at Hebron, Me., 9 Aug. 1811, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden/Poldal, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Turner, Me., 11 April 1793, Azubah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, MA., 29 June 1756, d. at Hebron, -- Jan. 1838, dau. of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman (MF 21:2:152), desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington x2 (MF 21:2:152; MF 21:3:30), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

*(John Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*
Francis Cooke (of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Mayflower Society has this line on hold and lists him as son of Miles Washburn and Susannah Perry. Wahburn and

son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; unmarri

Lebbeus Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Lathom, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton (Lebbeus Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Nathaniel, (A121919), b. Sussex, N.J., ca. 1740, d. Tiffin Twp., OH., 1814, son of Lemuel Washburn and Elizabeth Howland, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:90); m. 1764, Christina Shaffer. Mayflower Society has this line on hold and lists him as son of Miles Washburn and Susannah Perry. (Nathaniel Washburn, Lemuel Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Hannah Lathom, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Washburn, Oliver, (A121921), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. Tamworth, N.H., ca. 1850, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Hannah Gannett. (Oliver Washburn, Anna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Washburn, Peter, (A121922), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 June 1728; d. unkn., son of Moses Washburn and Hannah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:81), Francis Cooke (MF 12:114), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:189); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Jan. 1754, Abigail Pope, b. at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1725, d. at Dartmouth 8 Jan. 1784.


Washburn, Seth, Jr., (A121926, MSSR 16:674), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Feb. 1751, d. Woodstock, VT., 18 Oct. 1799, son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 29 March 1772, Susannah Rood.

Washburn, Seth, (A121925, MSSR 16:673-4), b. Bridgewater, MA., 19 May 1723, d. Leicester, MA., 2 Dec. 1794, son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, 1746, Mary Harwood.


Warren, William, (MSSR 16:675), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 June 1760, d. at Stafford, CT., 11 Nov. 1846, son of Ezra Warren and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at New Braintree, MA., 9 Oct. 1783, Lurana Lucretia Darling.

(William Washburn4, Susannah Leach3, Hepzibah Washburn2, Hannah Lathom2, Susannah Winslow1, Mary6 Chilton, James3 Chilton)

Waterman, Abijah, (AI22053, MSSR 16:683), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 Dec. 1745, d. at Waldoboro, ME., 1782, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 26 April 1770, Mary Thomas.

(Deborah Waterman5, Nathaniel Waterman4, Mercy Otis3, Mary Winslow2, Mary Chilton1, James Chilton5)

Waterman, Anthony, Jr., (AI22059, MSSR 16:684), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 Feb. 1763, d. at Scituate, 20 June 1825, son of Anthony Waterman and Deborah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 29 July 1787, his cousin, Deborah Waterman*4, dau. of Nathaniel Waterman and Mercy Otis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:225), James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:199).

(Anthony Waterman, Jr., Deborah Foster2, Faith Oakman1, Elizabeth Doty, Edward3 Doty, Edward4 Doty)

Waterman, Anthony, Sr., (AI22058, MSSR 16:683-684), b. at Marshfield, MA., 3 Dec. 1736, d. Scituate, MA., 24 Sept. 1799, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 27 March 1760, Deborah Foster*, b. at Marshfield, 10 March 1736/7, d. at Scituate, 28 Jan. 1817, dau. of Thomas Foster and Faith Oakman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:127).

(Anthony Waterman, Anthony Waterman1, Thomas Waterman2, Elizabeth Arnold3, Elizabeth Gray4, Mary Winslow5, Mary Chilton6, James Chilton2)

Waterman, Asa, (AI22063), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1736, d. at Ballston, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1817, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:53); m. 1756, Lucy Beebe, b. at Colchester, CT., 12 Feb. 1736, dau. of John Beebe and Ruth Pratt.

(Asa Waterman, Mary6 Doty, Joseph7 Doty, Edward8 Doty)

Waterman, Elisha, (AI22082), b. ca 1755, d. at Decatur, N.Y., 10 April 1813, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:190); m. (1) about 1777, Mary Vaughan, b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Nov. 1755, dau. of John Vaughan and Anna Beebe; m. (2) about 1813 Tryphena _____

(Elisha Waterman, Samuel Waterman3, Mary4 Doty, Joseph5 Doty, Edward6 Doty)

Waterman, Ephraim, (AI22084), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Oct. 1725, d. prob. Duxbury, aft 1790 census, son of Josiah Waterman and Joanna Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Duxbury, 4 June 1746, Betty Delano*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:115), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Myles Standish (MF 14:90).

(Ephraim Waterman1, Josiah Waterman2, Mary Cushman3, Isaac Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)

(Waterman, Ephraim, Josiah Waterman1, Mary Cushman3, Isaac Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)

* (Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah7 Alden, John8 Alden)

(Ephraim Waterman, Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Ephraim Waterman, Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Ephraim, Ephraim, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Ephraim, Ephraim, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


Waterman, Isaac, (A122089), b. at Halifax, MA., 23 Feb. 1755; d. at Halifax, 23 June 1813, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 12 Feb. 1781, Lucy Samson*, b. at Plympton, 6 March 1761, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1844; dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:59), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); she m. (2) Daniel Soule.

(Isaac Waterman, John Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaac Waterman, Fear Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaac Waterman, John Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
(Isaac Waterman, Fear Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Lucy Samson, Bethiah Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Waterman, John, (A122096), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 July 1718, d. at Halifax, MA., 26 April 1790, son of John Waterman and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:151), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Halifax, 15 May 1740, Fear Sturtevant*, b. at Plympton, 7 April 1719, d. at Halifax, 17 Jan. 1790, dau. of William Sturtevant and Fear Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

(John Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(John Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

*(Fear Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Cushman)

*(Fear Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Waterman, John, (A122097), b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 June 1761, d. at Gray, ME., 30 May 1847, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Maine, 22 Jan. 1785, Mary Harris, b. at New Gloucester, ME., 5 Dec. 1768, d. at Gray, 4 April 1854.

(John Waterman, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(John Waterman, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Waterman, John, (A213346), b. at Halifax, MA., 29 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Halifax, 18 Nov. 1834, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1770, Mercy Orcutt, b. prob. Halifax, ca. 1750, d. at Halifax, 21 July 1817.

(John Waterman, John Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(John Waterman, Fear Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Cushman)
(John Waterman, Fear Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
Waterman, John, (A122090; S43218), b. prob. CT., ca. 1748, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:189); m. about 1778, Elizabeth Torrey, b. prob. Lebanon, CT., 1 Aug 1756, d. at Worcester, 3 July 1827, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Vaughan.

(John Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Waterman, Jonathan, (A122159), b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Brookfield, MA., 19 July 1842, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Oct. 1768, Abigail Washburn*, b. at Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1748, d. at Brookfield, 15 June 1790, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 6:245); m. (2) at Brookfield, 18 Dec. 1796, Hannah Bartlett, b. at Brookfield, 22 Feb. 1761, d. at Brookfield, 24 June 1812.

(Jonathan Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Jonathan Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

*Abigail Washburn, Josiah Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke

Waterman, Joseph, (A122176), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Nov. 1750; d. at Knox, ME., 7 March 1837; son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna (Tilson) Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 4 Nov. 1776, Lucy Josselyn Munro, b. at Hanover, MA., 13 Sept. 1755; d. at Knox, 25 March 1827, dau. of Shubael Munro and Mary Josselyn.

(Joseph Waterman, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Joseph Waterman, Joseph Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


(Joseph Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Joseph Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Anthony Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Waterman, Malachi, (SAR 33474, MSSR 16:689), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1751, d. Baldwin, ME., 12 Feb. 1824, son of Ephraim Waterman and Betty Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Isaac Allerton, William Mullins (MF 16:1:411), Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail Russell, m. (2) Mary Darker (MFIP Delano #758).

(Malachi Waterman, Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Malachi Waterman, Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Malachi Waterman, Ephraim Waterman, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Malachi Waterman, Ephraim Waterman, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Nathaniel Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Mercy Otis, Mercy Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Mercy Otis, Mercy Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John 'Alden)

Waterman, Noah, (A122182), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 March 1754, d. at Minot, ME., 30 March 1838, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Halifax, MA., 4 April 1780, Esther Ellis, b. ca. 1759; d. at Auburn, ME., 24 Feb. 1830, dau. of Samuel Ellis and Lydia Lobdell.
Waterman, Perez, (A122187), b. 19 June 1739, d. at Oakman, MA., 5 Feb. 1821, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. Abigail Coffin Hussey.

(Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Waterman, Robert, (A122189), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 May 1741, d. at Blandford, MA., after 9 March 1815, son of Isaac Waterman and Elizabeth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Middletown, CT., 8 June 1762, Anna Savage, b. at Middletown, 1 Sept. 1744; d. at Blandford, 8 March 1815, dau. of John Savage and Anna Boardman.

(Waterman, Robert Waterman, Isaac Waterman, Mary Cushman, Mary Warren, Richard Warren, Richard Warren)

Waterman, Seth, (A122195; MSSR 16:690; *S43238), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Feb. 1740/1, d. at Lyme, N.H., 1 Sept. 1824, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:612), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Plympton, MA., 11 Nov. 1762, Hannah Perkins, b. at Plympton, 30 June 1740, d. at Lyme, Jan. 1820, dau. of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett.

(Waterman, Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Mary Warren, Richard Warren, Richard Warren)

Waterman, Theophilus, (A122198), b. at Halifax, MA., 7 May 1752; d. at Rome, N.Y., 11 March 1826, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Brookfield, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Lydia Chadwick, b. at Warren, MA., 12 Dec. 1755; d. at Rome, 6 April 1836.

(Waterman, Theophilus Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Waterman, William, (A122204), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 Aug. 1749; d. at Halifax, 1 April 1809, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton through both parents (MF 17:136, 151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int.) at Halifax, 20 Nov. 1775 Deborah (Lobdell) Bryant, b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Boston, 19 Jan. 1821.

(Waterman, William Waterman, John Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Watson, Elkanah, (A122481), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1758; d. at Port Kent, N.Y., 5 Dec. 1842, son of Elkanah Watson and Patience Marston, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:66); m. at Norton, MA., 3 March 1789, Rachel Smith, b. at Norton, 20 Nov. 1766; d. at Port Kent, 26 Jan. 1845, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Wailes) (Bass) Smith (MF 16:4:44). Rachel Smith is not a Mayflower descendant.

(Watson, Elkanah Watson, Patience Marston, Elizabeth Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)

Watson, John, (A122580), b. at S. Kingstown, R.I., 23 May 1755, d. at Westerly, R.I., aft. 1782, son of John Watson and Isabel (----); m. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1764, Desire Wheeler, b. at Stonington, 25
Weld, William Mullins (MF 1775, Brewster)
Weed and Elizabeth Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:168); m. 13 May 1780, Lydia Tukey, son of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 23:3:134), and John Tilley.

Wattles, Denison, (Patriotic Index), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 July 1754, d. Lebanon, 18 July 1830, son of William Wattles and Abigail Denison; m. at Lebanon, 6 May 1790, Elizabeth Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:338), and William Bradford (MF 22:301).

Waugh, Alexander, (A122923), b. at Litchfield, CT., 1729, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 5 April 1810, son of John Waugh and Margaret Dodd; m. at Litchfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1766, Elizabeth Throop*, b. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Jan. 1747, d. at Hamilton, Sept. 1807, dau. of Joseph Throop ad Deborah Buell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:249).


Weeks, Joseph, (A121562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Hardwick, 11 Dec. 1836, son of Thomas Weeks and Katherine Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:97); m. at Hardwick, 10 May 1775, Hannah Willis*, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Hannah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:544; Delano #346).

(Weld, Eleazer, (A121935), b. at Roxbury, 19 Feb. 1737, d. at Roxbury, 16 May 1800, son of Joseph Weld and Martha Child; m. at Boston, 31 March 1761, Mary Hatch*, b. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1742, dau. of

317
Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:209), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:198).

West, Benjamin, (Quaker recs), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1737, d. Exeter, cal. 1782 (before 7 March 1791), son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #651); m. Exeter, R.I., 7 Oct. 1759, Mary Eldred.

West, Edmund, (A123490), b. Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susannah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, Mary Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:69), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), John Howland (MF 23:1:241), and John Tilley.

Weston, Edmund, (A123490), b. Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susannah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, Mary Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:69), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), John Howland (MF 23:1:241), and John Tilley.
Weston, David, (MSSR 16:909; *S37,520), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1836, son of David Weston ad Susanna Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF #215); m. at Middleboro, -- Jan. 1779, Keziah Eaton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1757, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:141), Francis Eaton (MF 9:61), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:70).

(David Weston*, David Weston*, Rebecca Peterson*, Mary Soule, George* Soule)

*Keziah Eaton*, Barnabas Eaton*, Samuel Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


*Keziah Eaton*, Barnabas Eaton*, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Weston, Ezra, (MSSR 16:912, b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1743, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1822, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), George Soule (MF 3:328); m. (1) at Duxbury, 30 April 1767, Sylvia Church, d. Duxbury, 31 May 1768; m. (2) at Duxbury, 25 Oct. 1770, Salum Wadsworth, dau. of John Wadsworth and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:12), and William Brewster (MFIP# 465); m. (3) Priscilla Cooper (Cooper) Virgin, dau. of Richard Cooper and widow of John Cooper. one of the wealthiest ship builders in the area and known as “King Ceasar.”

(Ezra Weston*, Eliphas Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Ezra Weston*, Priscilla Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Salum Wadsworth*, Mary* Alden, Benjamin* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)


Weston, Jabez, (MSSR 16:912, RW *S30,778), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Feb. 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1839, son of David Weston and Susannah Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #2015); m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1776, Lydia Billington*, b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1758, d. at Plympton, 1 Sept. 1838, dau. of Seth Billington and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:241).

(Jabez Weston*, David Weston*, Rebecca Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Lydia Billington, Seth Billington, Isaac* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Weston, Jacob, (A123498), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Jan. 1731, d. Brunswick, ME., son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #199); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1755, Deborah Simmons*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(Jacob Weston*, Mercy Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*Deborah Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Deborah Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Deborah Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Weston, James, (A123499), b. Plympton, 31 Oct. 1723, d. New Braintree, 26 Oct. 1786, son of Zachariah Weston and Mehitable Shaw, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #234); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Feb. 1748/9, Abigail Dunham.

(James Weston*, Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Weston, James, (Pens. S28940), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 June 1755, d. at Ausable, N.Y., son of James Weston and Abigail Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #370), and George Soule. (MF 3:133); m. at New Braintree, MA., 12 Aug. 1784, Sally Wetherell, b. at New Braintree, 11 June 1765, d. at Ausable 23 May 1840, dau. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Delano.

(James Weston*, Hannah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(James* Weston, James* Weston, Zachariah* Weston, Rebecca* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
Weston, Micah, (SAR 24536, MSSR 16:917), b. Duxbury, MA., son of Abner and Sarah (Standish) Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty, and Myles Standish (MF 14:96); m. at Duxbury, 3 Dec. 1761, Bethiah Oldham*, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:62).

*(Micah Weston), Abner Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Micah Weston), Sarah Standish, Experience Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty
*(Micah Weston), Sarah Standish, Myles Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Bethiah Oldham), Caleb Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

Weston, Samuel, (A123525), b. Duxbury, MA., 11/14 March 1754, d. Warren, ME., 12 March 1829, son of Nathanial Weston and Jemima Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:51) and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 24 March 1778, Abigail Bisbee*, bpt. at Duxbury, 31 Aug. 1755, d. at Warren, 11 April 1817, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #447).

*(Samuel Weston), Nathanial Weston, Elizabeth Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Abigail Bisbee), Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Weston, Simeon, (A123526; MSSR 16:919), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Sept. 1728, d. at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MF 3:310); m. Honor Hunt, b. at Duxbury, 15 Aug. 1739, d. at Duxbury, 15 Jan. 1820, dau. of Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge.

*(Simeon Weston), Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Weston, Timothy, (MSSR 16:920), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1749, died at sea Bay of Fundy about 1783, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549; Delano #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. Rachel Martin, b. poss. Nova Scotia, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 18 Oct. 1761, d. East Machias, ME., 17 Dec. 1840, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin.

*(Timothy Weston), Elphias Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Timothy Weston), Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Weston, Warren, (A206018, MSSR 16:20), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Aug. 1738, d. at Duxbury after 27 Nov. 1799, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:5549) William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. (1) at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1767, Mary Bosworth* dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:76), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:262), and Myles Standish; m. (2) at Duxbury, Feb. 1780, Martha (Chandler) Weston, widow of Thomas Weston.

*(Warren Weston), Elphias Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Warren Weston), Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule
*(Mary Bosworth), Lydia Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson
*(Mary Bosworth), Lydia Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish
*(Mary Bosworth), Lydia Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


*(William Weston), Benjamin Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule
*(Mary Weston), Prudence Canant, Elizabeth Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Weston, Zachariah, (A123535), b. Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1762, d. Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1819, son of Zachariah Weston and Rebecca Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:183), George Soule (MFIP Soule #236), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1794, Huldah Butler.

*(Zachariah Weston), Rebecca Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Zachariah Weston), Rebecca Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Zachariah Weston), Rebecca Weston, Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule
*(Zachariah Weston), Rebecca Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
Wheeler, Joshua, (A210057), bpt. at Haddam, CT., 28 July 1751, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1802, son of Moses Wheeler and Susanna Arnold; m. at East Haddam, CT, 4 May 1774, Rebecca Snow*, bpt. at Haddam Neck, 12 May 1751, d. unknown, dau. of Henry Snow and Rebecca Berry, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:263).
*{Rebecca Snow*, Henry Snow*, Ebenezer Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins}

Wheeler, Thomas, (A124049), b. at Stonington, CT., 12 Oct. 1744, d. at Stonington, 8 June 1810, son of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486; m. (1) at Stonington, 17 Jan. 1765, Lucy Prentice, b. 22 March 1746, d. at Stonington, 9 Jan. 1792; m. (2) ? Mary Swan.

Whitaker, Richard, (MSRR 17:21), b. Rehoboth, MA., 6 June 1730, d. after 15 April 1790, son of Richard Whitaker and Ann Wood; m. at Rehoboth, Patience Bowen*, b. Rehoboth, 2 April 1734, d. after 15 April 1790, dau. of Peter Bowin and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:94).
*{Patience Bowen*, Susannah Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley}

*(Benjamin White*, Faith Oakman*, Elizabeth Doty*, Edward Doty*, Edward Doty*)

White, Ebenezer, (A124639), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 9 July 1763, d. at Dutchess Co. N.Y., 26 June 1815, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1789, Susanna Franklin.

White, Edward, (A124647), b. at Attleboro, MA., 23 June 1719, d. at Attleboro, 30 Nov. 1784, son of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); Mehitable Priest.

White, John M., (A124955), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1757, d. at Locke, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1844, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1780, Lydia Myrick.

White, John, (A124865), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Feb. 1729, d. at Hopkinton, N., H., 3 April 1812, son of Thomas White and Hope Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:76), and William White (MF 13:68); m. at Freetown, MA., 20 Sept. 1765, Mercy Hathaway, dau. of Meletiah Hathaway and Anna Hoskins.
*(John White*, Thomas White*, Martha Doty*, Thomas Doty*, Edward Doty*)

321
Whitman, John, (A124926), b. Norton, MA., 19 July 1758, d. Mansfield, 9 March 1847, son of Job White and Susanna Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:194), and Myles Standish (MF 14:111); m. (1) at Mansfield, 19 April 1780, Lucy Tucker; m. (2) at Norton, 22 June 1784, Bethiah Braman*, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:180); m. (3) after (int.) at Mansfield, 26 Dec. 1807, Sarah Richardson. 

*White*, Susanna Staples*, Ebenzer Standish*, Sarah Alden*, John* Alden) 

**Whitman**: (John White*, Susanna Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenzer Standish*, Sarah Alden*, John* Alden) 

*White*, Susanna Staples*, Hannah Standish, Ebenzer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish 

*Bethiah Braman*, Bethiah Washburn*, Ichabod Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington) 

White, Justus, (A125250), b. at Rochester, MA., 10 April 1751, d. at Rochester, 15 April 1816, son of Justus White and Jane Sherman, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:400), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:77) and William White (MF 13:6:44); m. at Rochester, 8 March 1784, Content Clark, dau. of John Clark (A022438) and Thankful Wing. 


*(Justus White*, Justus White*, Martha* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty) 

*(Justus White*, Justus White*, John* White, Samuel* White, Resolution White, William* White) 

White, Silas, (Pens. W22,608), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Oct. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 9 Jan. 1835, son of Benjamin White and Betty (Pratt) White, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and Degory Priest (FM 8:81); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1778, Bethiah Washburn*, b. prob. at Middleboro, ca. 1757, d. at Middleboro 2 Jan. 1851, dau. of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:214). 


*(Silas White*, Betty Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest) 

*(Bethiah Washburn*, Judah Wood*, Mary* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington) 

Whiting, Amasa, (P-319254, MSSR 17:56), b. at Hingham, MA., 24 Aug. 1749, d. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Nov. 1818, son of Daniel Whiting and Jael Damon; m. at Scituate, MA., 23 May 1773, Lydia Jacob*, dau. of Joseph Jacobs and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP # 95). 


Whitman, Amos, (A124901, MSSR 17:185), b.at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Feb. 1738, d. at Bridgewater, 12 Nov. 1791, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1764, Anna Washburn*, dau. of Eleazar Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96), and Francis Cooke, (MF 12:25). 

*(Amos Whitman*, Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden) 

*Anna Washburn*, Eleazer Washburn*, Noah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke) 

*(Anna Washburn*, Anna* Alden, Ebenzer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden) 

Whitman, Benjamin, (A124903), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Feb. 1732, d. at East Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:92); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1757, Mary Latham*, dau. of Charles Latham and Susanna Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103). 

*(Benjamin Whitman*, Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden) 

*(Mary Latham*, Charles Latham*, Chilton Latham*, Susanna Winlow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton) 

Whitman, David, (A205511; S16578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Feb. 1762, d.at Orford, N.H., 10 Nov. 1854, son of Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. ca 1790, Abigail Howard. 

*(David Whitman*, Samuel Whitman*, Elizabeth Cary*, Mary* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish) 

Whitman, Eleazer, (A124909), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1755, d. at Abington, MA., 5 Dec. 1846, son of Eleazar Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Feb. 1778, Mary Woodbridge Brown.
Whitman, Ephraim, (A124910), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Oct. 1758, d. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1838, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Dec 1781, Mehitable Brown.

Whitman, John, (A124921, MSSR 17:189), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 March 1735, d. at East Bridgewater, 20/26 July 1842, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:139); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1764, Lydia Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 25 April 1771, dau. of David Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1773, Abigail Whitman.

Whitman, Peter, (A124931, MSSR 17:191), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1730, d. at East bridgewater, 3 Dec. 1801, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:89); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 18 June 1752, Susanna Keith; m. (2) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 31 Aug. 1775, Sarah Wright.

Whitman, Samuel, (A124935), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Cummington, 5 Feb 1824, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 27 July 1757, Elizabeth Bonney, dau. of Ebenezer Bonney and Elizabeth Parris; m. (2) at Halifax, MA., 7 Nov. 1776, Sarah (Curtis) Waterman, dau. of Elisha Curtis and Sarah Chittenden.

Whitman, Simeon, (A124939, MSSR 17:192), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Sept. 1728, d. at East Bridgewater, 31 Oct. 1811, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:88); m. (1) at Bridgewater 16 March 1749/50, Martha Snow*, dau. of Isaac Snow and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:186), and Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 6 Nov 1783, Sara (Vinal) Byram.


Whitney, David, (A125067), b. at Biddeford, ME., b 8 April 1732, d. at Standish, ME., aft. 1790, son of Nathan Whitney and Lydia Young; m. (1) at Gorham, ME., Hannah Brown*, b. at Eastham, MA., 24 May 1731, dau. of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (2) Abigail Knight; m. (3) Rebecca Edgecomb; m. (4) Lydia Moore.

Wicker, Lemuel, (A031846, MSSR 17:293), b. Leicester, MA., 8 July 1761, d. Orwell, VT., 25 March 1835, son of Jacob Wicker and Abiel Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Saratoga, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1784, Lucy Pendleton.

*Lemuel Wicker*, Abiel Washburn*, Joseph*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton*
Hannah Denison. Dec. 1786, Hepsibah Phelps, b. 13 May 1765, d. at Stonington, 16 April 1837, dau. of Charles Phelps and Mehitable Williams; m. at Taunton MA, 16 Nov. 1758, Edward Doty (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188).

Wilcox, Joseph, (A126412), b. Westerly, R.I., 27 Aug. 1730, d. Charlestown, R.I., 8 May 1804, son of Edward Wilcox and Dinah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #696); m. at Charlestown, R.I., 28 July 1748, Mary Burdick, dau. of Peter Burdick and Desire Reynolds.


Williams, Abiel, (A125857), b. ca. 1740, d. Raynham, MA., 10 Feb. 1830, son of Abiel Williams and Mehitable Williams; m. at Taunton MA, 16 Nov. 1758, Zerviah Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:197), and Myles Standish (MF 14:112).

Williams, Ephraim, (A12607), b. 31 May 1756, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1804, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 23 Dec. 1786, Hepsibah Phelps, b. 13 May 1765, d. at Stonington, 16 April 1837, dau. of Charles Phelps and Hannah Denison.

Wilcox, Joel, (A126390), b. at Hebron, CT., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 13 March 1830, son of Ebenezer Wilcox and Elizabeth Dewey; m. 15 Jan. 1774, Lydia Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188).


Wild, Samuel, (A126470, MSSR 17:331), b. Norton, MA., 28 June 1732, d. Taunton, MA., after 1790, son of John Wild and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:28); m. (1) at Norton, 17 July 1750, Lydia Wetherell*, dau. of Simeon Wetherell and Lydia Makepeace, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:355); m. (2) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (----).


Wild, Samuel, (A126470, MSSR 17:331), b. Norton, MA., 28 June 1732, d. Taunton, MA., after 1790, son of John Wild and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:28); m. (1) at Norton, 17 July 1750, Lydia Wetherell*, dau. of Simeon Wetherell and Lydia Makepeace, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:355); m. (2) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (----).


Wild, Samuel, (A126470, MSSR 17:331), b. Norton, MA., 28 June 1732, d. Taunton, MA., after 1790, son of John Wild and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:28); m. (1) at Norton, 17 July 1750, Lydia Wetherell*, dau. of Simeon Wetherell and Lydia Makepeace, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:355); m. (2) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (----).
Williams, Isaac, (A126130), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 March 1758, d. at Stonington, 10 Oct. 1844, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 3 Dec. 1780 Phebe Williams, b. New London, CT. 1 Dec. 1761, d. at Stonington, 12 Aug. 1822, dau. of Warham Williams and Rebecca Satterlee.

(Isaac Williams, William Williams, Desire Desinor, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Williams, George, (A212130), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 Nov. 1751, d. at Waterford, CT., 30 June 1830, son of George Williams and Eunice Avery, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487); m. at N. Stonington, 3 Dec. 1778, Nancy Hewitt, b. 5 June 1760, d. at Stonington, 28 Aug. 1844, dau. of Isreal Hewitt and Tabitha Wheaton.

(George Williams, George Williams, Desire Desinor, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Williams, John, (A126207), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 Dec. 1744, d. at Stonington, 13 Sept. 1813, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at North Stonington, 29 Sept. 1765, Keturah Randall, b. at Stonington, 2 Sept. 1748, d. at Stonington, 2 March 1810, dau. of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254).

(John Williams, William Williams, Desire Desinor, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Joseph Williams, Joseph Williams, John Williams, Mary Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Williams, Joshua, (A126492; S38470), b. at Taunton, MA., 1747, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 4 March 1833, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 May 1771, Bethia Clark, b. at Abington, MA., 25 Oct. 1751, d. at Great Pond, ME., 1 April 1815, dau. of Benjamin Clark and Bethia Shaw.

(Joshua Williams, John Williams, Abigail Makepeace, Abigail Tiabole, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Williams, Robert, (A126597), b. at Stonington, CT., 15 May 1755, d. at Mystic, CT., 5 Oct. 1834, son of Robert Williams and Rebecca Mumford, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:488); m. at Stonington, 11 Feb. 1780, Abigail Chesbrough*, b. at Stonington, 20 July 1757, d. at E. Hartford, CT., 29 May 1806, dau. of Nathan Cheserough and Anna Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John,

Williams, William, (A126719; S19513; MSSR 17:488), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Nov. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Williams and Mercy Canedy, desc. of Francis Billington (MF 21:2:114), Francis Eaton (MF 9:52), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61); m. at Taunton, 7 March 1771, Hepzibah Sampson, b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Aug. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1826, dau. of Benjamin Sampson and Mary Williamson.

(William Williams, Mercy Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(William Williams, Mercy Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(William Williams, Mercy Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Willis, Edmund, (Pension S*16024), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1753, d. after 1835, son of Silas Willis and Sarah Hayward; m. at Hardwick, MA., 23 Feb. 1777, Mercy Fuller, b. Kingston, MA. 6 July 1747, d. after 22 Jan. 1778, dau. of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:200), James Chilton (MF 15:118), Francis Eaton (MF 9:82), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:57).

*Mercy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington

*Mercy Fuller, Mercy Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

*Mercy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton

*Mercy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller

Willmarth, Shubael, (A127155), b. Rehoboth, MA., 5 June 1739, d. North Adams, MA., 30 Oct. 1809, son of John Wilmarth and Dorothy Ormsbee; m. at Swansea, MA., 10 Feb. 1763, Mary Bosworth*, b. 325

* (Abigail Alden, Josiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


* (Abigail Alden, Josiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


* (Abigail Alden, Josiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


* (Abigail Alden, Josiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


* (Abigail Alden, Josiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
1752, dau. of Nehemiah Thomas and Abiah Thomas; m. (2) her sister Ruth Thomas; m. (3) Deborah Fish*, dau. of Lemuel Fish and Joanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:258) and Stephen Hopkins.

(Winors, Nathaniel, (P-322719), b. Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/7, d. Duxbury, 17/18 Oct. 1839/40, son of Samuel Winors and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims of John Alden (MF 16:2:69), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #510); m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1768, Olive Soule*, desc. of John Alden, (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:486), George Soule (MFIP Soule #437), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).


Winors, Samuel, (MSSR 17:645), b. prob. at Boston, MA., 14 May 1725, d. at Duxbury 22 May 1770, son of William Winors; he m. at Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1745/6, Rhoda Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 4 July 1728, d. at Duxbury, 1 June 1799, dau. of Joshua Delano and Hopestil Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #199), and George Soule (MFIP #207).


Winter, Juvenal, (Pension W2217), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1762, d. at Mina, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1841, son of Samuel Winter and Martha Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:172), Francis Eaton


Witter, William, (A127277), b. Preston, CT., 24 May 1707, d. Preston, 9 Sept. 1798, son of Ebenezer Witter and Dorothy Morgan; m. (1) Mary Douglass; m. (2) Zerviah Smith; m. (3) Hannah Freeman*, b. Preston, 23/24 Feb. 1713/4, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Hannah Brewster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #204); m. (4) Elizabeth Bishop Lathrop; m. (5) Elizabeth (poss. Avery) Draper.


(Lemuel Wood*, Hannah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


*Priscilla Cobb, James Cobb, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule

*Priscilla Cobb, Thankful Thomas, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland

Wood, Thomas, (P-323779, BT #27.60-4), b. Middleboro, MA., 24 Feb. 1731/2, d. 22 Oct. 1817, son of Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:231); m. Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Thomas*, a desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:79), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

(Sarah Wood*, Hannah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*Sarah Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest

*Sarah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty


*(Anna* Soule, Wesson* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)


Woodward, Stephen, (A129753), b. at Spencer, MA., 21 Aug. 1754, d. prob after 1810, son of Abel Woodward and Elizabeth Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:314); m. at Keene, N.H., 7 June 1778 (VR 99), Jemima Newton, b. at Holden, MA., 10 May 1751 (VR 67), d. unknown, dau. of Elnathan Newton and Jemima Joslin.


Woodworth, John, (MSSR 17:874), b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Jan. 1745/6, d. Williamsfield, OH., 1 Jan. 1828, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Sarah Ingraham.

(John Woodworth*, Ebenezer Woodworth*, Rebecca Smalley*, Rebecca Snow*, John Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Woodworth, Sylvanus, (A130134, CT Men), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 Jan. 1748, d. at Dorchester, N.H., 8 Feb. 1798, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Tamasin Nevins Calf.

(Sylvanus Woodworth*, Ebenezer Woodworth*, Rebecca Smalley*, Rebecca Snow*, John Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*Lydia Howland*, Lydia Lothrop*, Experience* Garham*, James* Garham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland

Wright, Adam, (A130676), b. Plympton, MA., 27 Sept. 1724, d. Plympton, 3 or 31 May 1774, son of John Wright and Mary Lucas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:482), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #259); m. (1) at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1754, Ruth Sampson; m. (2) at Plympton, 1 June 1773, Sarah (Standish)
Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:424), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #300), and Myles Standish (MF 14:107).

Wright, Ebenezer, (AI30749), b. Stamford, CT., 14 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Rome, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1808, son of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:106); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 Nov. 1768, Grace Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Jan. 1748/9, d. prob. at Rome, N.Y., 14 July 1821, dau. of Benjamin Butler and Thankful Sage.

Wright, Isaac, (AI35188), b. Plympton, MA., 3 Sept. 1736, d. Plympton, 29 Oct. 1796, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:491), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #275); m. at Plympton, 2 July 1761, Faith Chandler, dau. of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring.

Wright, Joseph, (AI130908), b. Plympton, MA., 10/16 June 1721, d. Plymouth, MA., 24 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:728), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #273); m. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Nov. 1848, Sarah Brewster*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #68).

Wright, Perez, (Pension #W11022), b. Plympton, MA., ca. 1751, d. Fletcher, VT., 29 July 1833, son of James Wright and Elizabeth Waterman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:498); m. at Plympton, 23 Oct. 1778, Sarah Rickard*, b. Plympton, 9 Oct. 1749, dau. of Eleazer Rickard and Mary Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:260); m. (2) Lucy Dunbar.

Wright, Samuel, (P-325297), b. Plympton, MA., 6 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 22 Dec. 1814, son of Samuel Wright and Ann Tilson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:493); m. at Plympton, 1 Sept. 1752, Abigail Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102).

Yates/ Yeates, George James, (A129428), b. Marshfield, MA., 26 Nov. 1772, m. Nancy Richards*, b. Pembroke, MA., 16 March 1752, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:75), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:87); (Delano DFIP #745)

York, William Ring, (A129670), b. Falmouth, ME., 2 March 1757 or 1758, d. Falmouth, 16 Jan. 1848, son of Joseph York and Susanna Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:206), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:477), and Myles Standish (MF 14:117), m. (1) at North Yarmouth, ME., 25 Jan. 1781, Mary Drinkwater, b. 31 May 1761, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Clifton (MF 15:87), and George Soule (MFIP #229); m. (2) at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1819, Mary (Sanborn) Rideout.

(Isaac Wright, John Wright, Sarah Wright, John Wright, Hester Wright, Francis Wright)

*(Abigail Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Abigail Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Sarah Standish, Rachel Cobb, Sarah Standish, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Sarah Standish, Myles Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Sarah Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Sarah Standish, Myles Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Sarah Standish, Myles Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Sarah Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
Young, Elnathan, (A129775), b. Eastham, MA., 1745, d. Trenton, ME., 4 Dec. 1832, son of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #341), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:260); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 March 1769, Rebeckah Higgins, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 6 April 1774; m. (2) at Eastham, 5 Oct. 1775, Mary Lewis.


*(Mary Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)


***(Mary Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)

* (Mary Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)

** (Mary Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)